

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS


IV

BARTON-IN-THE-CLAY
STREATLEY
SUNDON

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

B E D F O R D S H I R E
P A R I S H R E G I S T E R S

75 copies of Volume IV have been produced,

of which this is No. *Ten.*

H. Emerson

REGISTERS PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES.

	Date of issue
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Bedford (St.John), 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Edworth, 1552-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Elstow, 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Eyeworth, 1538-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Cockayne Hatley, 1602-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Sutton, 1538-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Woburn, 1558-1812 (Vol.III)	1931
Wrestlingworth, 1578-1812 (Vol.II)	1931

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR.

Caddington, 1558-1754
 Dunstable, 1558-1670
 Eaton Bray, 1559-1754
 Gravenhurst (Lower), 1602-1812
 Gravenhurst (Upper), 1567-1812
 Kensworth, 1615-1754
 Luton, 1602-1754
 Studham, 1570-1812
 Totternhoe, 1559-1754
 Whipsnade, 1602-1812

NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS". - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas, however (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts". For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) incomplete or mutilated entries; (c) illegible passages; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the "Bishop's Transcripts" sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME IV

BARTON - IN - THE - CLAY	-	1558 - 1812.
STREATLEY	- - - -	1602 - 1812.
SUNDON	- - - -	1569 - 1812.

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1932

P R E F A C E

This fourth volume of "BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS" contains the registers of three contiguous parishes lying in the south-east of the county. The strong reasons which led to the inclusion of the registers of Sundon and Streatley as early as possible in this series are described in the introductory notes.

In order to reduce the bulk of the volumes, smaller type has been adopted. This change, suggested by one librarian, will no doubt meet with the approval of others. The amount of material included in each volume remains unaffected: the length originally estimated was 200 to 250 pages, comprising an average of 12,500 entries per volume. The first and the present volumes each include about 13,500 entries; the former contains 238 pages, the latter 152, hence the reduction effected by the change is about one-third. Future volumes will therefore contain about 135 to 160 pages.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

June, 1932.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger".
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
do.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder".
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	See B.T.
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

REGISTERS PREVIOUSLY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES	-	-	-	-	-	Page ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	-	-	-	-	-	ii
TITLE PAGE	-	-	-	-	-	iii
PREFACE	-	-	-	-	-	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	-	-	-	-	-	vi
CONTENTS	-	-	-	-	-	vii
A. - REGISTER OF BARTON-IN-THE-CLAY (1558-1812)						
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	Ai
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	A1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	A30
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	A43
Corrigenda and Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	A65
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	A66
B. - REGISTER OF STREATLEY (1602-1812)						
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	Bi
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	B11
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	B18
Corrigenda and Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	B24
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	B25
C. - REGISTER OF SUNDON (1569-1812)						
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	Ci
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	C1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	C15
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	C22
Corrigenda and Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	C32
INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	141
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	151
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	152

T H E
PARISH REGISTER
O F
B A R T O N - I N - T H E - C L A Y
(1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2)

BARTON is a village and parish of normal size, having Hertfordshire on its eastern border. The adjunct to the name appears as early as 1535, and is used in the note (made in 1599) with which the register commences. The annual Transcripts show that the various forms were used indiscriminately throughout the period 1602-1812:- Barton-in-the-Clay, Barton-le-Clay, Barton-in-luto, or merely Barton. Had the latinized form survived, as in Houghton Regis, a false association with Luton would doubtless have prevailed in the popular mind. The spelling, Barton-le-Cley, adopted officially by the Church, has little historical warranty.

It would appear from the register that the Nortons, owners of the manor from about 1634 to 1709, resided mainly if not wholly at Hitchin and Offley, their Hertfordshire homes. The early Norton entries must not be confused with the manorial family: they relate to a labourer's family.

With regard to the rectors of Barton during the troubled times of the Civil War and Commonwealth, the following passage may be first be quoted: "In 1638 the rector, Dr. Moore, was recalled to personal residence at the parsonage, and in 1645 he was again absent about a year; he was suspected of delinquency, but the charges against him were not proved, although he was called a delinquent in 1648. On his death in 1652 Richard Norton, who had purchased the manor, conceiving the advowson to be appendant, presented his son John to the rectory, but William Slater, a schoolmaster, petitioned the king in 1660 for the rectory, on the ground that it had been vacant since Dr. Moore's death. It is not known how the dispute was settled, but the rectory was given to a third person, for in 1662 Thomas Crawley was presented."⁽¹⁾ The negative evidence of the register confirms the accusation of non-residence made against Dr. Moore, the only reference to him being the note of his induction (page A66). The Transcripts from 1626 to 1641 (when there is a gap) bear the name of John Gardner, curate, whose marriage and children's baptisms occur between 1626 and 1645, all suggesting that he was in sole charge of the parish. Robert Viney, the intruded minister, was apparently in possession from 1645 (when he married) until at least 1652 (when his wife died at childbirth). A change in handwriting in the register is seen in February 1652-3. This gives way to another in October 1653, when registration passed to the civil registrar, but is resumed at the Restoration in December 1660 until the following March. There is certainly clear evidence that John Norton held the living from at least December 1660 until his death in 1662, when he was succeeded by Dr. Crawley.

Of Barton family names persisting through most of our period, we may note: Field (1558-1811), Gregory (1559-1812), Woodward (1559-1807), Crouch (1559-1790), Brazier (1560-1811) and Filler (1562-1804). The most remarkable family is undoubtedly that of Prior. In a fairly stable population, subject to considerable intermarriage, the more common surnames increase rapidly. This tendency is observed, in varying degrees, in the registers of most rural parishes. But the name of Prior at Barton presents a peculiar case of a family, very prolific during one century, vanishing entirely within the next half century. An analysis of the Prior entries between 1558 and 1658 was made, and a fairly true estimate shows that in 1575 there were living at Barton thirteen Prior families; by 1600 they had increased to sixteen, while by 1625 the number was again thirteen. In contrast with these figures, the last Prior marriage was in 1708, the last baptism in 1719, and the last burial in 1748. The bestowal of certain favourite

(1) Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., ii, 312.

christian names on children must have caused no little confusion at Barton. We have no record of the amusing incidents which doubtless occurred on this account, but there is ample material in the register for assisting our imagination. The commonest names are John, Thomas and William. Fourteen John Priors were baptised during the century following 1558, of whom only one died in infancy. At least four adult John Priors were alive in 1575, - 'Little John', 'John the elder', 'John the younger', and 'John the carpenter', while 'John the powler' (poulterer) may not be identical with John the younger. Their subsequent namesakes were known as 'John of the Hawbush', 'John the younger, carpenter', 'John the joiner', 'John by the churchgate', and 'John the yeoman'; the last may have been the same as 'John of the Hillfoot', who perhaps was also one of the two 'John Priors Purton'. (The latter presumably means 'of Pirton', a nearby Hertfordshire village). During the same hundred years, we find two 'Little Thomas Priors', two 'Thomas Priors of the green', also Thomases known as 'the bachelor', 'the powler', 'of the Hawbush'; 'Long Thomas' may have also been referred to as 'Thomas of the Scuttes'; but 'Thomas the younger' was not the same man as 'Thomas the younger, of the Studde-walle'; and two further Thomases bearing no epithet cannot be identified with any of the foregoing. Three 'Williams the elder' lived between 1558 and 1658; there were also 'the carpenter', 'the tailor', 'the joiner', 'William Prior called by the name of Hawebushe', 'William Prior of the green', and 'William Prior, clerk and carpenter'. In comparison with these popular names, others are uncommon, the remaining 34 male Priors who occur in the century having 16 christian names. In short, there lived in this village between 1558 and 1658 at least 200 persons bearing the name of Prior; but Barton was only of average size, having 448 inhabitants in 1801, and almost certainly less two centuries earlier. Yet with the death of Grace Prior in 1748, the name disappears from Barton Register. As documents relating to Barton abound with references to Priors, the published register should prove invaluable to students. It is interesting to find that the family was established at Barton as early as 1309; the Lay Subsidy Roll for that year gives two Priors, while that for 1332 mentions four.⁽²⁾

Only during one period (1762-83) are occupations fully stated; but as both Baptisms and Burials give them, we have details for about two generations. Barton being a purely rural parish, few of the occupations found invite comment. A schoolmaster appears once (1780); two years earlier he had been described as a carpenter. Barton Free School was not founded until 1807. The 'keeper of the toll gate', buried in 1779, was perhaps in charge of the turnpike at the Pulloxhill turn on the Luton-Bedford road, shown on Jefferys' map (1765). 'Welberry Turnpike' (1780) was probably on the short stretch of Icknield Way which coincides with the Hitchin-Barton road, and seems to refer to the somewhat mysterious Hitchin to Tring Trust, founded by an Act of 1769. 'A pore man that carryed pottes aboute' is picturesque' (page A7). All occupations except that of labourer are set out in the Index of Subjects. The term 'householder', which occurs very frequently in the Burials (1571-1633 and 1657-1700), varied by 'housekeeper' (1683-95), is a peculiar feature of Barton Register.

It would seem from the excessive number of burials in August 1559, when seventeen people died, that Barton was afflicted by some kind of 'plague', which abated only gradually. The 79 burials in 1559 and 1560 compare with an average of only eight per year during the next half century. Comment would probably have been found in the original paper register, had it survived. There is also evidence of an outbreak of small-pox with fatal results in 1781. The burial of a soldier in 1647 is the sole allusion to the Civil War.

The only known token issued by a Barton tradesman bears the name of William Hopkins (but no date). The burial of the wife of a William Hopkins in 1700 suggests that he was a grocer. A few further items of interest are found in the memoranda in the register (pp. A66-68). Among them is a note which explains the origin of one of the Barton charities, stated in the standard authority to be unknown.⁽³⁾

The population of the parish in 1801 was 448, and in 1931 was 857; its

(2) Two Bedfordshire Subsidies, 1309 and 1332 (1925) (Suffolk Green Books, xviii).

(3) Reports of the Charity Commissioners (1815-1839), Beds., 159.

area is 2319 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish, but Faldo (pp. A44, 45 and 49), lying in a detached portion of the parish of Higham Gobion, is usually regarded as in Barton. The adjoining parishes are Streatley, Higham Gobion, Silsoe and Stopsley, and Hexton in Hertfordshire.

The register for the period 1558-1599 is the statutory copy from the original paper volume. It is written in a beautiful minute hand, and the same scribe continued to compile the register until the end of 1618-19. The approval of the appointment of the civil parish 'register' in 1653 is duly recorded (page A66); and the entries from October 1653 to August 1661 are apparently in his hand, except for the last few entries for 1660, which may denote his temporary eviction at the Restoration. The full record of the civil marriages between 1654 and 1658 (page A35) is of interest; this includes entries showing that several parties chose the alternative of having their banns published in open market, at Luton.

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1558-1724	1558-1724	1558-1724
II.	1724-1779	1724-1775	1724-1775
III.		1775-1812	
IV.	1779-1812		1779-1812

Vol. IV also contains Banns, 1775-85.

The register is therefore complete from 1558.

Arrangement of Entries.

I & II. Bap., Mar. & Bur. mixed throughout.

Additional Memoranda.

These are transcribed on pp. A56-68.

Other Parish Records.

These include a volume of Churchwardens' Accounts, consisting of receipts and disbursements, detailed for the earlier period (1781-1890), and a volume of Overseers' of the Poor Accounts, containing names of recipients of relief, but few other details (1797-1804); the latter has been deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor is indebted to the Rector, the Rev. Canon Wolde, for permission to publish the register.

BARTON - IN - THE - CLAY

BAPTISMS, 1658 - 1812.

[VOLUME I. 1558-1724]

"Chrysteninges, Weddings, and Burialles Coppyed out of y^e owld Regester booke of paper, done and made within y^e paryshe of Barton in Le Claye, from y^e fyrst yeare of y^e Raygne of our Soverayne Ladye Elizabeth, By y^e grace of god nowe Quene of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendour of y^e faythe, &c And fyrst for y^e yeare of our Lord god 1558. Begynnyng from y^e fyrst daye of Januarye y^e same yeare of our Lord god 1558."

BAPTISMS, 1558 - 1812

[Year Date Child	Father Surname]	[Year Date Child	Father Surname]
1558 JA26 Joan d	'Lytle John' Prior	1562 MR25 Wm	Marram
FE 9 Rich s	Roger Longe	[ctd.] AF22 Rob	Rowe
11 Eliz d	Laurence Fyeld	23 Margt	Brazyer
21 Agnes d	Rich Denton	MY 3 An illeg. d.	Margt Goodman
MR16 Geo s	'Lytle Thomas' Prior	17 Jn	Wyngett
1559 MR30 Thos s	Jn Bucknam	JN 7 Thos	Allyn
MY 1 Ann d	Jas Hale	27 Margt	Tyghe
JL30 Jn	Rudd	JL19 Thos s	Jn Chyld
SE 5 Wm	Robins	20 Joan d	Jn Hyll
19 Jn	Ball	30 Matth s	Jn Prior
OC16 A child of Thos	Baker	AU 9 Eliz d	Jas Hale
OC14 'One	Gowldsmyth'	24 Thos s	Jn Prior
NO 7 Joan	Marram	SE29 Rob s	Rob Hyll
10 Thos s	Wm Crowche, butcher	NO 2 Margt d	Wm Prior, jun.
15 Ann	[blank]	10 Eliz d	Wm Burredge
21 Eliz	Roffe	11 Agnes d	Wm Crowche
DE20 Agnes	Chyld	DE23 Agnes	Marram
29 Jn	Awnsell	JA28 Eliz d	Nich Grenell
JA14 Rob	Prior	MR 1 Joan	Amps
FE 1 Thos	Prior	5 Jn	Prior
18 Alice d	Wm Skippies	12 Margt	Bucknam
1560 JL 2 Jn	Grenold	18 Margt	Awnsell
NO26 Thos	Prior	24 Margt	Prior
MR23 Joan	Longe	1563 MY 3 Francis s	Wm Hale
1561 MR31 Alice	Hyll	JN 6 Isabel d	Jas Prior
JL25 Mary	Hale	JL27 Ralph	Johnson
NO 6 Margt	Gowldsmyth	AU22 Agnes d	Jn Jorden
29 Mary	Prior	SE23 Eliz	Drawstworth
JA 4 Thos	Buckingham	OC 4 Alice	Prior
7 Agnes	Marram	28 Simon s	Thos Hale
17 Thos s	Wm Crowche, sen.	NO10 Ann d	Jn Hyde
20 Wm	Burrydge	DE28 Jn s	Randall Peacocke
MR 1 Jn s	Jn Prior, sen.	JA21 Joan d	Thos Brase
1562 NO 6* Agnes	Ramente	FE11 Thos s	'Lytle Tho.' Prior
DE14 'John Rogers goodwyffe		MR11 Wm s	Wm Allyn
Clarks systers chyld'		1564 JN12 Dan s	Jas Hale
JA14 Wm s	Thos Brase	JL21 Wm s	Jn Chyld
16 Jn	Jurdane	SE 9 Thos	Lawrans, jun.
18 Joan	Edryche	22 Matth s	Wm Prior
31 Luke	Hale	DE 3 Mary d	Thos Brasyer
FE 1 Mary d	Jn Allyn	23 Thos	Burredge
3 Thos s	Matth Prior	JA14 Wm s	Wm Prior, jun.
25 Joan d	Jn Chyld	21 Simon s	Jn Prior, sen.
MR12 Margt d	Jas Prior	27 Margt d	Nich Grenell
18 Jn s	Wm Prior	FE 9 Nich s	Wm Fyller
AP11* Eliz d	Rich Denton	MR17 Joan	Christmas,
			'a pore womans dawghter'

*

The entries are transcribed in the order in which they appear in the original.

1565	AP 6	Joan d	Edw	Dermer	1569	FEL1	Florence d	Wm	Fyller
	6	Joan d	Rich	Awnsell	[ctd.]	MR15	Mercy d	Anthony	Prior
MY18	Margt d	Longe	Tho:	Prior		23	Ann d	Jn	Hale
JN10	Joan d	Jn	Chyld,	sen.	1570	AP 2	Alice d	Michl	Megar
JL 2	Jn s	Jn	Chyld,	jun.		23	Eliz d	Edw	Grene
	5	Rob s	Jn	Hall		23	Geo s	Thos	Prior of Scutts
SE 9	Jane d	Wm	Hale			25	Roger s	Rich	Awnsell
	16	Jn s	Rardall	Peacocke	MY 1	Ann dau.	of 'a	pore	woman'
OC21	Jn s	Wm	Crowche		JL30	Jane d	Jn	Meekes	
NO 3	Ann d	Jn	Allyn		AU31	Wm s	Jn	Goldsmythe	
	8	Ellen d	Wm	Amps	SE10	Ann d	Nich	Grenell	
	16	Jn s	Matth	Prior, jun.		17	Margt d	Wm	Bywater
FE 1	Mary d	Rob	Hill		OC 8	Ann d	Matth	Prior, jun.	
MR16	Margt d	Thos	Hale			29	Jas s	Geo	Mathewe
1566	JN23	Rob s	Wm	Ball	NO26	Thos s	Wm	Prior,	carpenter
	JL28	Ann d	Thos	Allyn	FEL9	Ellen d	Thos	Crowche	
	AU 4	Joan d	Michl	Meagar	1571	AP16	Ann d	Thos	Hale
	27	Joan d	Jas	Marram		JL21	Rob s	Michl	Megar
SE27	Margt d	Geo	Mathewe		AU12	Ann d	Wm	Lawrans	
OC27	Margt d	Matth	Prior, jun.			12	Rob s	Rob	Cufflye
NO 1	Mary d	Jn	Hyde			24	Thos s	Wm	Burridge
	9	Jn s	Jn	Prior, jun.		24	Agnes d	Jn	Hale
JA 9	Ann d	Wm	Prior, sen.		SE28	Agnes d	Jn	Turner	
FEL7	Maud d	Matth	Prior, sen.		NO 4	Ann d	Thos	Latymer	
	21	Thos s	Rob	Cufflye	DE18	Thos s	Jn	Lawnder	
MR 3	Jas s	Thos	Prior, jun.		FEL0	Wm s	Edw	Grene	
	9	Joan d	Wm	Fyller	1572	AP17	Wm s	Wm	Fyller
1567	MR30	Thos s	Jn	Hyll		27	Matth s	Thos	Lawrans
	AP20	Mary d	Nich	Grenell		JL 4	Edw s	Edw	Eves
MY16	Audrey d	Wm	Burridge		AU 3	Ann d	Wm	Prior,	labr.
JN13	Frances d	Rob	Marram		NO10	Agnes d	Michl	Megar	
JL 6	Thos s	Thos	Brasyer			13	Dan s	Thos	Prior of Scutts
	15	Francis s	Wm	Prior	DE 5	Margt d	Eliz	Crawly,	illeg.
SE13	Thos s	Thos	Prior of			7	Thos s	Geo	Mathewe
			Scutts			21	Ann d	Thos	Brasyer
	29	Ann d	Jn	Prior		29	Nich s	Jn	Hewytt
NO15	Ann d	Edw	Grene		JA 4	Joan d	Matth	Prior, jun.	
FE 5	Maud d	Wm	Hale		FE 5	Thos s	Thos	Dermer	
	7	Thos s	Rich	Annsell		8	Alice d	Anthony	Prior
	7	Thos s	Michl	Megar	MR19	Matth s	Nich	Denton	
MR24	Thos s	Matth	Prior		1573	MR31	Agnes d	Harry	Garrett
1568	AP 9	Wm s	Wm	Ball		AP 5	Jane d	Nich	Grenell
	9	Jane d	same	Wm Ball		JL13	Ellen d	Wm	Prior, carpenter
	17	Jn s	Thos	Lawrence		SE 6	Ann d	Jn	Meekes
	25	Nich s	Wm	Crowche		OC31	Jn s	Jn	Lawnder
MY16	Agnes d	Geo	Mathewe		NO15	Jn s	Thos	Dermer	
JL 2	Grace d	Anthony	Prior		DE12	Agnes d	Edw	Grene	
SE17	Thos s	Thos	Latimer		JA 1	Susan d	Thos	Brasyer	
OC 6	Thos s	Thos	Hale			6	Thos s	Thos	Turner
DE16	Thos s	Edw	Grene			6	Geo s	Rob	Hyll
JA 6	Wm s	Jn	Hale			24	Alice d	Rob	Woodward, jun.
	22	Thos s	Harry	Garrett	FE28	Ann d	Wm	Burridge	
	23	Eliz d	Rob	Cufflye	1574	JN29	Jn s	Michl	Meagar
1569	AP 1	Nich s	Wm	Prior,		JL 2	Wm s	Jn	Woodward
				carpenter		3	Harry s	Harry	Fensam, illeg.
	20	Nich s	Thos	Dermer		18	Eliz d	Rich	Awnsell
	24	Geo s	Wm	Burridge		18	Thos s	Jn	Foster
JL15	Ann & Jane d	Rob	Hyll		AU22	Joan d	Jn	Brase	
AU30	Thos s	Matth	Prior, sen.		SE29	Joan d	Ralph	Baker	
SE14	Mary d	Jn	Hyde		OC24	Ann d	Matth	Prior, sen.	
	21	Agnes d	Jn	Prior, 'powlter'	NO 5	Jas s	Geo	Mathewe	
	28	Agnes d	Randall	Peacocke	JA18	Ann d	Rich	Prior	
NO 4	Thos s	Jn	Hewytt			29	Sam s	Wm	Fyller
DE 1	Nich s	Thos	Hale		FEL3	Agnes d	Jn	Warner	
	11	Rob s	Rob	Marham	1575	AP 4	Wm s	Matth	Prior, jun.
	26	Ann d	Nich	Denton		MY10	Luke s	Wm	Prior, carpenter
JA20	Walter s	Thos	Caddington,			JL24	Alice d	Thos	Latymer
			illeg.			AU28	Harry s	Jas	Brase

1575	SE25	Alice d	Jn	Lawnder	1580	NO13	Margt d	Rich	Bucknam
[ctd.]	NO16	Wm s	Jn	Foster	[ctd.]	DE 4	Rob s	Ralph	Knight
	27	Nich s	Edw	Grene		JA13	Ann d	Thos	Taylor, beggar
	DE 7	Wm s	Wm	Bucknam, jun.		FE 2	Joan d	Rich	Prior
	24	Harry s	Jn	Prior, 'powlter'		26	Ann d	Jas	Brase
	JA 4	Eliz d	Thos	Brasyer		28	Mary d	Sam	Foulke
	17	Susan d	Jn	Turner		MR19	Jn s	Wm	Crowche, jun.
1576	AP12	Margt d	Jn	Warner	1581	AP16	Grace d	Nich	Prior
	JN12	Joan d	Jn	Woodward		23	Jn s	Ralph	Baker
	29	Wm s	Harry	Garrett		AU13	Susan d	Edmd	Eves
	AU29	Margt d	Randall	Peacocke		OC 8	Rob s	Wm	Bucknam, sen.
	SE12	Jn s	Anthony	Prior		17	Alice d	Rowland	Inse
	23	Wm s	Michl	Meager		22	Susan d	Jn	Gregorye
	28	Kath d	Sam	Foulke		29	Thos s	Barthw	Allyn
	OC 9	Joan d	Geo	Mathewe		DE17	Susan d	Jn	Skippies
	10	Eliz d	Rob	Prior		FE 2	Wm s	Thos	Crowche
	21	Thos s	Rob	Woodward, jun.		3	Matth s	Rob	Prior
	NO 7	Matth s	Thos	Dermer		11	Rich s	Jn	Pratt
	15	Wm s	Ralph	Baker		25	Jn s	Jn	Warner
	21	Agnes d	Rich	Prior		MR21	Rob s	Rob	Allyn
	MR13	Wm s	Jas	Brase	1582	MR25	Margt d	Wm	Impye, jun.
1577	AP17	Susan d	Rich	Bucknam		MY 6	Thos s	Harry	Crase
	AU21	Susan d	Jn	Prior, carpenter		JN24	Joan d	Thos	Meades, beggar
	SE 1	Rob s	Edmd	Eves		29	Susan d	Matth	Prior
	13	Ann d	Jn	Brase		JL22	Jn s	Thos	Burwell
	OC 9	Jas s	Thos	Harte		22	Thos s	Jn	Ward, beggar
	NO 1	Susan d	Harry	Romboll		AU17	Joan d	Harry	Pratt
	DE25	Susan d	Jn	Lawnder		SE21	Mary d	Wm	Crowche
	FE 7	Alice d	Matth	Prior		30	Franciss	Jn	Woodward
	19	Ann d	Wm	Bucknam, jun.		NO30	Agnes d	Thos	Crowlye
1578	MR31	Kath d	Edw	Grene		JA20	Agnes d	Thos	Dermer
	MY 4	Matth s	Rich	Awnsell		FE24	Thos s	Jas	Brase
	18	Mary d	Thos	Crowche		MR 6	Rich s	Rich	Prior
	25	Jn s	Thos	Brasyer	1583	MR31	Ann d	Thos	Warner
	JL25	Jn s	Thos	Turner		AP21	Wm s	Jn	Brase
	AU17	Joan d	Harry	Bacchus		MY12	Sam s	Thos	Gregorye
	24	Alice d	Jn	Foster		JN 9	Thos s	Rich	Lawnder
	SE 7	Wm s	Rob	Prior		9	Jn s	Nich	Prior
	NO 5	Jn s	Margt	Skypies, illeg.		JL21	Mary d	Jn	Gregorye
	JA 1	Jas s	Ralph	Baker		SE 8	Thos s	Wm	Hale
	FE 7	Jn s	Rich	Prior		29	Rob s	Thos	Burwell
	MR 1	Nich s	Jas	Brase		29	Wm s	Rob	Foster
	11	Eliz d	Harry	Pratt		OC28	Margt d	Jn	Roffe
	13	Joan d	Jn	Prior, carpenter		NO 1	Rob s	Rob	Allyn
1579	AP 3	Jn s	Jn	Woodward		17	Jn s	Edw	Grene
	JN 7	Adam s	Wm	Bucknam, sen.		DE 1	Joan d	Thos	Brasyer
	14	Rob s	Jn	Warner		JA 1	Agnes d	Rob	Bucknam
	JL 5	Wm s	Thos	Hartlye		26	Thos s	Jn	Warner
	12	Thos s	Nich	Prior		MR15	Sam s	Michl	Megar
	19	Joan d	Thos	Dermer		22	Wm s	Barthw	Allyn
	AU16	Harry d	Jn	Pratt	1584	MY 1	Alice d	Harry	Crase
	SE20	Agnes d	Rich	Crawlye		6	Susan d	Thos	Plommer
	OC 4	Edmd s	Rob	Cowper		AU 2	Alice d	German	Wyles
	NO15	Nich s	Harry	Garrett		2	Agnes d	Rich	Bucknam
	DE 6	Ann d	Michl	Megar		16	Nich s	Jn	Goldsmythe
	20	Edmd s	Rob	Allyn		SE27	Thos s	Wm	Impye, jun.
1580	MR25	Alice d	Jn	Brase		OC 2	Agnes d	Jn	Prior, carpenter
	30	Rob s	Ellis	Brookes, beggar		9	Eliz d	Luke	Prior
	AP10	Luke s	Rob	Prior		18	Ann d	Thos	Crawlye
	17	Mary d	Wm	Bucknam, jun.		25	Matth s	Rob	Foster
	MY22	Mary d	Jn	Lawnder		28	Agnes d	Ralph	Baker
	JN10	Susan d	Rob	Woodward, jun.		NO15	Wm s	Jas	Omant
	SE21	Thos s	Thos	Hart		30	Alice d	Wm	Crowche, jun.
	21	Susan d	Edw	Grene		DE25	Mary d	Wm	Bucknam, sen.
	OC 2	Jn s	Thos	Shrofyeld		JA 6	Eliz d	Thos	Crowche
	11	Jn s	Jn	Gregorye		24	Phoebe d	Sam	Foulke

1584 JA24 Jn s Jn Woodward	1590 JN29 Rob s Ralph Baker
[ctd.] FE21 Eliz d Harry Mayne, beggar	[ctd.] SE23 Rob s Thos Plommer
1585 MR25 Christr s Rich Prior	NO 2 Jn s Wm West
25 Eliz d Jn Warner	JA 1 Margt d Wm Crowche, jun.
AP 9 Joan d Rob Prior	6 Ann d Wm Impye, jun.
25 Jn s Jas Brase	FE24 Alice d Jn Randoll
MY 1 Jn s Rob Bucknam	MR11 Joan d Nich Fyller
JL 4 Thos s Rich Fyeld	13 Joan d Rob Woodward, jun.
AU22 Jn s Thos Prior, jun.	1590 MR25 Christr s Thos Crawlye
SE 5 Thos s Jn Gregorye	MY 9 Rob s Thos Prior of Hawebush
OC12 Eliz d Rob Foster	JN14 Alice d Thos Crowch
NO24 Sam s Harry Garrett	20 Jn s Rob Prior, sen.
JAL6 Jn s Thos Gregorye	20 Ann d Rich Mathewo
23 Thos s Luke Prior	29 Susan d Sam Foulke
23 Rob s Rob Woodward, jun.	JL21 Rich s Christr Goldsmythe
FE13 Mary d Nich Prior	AU23 Susan d Rob Bucknam
24 Thos s Barthw Fyeld	SE 6 Ann d Wm Goldsmythe, jun.
MR20 Wm s Thos Crawlye	29 Jn s Jn Fysher
1586 AP17 Thos s Jas Omant	OC 3 Thos s Jn Goldsmythe
17 Wm s Wm Hale	DE20 Rich s Jas Braso
JN19 Rob s Wm Mathewo	FE 2 Jane d Wm Vawse, jun.
22 Joan d Christr Goldsmythe	21 Thos s Matth Woodward
JL27 Wm s Thos Brasyer	21 Thos s Rob Prior,
31 Jn s Jn Lawe	'plowewright'
AU21 Harry s Harry Crase	MR 6 Rich s Jn Woodward
21 Jn s Jn Goldsmythe	1591 AP 3 Wm s Thos Allyn, jun.
SE13 Joan d Jn Rowghe	11 Margt d Rich Prior
OC14 Thos s Jn Pryce, beggar	30 Eliz d Wm West
NO13 Mary d Jn Woodward	AU29 Susan d Barthw Fyeld
JA 1 Thos s Thos Plommer	SE 5 Ann d Thos Brasyer
27 Thos s German Wyles	OC 3 Agnes d Matth Rogers
MR 5 Rob s Wm West	NO28 Ann d Jn Gregorye
8 Joan d Jn Gregorye	30 Randoll s Rob Browne
1587 MY14 Sam s Thos Burwell	DE 5 Jn s Wm Halo
JN 2 Ann d Harry Pratt	23 Mary d Jn Warner
24 Thos s Rob Prior, sen.	JA23 'Mathye' s Jn Rowghe
JL 2 Ann d Ralph Baker	FE 2 Agnes d Jn Randoll
AU20 Nich s Wm Crowche, jun.	MR 6 Agnes d Harry Crase, illeg.
SE17 Wm s Wm Impye	1592 MR25 Thos s Thos Garner
24 Ellen d Rob Prior, jun.	AP 7 Sam s Thos Norton
29 Thos s Thos Allyn, jun.	25 Margt d German Wyles
29 Thos s Wm Goldsmyth, jun.	AU 6 Wm s Thos Plommer
OC15 Alice d Rich Mathewo	7 Jn s Edw Ward, beggar
DE21 Sam s Jas Brase	27 Alice d Nich Prior
FE11 Joan d Jn Randoll	OC28 Joan d Jn Goldsmythe
16 Susan d Barthw Allyn	DE24 Agnes d Nich Wakefyeld
25 Grace d Rich Prior	24 Ann d Wm Hill
1588 AP21 Thos s Wm Hale	25 Thos s Christr Goldsmythe
28 Thos s Thos Prior of	28 Thos s Thos Brasyer
'Hawebusho'	31 Rich s Thos Prior
JN16 Susan d Thos Crawlye	JA31 Thos s Jn Brase
AU14 Susan d Jn Warner	FE 2 Jn s Rob Foster
SE 1 Wm s Jn Goldsmythe	MR11 Jn s Harry Pratt
NO30 Ann d Rob Prior, jun.	1593 MR25 Wm s Jn Impye
DE13 Thos s Wm Mathewo	25 Wm s Rich Prior
21 Joan d Thos Norton	AP13 Ann d Wm Burredge
FE 8 Margt d Jn Woodward	17 Jane d Thos Crowche
16 Ann d Christr Goldsmythe	JN13 Susan d Rich Sudworth
22 Edw s German Wyles	17 Thos s Thos Burwoll
24 Sam s Jn Pratt	SE 9 Rich s Barthw Fyeld
MR 2 Thos s Jn Fysher	9 Joan d Rich Mathewo
2 Susan d Luke Prior	OC 5 Sam s Barthw Allyn
MR 9 Joan d Thos Crowche	5 Jn s same Barthw Allyn
1589 AP 5 Wm & Jn s Harry Crase	7 Sam s Rob Prior, carpenter
15 Thos s Jn Rowghe	18 Alico d Edw Crawlyo
MY20 Jn s Thos Allyn, jun.	DE 7 Wm s Wm Mathewo
JN15 Sam s Matth Rogers	FE26 Joan d Thos Garner
15 Susan d Nich Prior	1594 MR25 Thos s Rob Bucknam

1594	AP 7	Alice d	Christr	Goldsmytho	1600	MY 6	Alice d	Thos	Norton
[ctd.]	JN14	Alice d	Jn	Gregorye	[ctd.]	17	Phoebe d	Rich	Mathewe
	16	Rob s	Jas	Brase		25	Phoebe d	Thos	Brassyer
	21	Rich s	Thos	Allyn, jun.		JN21	Jas s	Wm	Mathewe
	AU 2	Susan d	Wm	Hill		AU17	Jn s	Geo	Burridge
	SE13	Rich s	Wm	Prior		SE 7	Agnes d	Jn	Impye
	OC13	Eliz d	Rich	Sudworth		OC 5	Wm s	Jn	Hyll, jun.
	20	Geo s	Thos	Brasyer		5	Jane d	Jn	Rowlye
	NO 9	Susan d	Jn	Randoll		FE 4	Matth s	'Lytle Tho:'	Prior
	10	Wm s	Jn	Crowche		MR 3	Thos s	Edw	Rottsford
	JA25	Susan d	Thos	Prior, jun.		8	Jn s	Jn	Rowghe
1595	AP22	Ann d	Wm	Hale	1601	MR29	Joan d	Rob	Prior, jun.
	26	Wm s	Thos	Burwell		MY10	Wm s	Wm	Prior, jun.
	JN22	Matth s	Nich	Wakefyeld		JL 5	Harry s	Thos	Prior 'of y ^e
	27	Wm s	Wm	Burridge					Hawebushe'
	27	Agnes d	German	Wyles		AU16	Alice d	Oliver	Wakefyeld
	AU 3	Ann d	Jn	Rowghe				alias	Chamberlyne
	SE 7	Thos s	Geo	Burridge		21	Margt d	Jn	Gregorye
	OC 5	Jn s	Luke	Prior		30	Margt d	Jn	Woodward
	12	Prudence d	Edw	Crawlye		OC 7	Phoebe d	Wm	Hale
	17	Alice d	Rob	Bucknam		25	Alice d	Thos	Tyves
	NO16	Wm s	Thos	Norton		NO22	Dorothy &		
	DE 7	Sam s	Thos	Prior of			Margt ds	Thos	Brassyer
				Hawebusho		DE13	Joan d	Geo	Burridge
	MR19	Matth s	Matth	Rogers		FE23	Abraham s	Jn	Gowldsmytho
1596	MR31	Geo s	Thos	Piommer		MR 7	Matth s	Jn	Crowche
	AP25	Margt d	Wm	Prior	1602	AP30	Joan d	Wm	Foster
	MY 2	Geo s	Jn	Goldsmytho		SE26	Wm s	Harry	Brase
	16	Ann d	Nich	Prior		DE 5	Jn s	Jn	Rowlye
	JL25	Alice d	Thos	Allyn, jun.		12	Matth s	Dan	Hale
	OC17	Sam s	Thos	Brasyer		16	Agnes d	Christr	Gowldsmythe
	NO 9	Abraham s	Christr	Goldsmythe		FE 2	Joan d	Wm	Prior, jun.
	DE17	Edw s	Jas	Brase		6	Ann d	Wm	Hyll, jun.
	27	Nich s	Jn	Crowche		17	Susan d	Nich	Crowche
1597	AP17	Alice d	'Litlo Tho:'	Prior	1603	MY15	Thos s	Rich	Mathewe
	MY15	Jn s	Barthw	Fyeld		22	Eliz d	Jn	Pearles
	JN13	Rich s	Thos	Dyer of		JN14	Mary d	Thos	Piommer
				Studham		29	Mary d	Geo	Mathewe
	26	Mary d	Jn	Impye		AU14	Thos s	Thos	Prior
	OC 6	Jn s	Jn	Dermor		OC25	Edw s	Thos	Prior 'of y ^e
	JA22	Rich s	Rich	Mathewe					Hawebushe'
	FE21	'Frauncys	y ^e sonne of N:			NO13	Geo s	Wm	Foster
			Wakefyeldes wydowe'			23	Agnes d	Edw	Crawlye
	26	Jn s	Edw	Ratsford		DE11	Christr s	Rob	Prior, 'plowgh-
	MR12	Wm s	Thos	Brasyer					wright'
1598	AP 2	Thos s	Edw	Crawlye		13	Mary d	Matth	Rogers
	2	Agnes d	Geo	Burridge		18	Phoebe d	Thos	Brassyer
	MY21	Susan d	Dan	Hale		21	Mary d	Thos	Tyves
	JL23	Jano d	Jn	Rowghe		FE23	Agnes d	Edw	Ratsford
	30	Jn s	Jn	Laysbye	1604	AP 1	Alice d	Jn	Dermor
	OC29	Susan d	Jn	Rowlye		22	Alice d	Jn	Gowldsmytho
	NO26	Wm s	Thos	Prior of		25	Thos s	Oliver	Wakefyeld
				Hawebushe		29	Ann d	Harry	Brase
	JA 1	Jn s	Jn	Impye		MY27	Mary d	Nich	Crowche
	4	Eliz d	Thos	Smythe		JN17	Rich s	Jn	Impye
	MR16	Jn s	Wm	Prior		JL15	Sam s	Thos	Smythe of
1599	AP 5	Wm s	Jn	Gregorye, jun.					Marston
	25	Matth s	Rob	Bucknam		OC14	Thos s	Thos	Pearles
	MY17	Mary d	Jn	Goldsmythe		17	Agnes d	Thos	Norton
	AU19	Jn s	Jn	Crowche		NO17	Wm s	Geo	Burridge
	19	Alice d	Nich	Knyght		DE30	Mary d	Thos	Prior
	SE16	Jn s	Wm	Burridge		MR 3	Nich s	Barthw	Fyeld
	DE 2	Mary d	Barthw	Fyeld	1605	MR30	Joan d	Wm	Peacocke
	5	Jn s	Edw	Crawlye		AP14	Jane d	Wm	Burridge
	FE24	Wm s	Jn	Dermor		JN 7	Phoebe d	Jn	Rowlye
	MR21	Eliz & Ann d	Dan	Hale		JL13	Agnes d	Jn	Chyld
1600	AP 6	Phoebe d	Christr	Goldsmythe		AU11	Edw s	Wm	Hyll

1605	AU25	Sam s	Nich	Crowche	1610	MR 3	Ann d	'Lytle Tho:'	Prior
[ctd.]	SE 7	Geo s	Geo	Mathewe	1611	AP21	Rob s	Thos	Woodward
	7	Dan s	Dan	Hale		25	Wm s	Wm	Fyller, jun.
	OC12	Nich s	Nich	Knyght	MY19	Thos s	Jn	Crowche	
	13	Christr s	Rich	Favell	JN29	Alice d	Wm	Crowche, jun.	
	FE23	Edw s	Edw	Crawlye	JL21	Alice d	Wm	Hale, jun.	
	MR16	Roger s	Rob	Prior, jun.	SE 8	Phoebe d	Wm	Hyll, jun.	
1606	MR30	Mary d	Wm	Prior, sen.		10	Wm s	Christr	Favell
	MY11	Harry s	Thos	Brassyer	NO 9	Judith d	Thos	Brassyer	
	JL27	Grace d	'Lytle Tho:'	Prior		16	Thos s	Rich	Wynbushe
	SE21	Jas s	Jn	Pearles	JA26	Wm s	Jn	Prior, jun.	
	DE14	Mary d	Jn	Chylde	MR 2	Grace d	Wm	Clarke	
	13	Jn s	Dan	Hale	1612	AP14	Joan d	Nich	Thorowgood
	JA 7	Jn s	Nich	Crowche	MY10	Ellen d	Nich	Crowche	
	14	Ann d	Oliver	Wakefyeld		14	Jn s	Thos	Fyelde
			[alias Chamberlayn- E]			21	Jn s	Thos	Prior
	MR 1	Joan d	Thos	Woodward	JL 5	Thos s	Nich	Prior	
1607	JN17	Susan d	Edw	Ratsford	SE 6	Mary d	Jn	Impye, jun.	
	AU 9	Wm s	Rich	Byggerstaffe	DE13	Jn s	Wm	Goodwyne	
	9	Rich s	Rich	Mathewe		23	Thos s	Jn	Mathewe
	9	Isaac s	Jn	Goldsmythe	JA10	Susan d	Jn	Pearles	
	SE13	Mary d	Jn	Rowlye		17	Jn s	Rich	Wynbushe
	27	Edw s	Wm	Fyller, jun.	MR21	Thos s	'Lytle Tho:'	Prior	
	OC18	Margt d	Jn	Dermer	1613	AP10	Wm s	Rich	Byggerstaffe
	JA 1	Mary d	Thos	Norton		15	Rob s	Jane	Rowlye, widow
	31	Margt & Ann ds	Wm	Prior, sen.	JN20	Nich s	Matth	Denton	
	FE 2	Agnes d	Jane	Hyll	AU22	Phoebe d	Nich	Goldsmythe	
1608	AP 3	Joan d	Jn	Woodward		24	Sarah d	Francis	Woodward
	3	Eliz d	Nich	Knyghte		29	Thos s	Thos	Woodward
	24	Eliz d	Wm	Hyll, jun.	SE 5	Harry s	Jn	Prior, jun.	
	MY13	Rich s	Rich	Favell		26	Alice d	Thos	Latymer
	29	Mary d	Thos	Brassyer	OC12	Judith d	Edw	Rattsford	
	JN28	Ann d	Matth	Denton		12	Joan d	Thos	[Ratchford - T]
	SE11	Susan d	Thos	Woodward					Joyner, beggar
	25	Rich s	Jn	Chylde	NO21	Dorothy d	Wm	Hale, jun.	
	OC 2	Jn s	'Lytel Tho:'	Prior	JA 6	Susan d	Thos	Fyeld 'of ye	
	29	Susan d	Rich	Byggerstaffe				Scuttes'	
	NO13	Mary d	Jn	Pearles		16	Mary d	Jn	Dermer
1609	AP 7	Ann d	Thos	Fyelds of					[Dearmer - T]
				Scutts		23	Alice d	Rob	Woodwarde
	9	Ann d	Nich	Crowche	FE25	Agnes d	Wm	Fyller	
	JN12	Ann d	Thos	Howsson	1614	AP13	Thos s	Jn	Crowche, jun.
	12	Joan d	Thos	Brassyer		MY28	Jn s	Wm	Crowche, jun.
	24	Joan d	Wm	Crowche, jun.	JN22	Ann d	Nich	Prior	
	JL 2	Sam s	Jn	Crowche	JL 2	Mary d	Wm	Prior 'of ye	
	AU 6	Sarah d	Geo	Mathewe				grene'	
	16	Nich s	Oliver	Wakefyeld	AU 7	Thos s	Wm	Hyll	
	NO26	Sarah d	Wm	Burridge		14	Matth s	Matth	Denton
	DE21	Rich s	Edw	Crawlye		28	Mary d	Thos	Smythe of
	24	Ann d	Thos	Fyelde, sen.					Marston ['borne' - T]
	JA 1	Ann d	Jn	Rowlye	SE11	Mary d	Nich	Thorowgood	
	MR17	Mary d	Dan	Hale		13	Susan d	Wm	Prior, sen.
	22	Harry s	Nich	Eryngton					['ye farmer' - T]
1610	AP 1	Ann d	Wm	Fyller, jun.	OC23	Susan d	Jn	Impye, jun.	
	20	Hewyn s	Christr	Favell					[Empey - T]
	MY13	Thos s	Wm	Prior, sen.	NO 6	Susan d	Rich	Favell	
	27	Judith d	Rich	Byggerstaffe	DE11	Phoebe d	Thos	Darbyshyer	
	JL 1	Thos s	Jn	Dermer	JA 8	Thos s	Thos	Latymer	
	AU19	Eliz d	Nich	Prior		21	Jn s	Jn	Chylde
	SE16	Eliz d	Wm	Clarke	FE14	Jn s	Jn	Lambert [of	
	30	Thos s	Thos	Fyeld of Scutts				Houghton Conquest - T.] &	
	NO11	Agnes d	Thos	Prior, 'powiter'				Margery Collyar ['grose	
	DE 1	Thos s	Edw	Roffe, beggar				widdow of Barton' - T.]	
	JA19	Ann d	Jn	Chylde		19	Wm s	Dan	Hale [Halle - T]
	FE 2	Thos s	Thos	Norton	MR 3	Jn s	Nich	Goldsmythe	
	13	Eliz d	Rich	Favell	1615	AP 2	Judith d	Jn	Pearles
	23	Matth s	Jn	Pearles		11	Judith d	Nich	Crowche

1615 MY30 Eliz d [Jnt]	Crowche, sen.	1619 FE 2 Mary d Wm	Philler
[ctd.] JL 2 Thos s Thos	Fyelde	[ctd.] MR10 Edmd s Jn	Impey
AU 6 Jn s Jn	Mathewe	1620 AP 2 Susan d Rob	Plommer
18 Wm s Wm	Crowche	MY21 Joan d Jn	Pryor, jun.
OC25 Phoebe d Rich	Wynbushe	JN 4 Ann d Jn	Hill of
29 Susan d Wm	Goodwyno		Willington
DEL3 Ann d Wm	Comberland, beggar	JN 5 Edw s Wm	Crowcho the smyth'
JA 6 Eliz d Jn	Prior	JL 9 Ellon d Thos	Pryor, sen.
	'hawebushe' [-T]	AU13 Wm s Hen	Fuller
MR 8 Joan d Nich	Prior	SE 3 Ann d Rob	Pryor
24 Wm s Matth	Denton	13 Thos s Jn	Pearlos
1616 JL20 Ann d 'Frauncys' Martyne, beggar		JA21 Ann d Nich	Thorowgood
OC 2 Mary d Jn	Crowcho, jun.	1621 AP 7 Matth s Rob	Woodward
12 Mary d Francis	Woodward	22 Dorothy d Jn	Impey
13 Simon s Thos	Latymer	29 Geo s Rich	Favill
20 Ann d Wm	Prior 'of y ^o grene'	AU26 Matth s Thos	Gregory
DE 7 Wm s Sam	Grogorye	SE 9 Agnes d Sam	Gregory
24 Susan d Rich	Sowtherne	23 Jn s Jn	Crowch, jun.
FEL9 Jane d Jn	Dermer	OC13 Audrey d Thos	Day of the parish of Luton
MR16 Thos s Wm	Crowche, 'y ^o smythe'	NO27 Dorothy d Rich	Biggerstaffe
1617 AP 6 Ann d Jn	Impey, jun.	FEL0 Joan d Wm	Brace
11 Sam & Rich s Christr	Favell	22 Jn s Wm	Ensam
22 Matth s Rob	Woodward	1622 AP 3 Wm s Nich	Crowche of Westchay
	[Thos - T]	14 Eliz d Jn	Warrin
27 Jn s Thos	Fyeld [Feild - T]	13 Francos d Rich	Webbe
30 Jn s Rich	Byggerstaffe	20 Wm s Jn	Clarke
MY 7 Sarah d Wm	Fyller	MY12 Jn s Matth	Roger
JN 8 Nich s Nich	Thorowgood	JN10 Mary d Jn	Pryor of the hawbushe
JL 6 Judith d 'Lytle Tho:'	Prior	SE22 Mary d Wm	Baker
20 Wm s Rob	Plommer	OC 6 Ann d Luke	Hare
AU17 Sam s Thos	Grogorye	SE 3 Wm s Wm	Mathew
31 Mary d Jn	Mathewe	DE 1 Wm s Wm	Crouch 'y ^o smyth'
OC19 Edmd s [Jnt]	Pearles, sen.	FE 2 Matth s Thos	Hanscome of Hollowell [Holwell]
NO 9 Rich s Wm	Hyll, 'y ^o smythe'	24 Agnes d Wm	Brace
26 Nich s Nich	Crowcho	1623 AP14 Jn s Matth	Denton
DEL4 Harry s Harry	Fuller	MY11 Nich s Thos	Woodward
FEL1 Jn s Rob	Woodward	OC20 Rob s Rob	Plommer
MR 1 Alice d Thos	Darbyshyer	JA 4 Rich s Jn	Pearles
1618 AP26 Jn s Jn	Pearles, jun.	20 Rich s Wm	Crouch
JL 1 Margt d Rich	Weston	FE25 Judith d Wm	Brace
	[Whetstone - T]	1624 MY16 Wm s Nich	Thorowgood
5 Ann d Jn	Prior 'of hawebushe'	AU 1 Jn s Jn	Empey
SE20 Wm s Rich	Allyn		[Impey - T]
NO28 Alice d Sam	Grogorye	1 Mary d Sam	Allyn
JA24 Judith d Jn	Crowche	DE12 Thos s Wm	Ploomer
1619 MR25 Nich s Nich	Pryor	FEL7 Eliz d Thos	Pryor, 'poult:'
25 Grace d Jn	Clarke	MR13 Thos s Luke	Hare
AP30 Judith d Rob	Plomer	20 Eliz d Jn	James & Mary Laman, illeg.
MY18 Thos s Thos	Pryor [sen. - T]	24 Nich s Jn	Crouch, jun.
27 Phoebe d Thos	Gregory	1625 MY18 Wm s Philip	Payne, gent.
JL 3 Hen s Francis	Woodward	22 Agnos d Jn	Crouch, labr.
SE 5 Matth s Wm	Prior, 'howscholder' [jun. - T]	JL25 Jn & Joan s & d Wm	Brace
3 Alico d Wm	Prior, 'farmer' [sen. - T]	SE 4 Ann d Thos	Gregory
OC13 Judith d Nich	Philler	OC23 Judith d Jn	Symkins
	[Filler - T]	DE26 Mary the daughter of a pore man that carryed Pottes aboute'	
DEL9 Susan d Thos	Brasyer, jun.	JA 1 Eliz d Wm	Mathew, jun.
27 Emm d Wm	Baker	FE26 Jn s Rob	Plomer
JA 1 Jn s Thos	Woodward		

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1625	FE28	Alice d	Thos	Woodward	1631	OC19	Agnes d	Rich	Webb
1626	MR25	Jeremy s	Rich	Matthewe, jun. [ctd.]	DE 4	Mary d	Abraham	Gouldsmyth	
	AP11	Wm s	Wm	Brasyer	1632	MR25	Wm s	Wm	Plummer
	AU27	Jn s	Sam	Allen	AP 2	Sarah d	Jn	Simkins	
	SE 3	Alice d	Luke	Hardinge	SE23	Mary d	Jn	Prior, carpenter	
	10	Joan d	Wm	Allen, labr.	OC14	Thos s	Wm	Jephe [Jefts-T.]	
	OC 8	Kath d	Jn	Pearles	28	Jn s	Wm	Gouldsmyth, sen.	
	NO 1	Ellen d	Wm	Filler, jun.	NO22	Jn s	Wm	Impey [Impey-T.]	
	7	Eliz d	Wm	Prior, tailor	DE 5	Wm s	Jn	Pearles	
	DE23	Eliz d	Jn	Prior 'by the	JA13	Mary d	Jn	Prior, joiner	
				Churches'	22	Sam s	Wm	Brasier	
	24	Sarah d	Nich	Crowche	1633	MY 2	Wm s	Thos	Dermer
	JA21	Abraham s	Nich	Thorowgood	JN 5	Ann d	Thos	Crawly	
	FEL8	Thos s	Wm	Brace	JN30	Joan d	Jas	Mathewe	
	MR 4	Mary d	Wm	Plomer	JL14	Alice d	Wm	Allin	
				[Plummer-T.]	OC27	Ann d	Jn	Gardiner, minister	
	23	Wm s	Wm	Jeffes [Jese-T.]	1634	AP 8	Abraham s	Rich	Gouldsmyth
1627	AP 1	Jas s	Jas	Mathewe	20	Rich s	Matth	Hale	
	15	Jn s	Wm	Crowche, 'smythe'	MY25	Mary d	Jn	Symkins	
	25	Rob s	Wm	Baker	OC28	Luke d	Wm & Alice	Brasier	
	JL 1	Eliz d	Jn	Marshall	NO24	Mary d	Jn & Mary	Prior at	
	29	Rich s	Rich	Mathewe, jun.				Churchgate	
	SE 2	Eliz d	Jn	Crowche	FE 2	Jane d	Wm & Alice	Prior, joiner	
	DE 2	Phoebe d	Jn	Symkins	1635	AP 4	Ann d	Rich & Joan	Sirket
	MR16	Judith d	Matth	Rolfe	23	Jn s	Wm & Eliz	Warrin	
1628	AP14	Wm s	Wm	Brace	MY22	Mary d	Matth & Eliz	Roffe	
	MY15	Ellen d	Jn	Prior of the	JN28	Rich s	Rich & Susan	Bray	
				Hawbushe	JL 1	Eliz d	Wm & Eliz	Goldsmith	
	SE21	Matth s	Wm	Allen, labr.	AU 9	Joan d	Rob & Margt	Caton	
	OC 2	Thos s	Sam	Filler	SE12	Francis s	Jn & Mary	Denny, gent.	
	12	Alice d	Rob	Plomer	14	Thos s	Thos & Margt	Crawley	
	NO23	Alice d	Wm	Prior, joiner	NO15	Wm s	Wm & Geo	Foster	
	30	Thos s	Sam	Allen, labr.	FEL4	Ann d	Wm & Joan	Allen	
1629	MY 3	Mary d	Jn	Crowche, labr.	21	Alice d	Wm & Alice	Plummer	
	10	Thos s	Wm	Brasyer	1636	MY14	Thos s	Rob & Mary	Woodward
	AU 9	Phoebe d	Wm	Plomer	15	Judith d	Sam & Mary	Allen	
	9	Mary d	Rob	Prior	29	Judith d	Jn & Faith	Marshall	
	16	Thos s	Jas	Mathewe	JN22	Jn s	Matth & Joan	Hale	
	SE 6	Jane d	Jn	Symkins	JL24	Mary d	Wm & Sara	Impey	
	23	Jn s	Wm	Jeffes [Jefts-T.]	SE21	Matth s	Matth & Eliz	Roffe	
	JA 6	Jas s	Jn	Pearles	OC26	Wm s	Rich & Mary	Goldsmith	
	FE29	Rich s	Rich	Hunter of	NO 1	Ann d	Rob & Susan	Billington	
				London, 'poulter'	12	Matth s	Wm & Alice	Brasier	
	MR14	Judith d	Jn	Prior, jun.	SE 5	Hen s	Jn Brian & Joan	Brasier	
				[carpenter-T.]	NO 1	Margt d	Adam & Margt	More, gent.	
1630	AP18	Mary & Ann d	Rich	Webbe	DE 4	Ellen d	Jn & Jane	Simkins	
	MY 2	Sarah d	Wm	Brace	27	Jn s	Thos & Mary	Prior	
	JN20	Jane d	Wm	Crowche 'the	FE 1	Susan d	Luke & Alice	Hardinge	
				Smythe'	MR10	Wm s	Rich & Joan	Child	
	SE25	Jn s	Wm	Prior, jun.	1637	AP12	Wm s	Jn & Eliz	Gardner,
	NO27	Judith d	Jn	Gardner,				minister	
				minister	MY 7	Thos s	Wm & Eliz	Goldsmith	
	DE28	Susan d	Sam	Allen	JL.2	Judith d	Rob & Margt	Caton	
	30	Mary d	Wm	Allen	16	Martha d	Jn & Mary	Bocket	
	JA 6	Mary d	Jn	Clarke	AU13	Thos s	Jn & Joan	Impey	
	31	Sarah d	Wm	Empey	DE 2	Jn s	Sam & Thomas	in Filler	
	MR10	Jn s	Wm	Brasyer	6	Margt d	Rich & Susan	Middleton	
1631	MR25	Eliz d	Jn	Nixon of	JA 6	Edw s	Thos & Margt	Crawley	
				Newport (Northants.), 'borne	MR20	Rob s	Rob & Mary	Woodward	
				casualtye at Barton'	1638	MR27	Ann d	Sam & Mary	Allen
	AP11	Jn s	Jn	Prior 'at the	29	Phoebe d	Jn & Phoebe	Prior,	
				Churches gate'				joiner	
	24	Susan d	Rich	Middleton	AP15	Susan d	Rich & Susan	Bray	
	29	Alice d	Rich	Braye	22	Wm s	Wm & Alice	Prior, joiner	
	JL10	Jn s	Matth	Roffe	JN17	Ann d	Wm & Joan	Allen	
	25	Dan s	Wm	Brace	OC20	Geo s	Rob & Mary	Adkins	
	AU26	Wm s	Wm	Crowch, smith	21	Wm s	Rich & Eliz	Impey	
	DE21	Matth s	Rich	Gouldsmyth	NO 6	Rebecca d	Nich & Mary	Spufford	

1638 JA20 Wm s Geo & Alice Green	1643 JL 4 Eliz d	Jn	Gardner,
[ctd.]FE20 Geo s Geo & Mary Foster	[ctd.]		minister
23 Eliz d Rich & Joan Child	OC18 Susan d	Rob	Billington
MR 3 Wm s Rich & Eliz Prior	18 Ann d	Wm	Goldsmith
17 Jn s Jn & Mary Bocket	DE26 Mary d	Jn	Crowch
20 Judith d Jn & Alice Norman	JA 1 Dan s	Rich	Prior
1639 AP 3 Thos s Jn & Jas Simkins	23 Rich s	Rich	Impey
16 Ann d Jn & Joan Impey	FE25 Thos s	Wm	Filler
MY 4 Thos s Thos & Mabel Pickerne	MR 1 Jn s	Jn	Prior
JL24 Rob s Rob & Susan Billington	1644 JN 5 Ann d	Jn	Sinkins
DE 7 Thos s Thos & Joan Matthewe	28 Mary d	Sam	Crouch
11 Jn s Jn & Mary Humphreys	SE 8 Joan d	Michl	Menkes
JA 1 Mary d Thos & Mary Prior	OC 8 Francis s	Rob	Woodward
FE23 Ann d Rob & Ann Cufley	NO26 Andrew s	Rich	Bray
1640 AP29 Matth s Nich Denton	NO29 Sarah d	Jn	More
JN 7 Mary d Rich Crouch	MR16 Nich s	Rich	Child
JN28 Jane d Wm Prior, joiner	20 Mary d	Edw	Pearles
30 Thos s Wm Impey	21 Rob s	Thos	Crawley
JL 4 Ann d Thos Coyte	1645 MY 3 Wm s	Jn	Prior
17 Thos s Matth & Eliz [†] Roffe	18 Thos s	Rob	Caton
25 Eliz d Sam & Mary [†] Allen	29 Dorothy d	Jas	Covington
AU16 Eliz d Rich & Eliz [†] Prior	JL12 Jn s	Jn	Prior
SE21 Jn s Thos & Margt [†] Crawley	25 Mary d	Jn	Gardner,
OC 4 Jn s Rob & Mary [†] Woodward			minister
NO 1 Jn s Rich & Susan [†] Bray	AU10 Sarah d	Wm	Allen
12 Kath d Jn & Ann [†] Prior	20 Jn s	Thos	Mathew
JA17 Margt d Geo & Alicet [†] Green	SE 7 Sarah d	Thos	Seres
FE11 Jn s Thos & Judith [†] Crowch	NO18 Mary d	Francis	Collins
[FE10 Jn s & Joan d Wm & Joan Allent [†]]	21 Jn s	Sam	Crouch
14 Edw s Jn & Mary [†] Bocket	23 Eliz d	Wm	Goldsmith
16 Mary d Jn & Joan [†] Impey	DE20 Ann d	Jn	Hide
1641 AP11 Mary d Rich & Eliz [†] Impey	23 Sarah d	Jn	Impey
18 Jn s Wm & Alicet [†] Plummer	JA20 Ann d	Wm	Prior
MY16 Joan d Matth & Joan [†] Hale	FE 2 Mary d	Geo	Greene
JN 3 Eliz d Jn & Alicet [†] Norman	FE 4 Mary d	Michl	Menkes
10 Mary d Thos & Judith [†] Cheney,	7 Jn s	Rich	Crouch
[Cheyne - T.] gent.	18 Michl s	Jn	Prior
16 Nich s Jn & Janet [†] Simkins	MR 7 Judith d	Jn	Crouch
AU 4 Rob s Rob & Ann [†] Cufley	1646 AP12 Sam s	Rich	Prior
SE12 Jn s Jn & Eliz [†] Gardner	MY 2 Wm s	Edw	Crouch
[Garner - T.] minister	9 Alice d	Geo	Foster
OC 6 Susan d Jn & Eliz [†] Crowch	JN19 Mary d	Jn	Mathew
17 Dorothy d Wm & Dorothy [†] Filler	AU 9 Judith d	Thos	Crouch
28 Jn s Jn & Phoebe [†] Prior,	OC 3 Sarah d	Jn	Prior
joiner	20 Rob s	Rob	Viney, minister
DE 2 Judith d Nich & Ann [†] Denton,	25 Wm s	Wm	Osburne
gent.	DE16 Ann d	Rob	Billington
JA 1 Jn s Rich & Agnest [†] Dyar	24 Sarah d	Rich	Impey
30 Mary d Wm & Kath [†] Gregory	JA 1 Wm s	Wm	Allen
MR 3 Jn s Thos & Joan [†] Matthew	6 Martha d	Jn	Simkins
6 Rich s Rob & Margt [†] Caton	14 Margt d	Wm	Goldsmith
20 Edw s Jn & Ann [†] Hill	17 Thos s	Wm	Plummer
1642 MY 4 Mary d Rob Billington	MR21 Jn s	Francis	Collins
JN12 Alice d Rich Crowch	1647 MY23 Mary d	Hen	Woodward
JL10 Grace d Rich Child	JL25 Eliz d	Jn	Prior
AU21 Thos s Jn Prior	AU 1 Mary d	Rich	Bray
SE 4 Mary d Thos Crawley	AU18 Eliz d	Jn	More
DE26 Eliz d Wm Osmond	OC16 Sarah d	Wm	Gregorie
29 Ann d Jn Prior, 'Purt:'	DE28 Rich s	Thos	Mathew
FE 9 Nich s Jn Crowch	JA17 Judith d	Rob	Viney, minister
11 Rich s Matth Roffe	FE 4 Jn s	Thos	Crawley
19 Alice d Geo Groeno	15 Mary d	Rob	Woodward
1643 MY 4 Jn s Jn Impey	MR 6 Sarah d	Jn	Crouch
7 Judith d Jn Hide	17 Eliz d	Jn	Prior, 'Purton'
7 Wm s Rich Bray	24 Judith d	Hen	Vause
11 Francis s Rob Woodward	1648 MY16 Matth s	Jn	Prior, yeoman
JN 4 Susan d Jn Prior	AP19 Jn s	Jn	Finch

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1648 MY19 Mary d Jn Coyte
 [ctd.] JN22 Judith d Rich Crouch
 JL15 Thos s Edw Crouch
 AU 3 Jn s Isaac Goldsmith
 6 Eliz d Jn Hide
 NO17 Mary d Rob Caton
 24 Jn s Rich Child
 JA13 Jn s Rich Simkins
 20 Jn s Rich Prior
 20 Agnes d Hugh Fawel
 23 Eliz d Jn Goldsmith
 FE 1 Ann d Nich Crouch
 27 Jn s Rob Viney,
 minister
 MR18 Thos s Michl Manks
 1649 AP 8 Phoebe d Wm Allen
 JN20 Kath d Wm Plummer
 AU15 Ann d Jn Mathew
 28 Sarah d Jn Brase
 SE 5 Mary d Rob Billington
 OC 5 Jn s Jn Feild
 OC 6 Jn s Wm Gregorie
 DE26 Wm s Sam Crouch
 FE 1 Ann d Thos Luffen
 13 [blank] Jn More
 22 Rich s Wm Gamball
 MR 9 Edw s Edw Crouch
 1650 MY 7 Mary d Jn Impey
 25 Thos s widow Goldsmith
 JL28 Jane d Wm Caton
 AU13 Wm s Jn Brase
 OC12 Ann d Jn Prior
 16 Wm s Jn Smith
 NO16 Mary d Jn Goldsmith
 18 Thos s [blank] Rhodes
 JA 7 Mary d Jn Hide
 MR15 Eliz d Michl Manks
 18 Rob s Rob Viney, minr:
 1651 AP 1 Mary d Matth Prior
 5 Ruth d Thos Feild
 JN 3 Wm s Wm Plummer
 AU30 Mary d Jn Finch
 SE30 Sarah d Wm Greene
 30 Wm s same Wm Greene
 OC 1 Rob s Thos Matthews
 2 Rich s Edw Crouch
 16 Sarah d Nich Crouch
 NO 8 Hannah d Wm Filler
 DE 2 Rich s Rich Child
 6 Thos s Thos Goldsmith
 20 Kath d Wm Osburne
 30 Hen s Jn Mathews
 JA24 Mary d Jn Smith
 FE 4 Frances d Francis Woodward
 10 Eliz d Jn Crouch
 21 Wm s Wm Hill
 27 Nich s Wm Crouch
 1652 MY 8 Matth s Matth Rogers
 8 Mary & Ann ds Jn Rogers
 22 Mark s Jn Hide
 JN 2 Jn s Nich Crouch
 9 Wm s Wm Plummer
 JL12 David s Rob Viney, minr:
 AU18 Ann d Philip Feild
 NO20 Damaris d Thos Crouch
 FE 8 Ann d Sam Crouch
 NO19 Mary d Wm Gamble

1652 FE24 Wm s Jn Brasier
 [ctd.] MR 1 Jn s Jn Mores
 FE10 Sam s Michl Manks
 FE 4 Eliz d Jn Prior
 1653 AP27 Thos s Thos Luffin
 AP23 Thos s Abraham Goldsmith

[In accordance with the Commonwealth precept, the following entries from October 1653 to the Restoration in 1660 give the dates of birth instead of those of baptism. The following entries commence at the top of a fresh page, and are written in a new hand, presumably that of the 'Regester' (see Introductory Note)].

1653 OC28 Jn**s Wm Crouch
 [ctd.] OC10 Mary d Jn Brace
 OC17 Wm s Jn Filler
 NO16 Mary d Nich Chrouch, tailor
 OC14 Ann***d Wm Hill
 MY 8 Sarah d Jn Goldsmith

[The foregoing entry is interlined in a different hand].

DE18 Mary d Jn Prior of the
 Hillfoote
 DE26 Eliz d Jn Lafrance,
 wheelwright
 JA25 Sarah d Jn Brassier
 MR24 Mary d Edw Chrouch, smith
 1654 AP 6 Jn s Hen Edwards

'Richard Crowley now mentioned was a man Contrary to the Church order now in being and brough[t] not his Children to bee Baptissed untell a larger time was Run then other Children was Baptissed and toke a note of ther age in his owne Book and was not set downe in the Church book which is the Cause they are set down here together.'

1646 DE31 Mary d Rich Crowley
 1648 MR 4 Sarah d Rich Crowley
 1651 NO29 Jn s Rich Crowley
 1654 MY14 Eliz d Rich Impey
 14 Thos s Thos Kining
 24 Judith d Abraham Goldsmith
 JN 8 Jn s Jn Roggers
 29 Thos s Jn Rofe
 30 Sam s Jn Marshall
 SE 4 [blank] s Matth Prior
 7 [blank] s Wm Barbour
 OC16 Sarah d Wm Church
 18 Mary d Edw Honnor
 NO 8 Jos s Wm Asborne
 21 Jn s Wm Plummer
 22 Thos s Wm Feild
 DE 7 Dan s Rich Crowley
 30 Sarah d Rich Feild
 JA15 Ann d Jn Smith
 27 Rob s Francis Bacon
 FE23 Wm s Wm Filler
 25 Sam s Matth Rogers
 MR 4 Hen s Jn Prior
 1655 AP 3 Mark s Matth Allin
 20 Thos s Thos Chrouch, smith
 AP13 Luke s Luke Russell,
 traveller

1655	AP22	Jn s	Jn	Hide	1658	MR 1	Juda d	Jn	Brace
	JN17	Jn s	Jn	Rofe	[ctd.]FE24	Thos s	Thos	Thos	Prior
	30	Wm s	Wm	Chrouch	JA 3	Susan d	Rich	Rich	Crouch
	JL 5	Edw s	Edw	Pearles	1659	AP14	Wm s	Wm	Clarke
	12	Eliz d	Wm	Hill, smith	24	Jn s	Jn	Jn	Ellingham
	AU16	Geo s	Geo	King	25	Sarah d	Jn	Jn	Finch
	10	Mary d	Jn	Larrance	MY18	Rich s	Jn	Jn	Norton
	SE26	Mary d	Wm	Chapman	JN16	[blank] d	Matth	Matth	Rogers
	SE29	[blank] s	Wm	Clarko*	AU22	Rich s	Rich	Rich	Feild
	OC--	Michl s	Michl	Manks *	SE12	Rich s	Abraham	Abraham	Goldsmith
	NO 3	Jn s	Thos	Feild	OC25	Wm s	Wm	Wm	Gregory
	4	Judith d	Jn	Mathew	JA22	[blank] d	Jn	Jn	Mores
	12	Ann d	Edw	Hill	FE21	Ann d	Jn	Jn	Plumer
	DE28	Thos s	Jn	Mores	MR13	Thos s	Wm	Wm	Hill
	JA13	Jn s	Wm	Feild	MR21	Thos s	Jn	Jn	Hide
	23	Edw s	Edw	Farmor	1660	AP30	Matth s	Edw	Pearles
	FE 1	Mary s	Sam	Chrouch	AP25	Wm s	Wm	Wm	Plummer
	10	[blank] s	Hon	Woodward					[?buried]
	24	Jn s	Jn	Woodward	AU 7	Ann d	Ralf	Ralf	Colly
	MR 9	Eliz d	Rich	Chrouch	SE 2	Hen s	Hen	Hen	Prior
	20	Ann d	Abraham	Goldsmith	4	Ann d	Wm	Wm	Feild
1656	MR31	Jn s	Jn	Marshall	14	Mary d	Thos	Thos	Prior
	MR25	Hon s	Jn	Finch	17	Susan d	Rich	Rich	Crouch
	29	[blank] d	Thos	Mathew	22	Thos s	Luke	Luke	Brasier
	AP30	Nich s	Nich	Chrouch	OC 5	Susan d	Jn	Jn	Asborne
	JN29	Sarah d	Jn	Brace	7	Sarah d	Edw	Edw	Honnor
	AU 1	Sarah d	Jn	Rofe	21	Mary d	Francis	Francis	Moger
	19	[?Lowes] s	Wm	Plumer					
	SE 9	Mary d	Jn	Larrance	DE 4	Sarah d	Jn	Jn	Nortton,
	17	Susan d	Thos	Muron					'Clarke of the parrish
	18	Thos s	Wm	Knight,					Church of Bartton'
				traveller	6	Susan d	Sam	Sam	Mouse
	NO 7	Wm s	Philip	Feild					
	DE29	Susan d	Rich	Feild					
	JA27	Alice d	Rich	Crowly					
	FE12	Jn s	Rob	Ansell					
	12	Matth s	Abel	Bonas					
	MR22	Eliz d	Wm	Clark					
1657	JN24	Mary d	Rob	Chrouch					
	JL 8	Wm s	Jn	Prior					
	AU 7	Sarah d	Wm	Barbour					
	18	Rich s	Wm	Feild					
	SE 4	Hon s	Jn	Hide					
	25	Eliz d	Jn	Finch					
	25	Francis s	Francis	Moger					
	OC31	Jn s	Jn	Davy,					
				'boggerman'					
	NO 4	Abrahams	Abraham	Goldsmith					
				[?buried]					
	4	Hen s	Wm	Chapman					
	DE13	Jn s	Edw	Pearles					
	16	Rich s	Rich	Chrouch					
	FE21	Wm s	Thos	Chrouch					
	MR17	[blank] s	Wm	Allin					
1658	AP 1	[blank] s	Matth	Allin					
	JL20	[blank] s	Jn	Larrance					
	21	Ann d	Edw	Honnor					
	AU 4	Thos s	Wm	Filler					
	16	Jas s	Edw	Farmor					
	SE 6	Alice d	Luke	Brassier					
	OC 7	[blank] s	Thos	Murrin					
	17	Eliz d	Edw	Hill					
	NO27	Mary d	Rich	Nuson,					
				traveller					
	29	Sarah d	Killiam	Kirke					
	DE14	Eliz d	Rob	Pearce					
	21	Jeremy s	Jn	Roggers					

These two entries are in the margin.

1663

AP 5 Thos. son of a poor traveller,
'borne at Hexen'[Hexton,Herts.]

MY31 Wm s Wm Mary Hensman
JN14 Wm s Wm Ann Pearls
JN21 Susan d Thos Alice Crouch
JL 8 Eleanor d Francis Ellen Hensman
JL25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Roff
SEL3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Kirbie,
travellers
OC25 Sarah d Wm Mary Field
OC31 Sarah d Ralph Ann Colly
NC 5 Sarah d Rich Eliz Crouch
6 Matth s Wm Ann Crouch
11 Philip s Philip Mary Field
29 Eliz d Thos Joan Stokes
DE20 Mary d Edw Joan Farmer
JA10 Jn s Jn Eliz Kettle
MR 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Finch
20 Rich s Wm Mary Backhouse

1664

AP 3 Wm s Thos Sarah Crawley
4 Humfrey s Mark Mary Stanbridge
MY 1 Eliz d Dr. Rob Joan Crawley
JL10 Susan d Jn Mary Hide
13 Eliz d Jn Alice Warren
21 Geo s Francis Grace Pate
AUL0 Mary d Edw Alice Kerfey
27 Mary d Francis Mary Hensman
SEL8 Luke s Matth Ann Rogers
DEL8 Edw s Rich Susan Field
25 Grace d Wm Susan Hopkins
30 Wm s Wm Ann Pearls
JA 2 Mary d Jn Ellen Bocket
4 Jn s Jn Ann Roff
8 Jn s Jn Jane Plummer
20 Wm s Mary Pearls
FEL9 Mary d Edw Joan Farmer
26 Ann d Jn Hanna Filler
MR23 Rob s Wm Mary Field

1665

MR27 Alice d Thos Mary Prior
AP17 Mary d Thos Mary Parson
MY21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Clark
21 Wm s Wm Eliz Chapman
26 Mary d Lewis Mary Titmouse
JN23 Grace d Luke Mary Brasier.
25 Rich s Thos Mary Smith
NO 8 Francis s Francis Grace Pate
19 Mary d Thos Eliz Murren
DE27 Saml s Rob Eliz Griffin
JA11 Jane d Jn Eliz Finch
17 Kellam s Kellam Mary Kirke
FE25 Eliz d Rich Eliz Crouch
MR 3 Sarah d Michael Eliz Giddins

1666

SE 2 Mary d Mark Mary Stanbridge
9 Wm s Wm Margt Backhouse
DE 5 Eliz d Wm Ann Pearles
JA15 Mary d Rob Ann Scrivener
FE 2 Chas s Wm Mary Feild
4 Matth s Jn Ann Roffe
6 Mary d Philip Mary Feild
25 Thos s Edw Joan Farmer
MR 9 Jn s Nich Alice Crouch

1667

MR29 Jn s Edmund Susan Nuboult
AP14 Ann d Thos Mary Prior

1667 [ctd.]

AP23 Jane d Jn Jane Plummer
JN 9 Edw s Francis Grace Pate
23 Sarah d Lewis Mary Titmos
JL 7 Wm s Jn Mary Crouch
AUL1 Eliz d Michael Eliz Gidden
24 Barbara d Mr. Nicholas &
Carolina Denton
SE 1 Wm s Rob Susan Baker
OC 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Murrine
6 Sarah d Wm Jane Barber [Barbour-T]
15 Sarah d Thos Sarah Crawley
NO21 Sarah d Jn Eliz Warren
DE 8 Sarah d Thos Mary Smith
15 Grace d Edw Alice Curfur
FE 5 Mary d Ambrose Ann Crouch
22 Rich s Thos Mary Dewbery

1668

MY12 Susan d Jn Susan Plummer
17 Ellen d Edw Ellen Honour
17 Eliz d Rich Mary Hopkins
JN23 Matth s Mr.Matth Mary Denton
28 Sarah d Jn Ellen Bocket
JL19 Elias s Cavalier Margt Perry
29 Mary d Rob Ann Scrivener
SE21 Jane d Thos Mary Prior
21 Wm s Luke Mary Brasier
OC18 Mark s Mark Mary Stanbridge
NO11 Jn s Wm Sarah Clarke
JA13 Edw s Jn Jane Plummer
13 Susan d Jn Alice Bland
21 Hen s of a stranger, a beggar
FE 6 Sarah d Rob Susan Baker
17 Thos s Thos Mary Woodward
27 Rich s Michael Eliz Gettings
28 Sarah d Jn Ellen Filler
MR17 Arabella d Jn Mary Rogers

1669

AP21 Jn s Wm Margt Backhouse
MY 5 Eliz d Jn Sarah Brace
18 Jas s Wm Mary Field
JL27 [blank]†† Rich Susan Field
SEL9 Edw s Edw Alice Curfew
22 Jeremiah s Jn Eliz Finch
OC 5 Francis s Edw Ellen Honour
17 Jn s Wm Ann Pearls
NO13 Thos s Lewis Mary Titmouse
JA 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Murrin
9 Francis s Edw Joan Farmer
23 Mary d Jn Jane Plummer
FE 6 Jn s Ambrose Eliz Crouch
MR23 Mary d Jn Eliz Child

1670

AP20 Mary d Thos Mary Woodward
MY11 Mich s Mich Eliz Gettings
AUL1 Sarah d Jn Ann Goldsmith
SE 5 Edw s Thos Sarah Crawley
11 Francis s Francis Grace Pates
OC 1 Wm s Jn Alice Bland
9 Sarah d Rob Susan Baker
18 Ann d Rich Susan Field
22 Wm s Jn Mary Barker
DE 2 Rob s Rob Ann Scrivener
5 Valentine s Thos Mary Deubery
MR 4 Jane d Thos Eliz Murrin

1671

AP26 Sarah d Luke Mary Brasier

†† Blank also in B.T.

1671 [ctd.]

SE 3 Eliz d Thos Mary Prior
 10 Jane d Jn Isabella Rodes
 19 Rob s Nich Alice Crouch
 NO 5 Eliz d Lewis Mary Titmouse
 19 Thos s Rob Susan Baker
 23 Mary d Mark Mary Stanbridg
 DE20 Jn s Jn Alice Warren
 JA25 Eliz d Jn Kath Prior
 28 Wm s Wm Mary Fox
 FE 2 Wm s Edw Alice Curfur
 16 Arabella d Thos Mary Woodward
 MR 2 Jn & Sarah s & d of
 Wm Mary Backhouse
 10 Edw s Wm Eliz Crouch

1672

MY 5 Mary d Mich Eliz Gettings
 7 Edw s Thos Mary Smith
 12 Danl s Jn Eliz Child
 17 Etheldred d Mr. Matth Mary Denton
 21 Carola d Mr. Nich Carola Denton
 JN22 Kath d Jn Jane Plummer
 JL28 Wm s Jn Jane Plummer
 28 Geo s Wm Ann Pearls
 SE 1 Jn s Rich Eliz Crouch
 NO10 Eliz d Rob Ann Scrivener
 17 Ann d Jn Ann Goldsmith
 DE22 Jn s Jn Alice Bland
 JA 1 Mary d Thos Mary Smith
 11 Hen s Jn Mary Barker
 22 Eliz d Edw Jane Farmer
 FE 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Child
 23 Thos s Thos Frances Bradly
 MR23 Mary d Jn Ann Lumber

[Lumbard-T.]

1673

MR27 Wm s Thos Sarah Crawley
 AP 1 Ann d Thos Joan Wright,
 about 9 years old
 10 Eliz d Rob Ann Scrivener
 MY 8 Ellen d Nich Ursula Simkins
 11 Jn s Lewis Mary Titmouse

[Titchmarsh-T.]

25 Edw s Wm Mary Backhouse
 JN10 Eliz d Thos Alice Evins [Evans-T.]
 22 Jn s Edw Alice Curfue
 30 Saml s Ambrose Ann Crouch
 JL 9 Saml s Jn Eliz Hows
 18 Carola d Mr. Matth Mary Denton
 SE10 Jn s Jn Ann Simkins
 12 Mary d Geo Eliz Prior
 OC11 Mary d Rob Susan Baker
 JA 3 Mary d Thos Mary Deubery
 FE 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Crouch
 MR15 Rich s Thos Mary Prior

1674

MR27 Mary d Judith Filler
 MY23 Francis s Wm Mary Fox
 31 Saml s Luke Mary Brasier
 JN25 Mark s Francis Grace Pates
 JL18 Nich s Mr. Nich Carola Denton
 AU23 Wm s Wm Eliz Deer
 SE 6 Judith d Mark Mary Stanbridge
 OC31 Jn s Jn Isabella Rhodes
 NO21 Sarah d Thos Mary Woodward
 DE 3 Jn s Jn Ann Sinkins

1674 [ctd.]

DE 6 Sarah d Rob Ann Scrivener
 FE 7 Wm s Stephen Rebecca Gettings
 14 Mary d Mr. Matth Mary Denton
 MR16 Mary d Philip Ann Samford
 [Sanford-T.]

1675

AP29 Mary d Wm Kath Cooke
 JL 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Boxworth
 11 Jn s Edw Judith Manks
 [Mancks alias Hill-T.]
 14 Ann d Mich Eliz Gettings
 AU15 Wm s Jn Kath Prior
 SE12 Susan d Wm Ann Pearls
 16 Jn s Rich Susan Field
 20 Eliz d Jn Ann Goldsmith
 OC 1 Sarah d Edw Ellen Ross,
 travellers & beggars.
 NO13 Mary d Wm Ann Pedder
 13 Rich s Jn Alice Bland
 DE19 Rachel d Rich Eliz Crouch
 JA16 Thos s Thos Alice Evins
 25 Thos s Wm Mary Fox
 FE20 Jn s Rob Susan Baker
 25 Alice d Jn Alice Warren

1676

AP 9 Geo s Geo Eliz Prior
 MY22 Nich s Mr. Nich Carola Denton
 AU 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Deer
 SE 8 Mary d Edw Sarah Roff [Rolfe-T.]
 OC 1 Ann d Wm Mary Backhouse
 4 Saml s Wm Kath Cook
 DE 9 Mary d Matth Ann Allin
 17 Esther d Thos Eliz Murrin
 [Murrain-T.]

31 Alice d Edw Alice Curfue
 JA 6 Eliz d Philip Ann Sanford
 FE20 Mary d Edw Judith Hill
 alias Manks

1677

MR26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Boxworth
 AP18 Jn s Mark Mary Stanbridg
 MY 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Crouch
 6 Jn s Stephen Rebecca Gittings
 [Gettinde-T.]

DE15 Wm s Wm Ann Pedder
 FE 3 Abraham s Thos Alice Evans
 14 Arnold s Mr. Humphreyes,
 bapt. at London, born FE 7.*
 17 Alice d Jn Alice Bland
 18 Jos s Jos Margery Fourd,
 travellers

MR 5 Ann d Wm Eliz Deere
 10 Rob s Rob Susan Baker

1678

MR31 Sarah d Geo Eliz Prior
 JN28 Mary d Jn Ann Goldsmith
 JL 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Barber
 7 Edw s Wm Ann Pearles
 11 Wm s Jn Alice Warren
 AU 4 Sarah d Edw Judith Hill
 27 Matth s Nich Carola Denton, esq.
 DE15 Jn s Ann Lumbard, wid.
 JA 7 Rich s Wm Eliz Crouch

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

1678 [ctd.]

JAl4 Saml s Francis Grace Pates
17 Thos s Stephen Rebecca Gettinge

1679

AP 7 Jn s Wm Kath Cooke
7 Jn s Jn Mary Field
26 Jn s Wm Eliz Boxworth
23 Jas s Rob Baker,
shepherd

MY22 Mary d Wm Mary Allen
29 Mary d Mich Eliz Gethinge
JL 7 Dorothy d Philip Ann Sandford
28 Jn s Jn Ann Goldsmith
SE14 Jn s Thos Frances Bradley
OC11 Wm s Jn Eliz Hanscombe
DE 5 Sarah d Thos Mary Marshall

1680

AP 6 Ann d Matth Allen
MY 2 (blank) s Edw Judith Hill
SE28 Sarah d Wm Margt Bacchus
NO11 Ann d Mr. Arthur Ann Humphreys
14 Jas s Edw Frances Pearles
14 Rob s Rob Susan Baker
28 Rob s Geo Eliz Pryor
DE 6 Martha & Mary twin dau. of
Stephen Rebecca Giddins
JAl2 Jn s Thos Hust

1681

MY13 Rob s Wm Kath Cooke
JN21 Jonathan s Jn Alice Bland
AU28 Eliz d Wm Crouch
OC 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Boxworth
16 Sarah a bastard child of
Saml Crouch & his father's
maid servant.

NO20 Eliz d Edw Judith Hill
alias Mankes

27 Matth s Thos Alice Evans

1682

MY 6 Thos s Thos Hide
31 Eliz d Thos Pryor
& Mary Hide, illeg.
JN21 Mary d Edw Frances Pearles
JL18 Penelope d Arthur Humphreys,
rector of this church & Anne
his wife. Born Jn 18.

OC 5 Thos s Wm Pearles
NO 2 Mary d Edw Mary Hill
23 Jn s Jn Marshall, jun.
DE28 Thos s Thos Hust
MR 4 Mary d Thos Marshall

1683

AP11 Jos s Wm Cooke
MY 4 Saml s Thos Kenning
JN10 Mary d Thos Bradeley
OC18 Rich s Wm Allen
NO 7 Sarah d Mark Standbridge
25 Wm s Geo Pryor
DE25 Jos s Philip Samford
MR16 Thos s Rob Baker

1684

MY20 Thos s Alex Cotes,
of London.
25 Jn s Jn Sarah Allen
JN11 Wm s Wm Pearson
JL11 Wm s Jn Marshall, jun.
AU10 Eliz d Thos Marshall
JL12 Sarah d Thos Kinning

1684 [ctd.]

FE18 Thos s Thos Hill
MR 8 Sarah d Wm Deubery

1685

MR26 Jonathan s Jonathan Hill
& Frances his wife, 'being then
of the age of twelve years at
ye 19th of Jan., last past'.

MR26 Alice d Jonthn Frances Hill,
'being then of the age of tenne
years at or about Michaelmas
last past'.

MR26 Ann d Jonthn Frances Hill, 'being
then of the age of nine years
about Lady day last past'.

AP22 Mary d Thos Evans

JN17 Sarah d Thos Hust

JL14 Sarah d Susan Hyde, illeg.

AU26 Job s Hen Lee,
a wandering tinker.

OC15 Thos s Geo Foster

NO20 Eliz d Thos Mary Hide

30 Wm & Thos twins of

Wm Crouch, jun.

JA31 Wm s Thos Kenning

31 Sarah d Wm Pearson

FE 7 Luke s Wm Jervise

MR 7 Wm s Mark Mary Standbridge

7 Thos s Thos Mary Harvy

11 Geo s Geo Eliz Wakeman

1686

MY12 Edw s Edw Mary Hill

23 Danl s Danl Sarah Bates

JL11 Thos s Jn [Sarah?] Allen

FE23 Rich s Thos Hill

MR 2 Wm s Wm Mary Hill

1687

AP15 Philip s Philip Grace Field

JN 8 Jn s Jn Veale

17 Wm s Philip Sandford

SE 4 Mary d Thos Kenning,

was born JL 24

OC 8 Ann d Thos Hide

10 Danl s Thos Hust

15 Sarah d Jn Child

NO 6 Edw s Edw Pearles

DE17 Wm s Thos Filler

JA 1 Thos s Wm Pierson

FE14 Benj s Jos Ann Byshop

MR 2 Eliz d Geo Wakeman, gent.

6 Eliz d Jn Hopkins

13 Mary d Thos Mary Crouch

1688

JN23 Jn s Jn Sarah Woodcocke

JL 8 Matth s Matth Crouch

& Ann Smith

15 Eliz d Edw Mankes

22 Eliz d Thos Deuberry

AU26 Sarah d Jn Allen

NO 3 Edw s Edw Polton

DE27 Jn s Saml Mary Marshall

28 Geo s Jn Mary Vaile

JA 1 Danl s Thos Hust

FE 4 Mary d Wm Hill

5 Jane d Jn Marshall

19 Hen s Edw Mary Hill

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689			1694 [ctd.]		
JN 9	Jane d	Jn Dorgan,	DE 5	Edw s	Geo Wakeman, gent.
		a traveller	DE26	Edw s	Jn Bockett
JL21	Thos s	Thos Pryce,	JA 5	Sarah d	Rich Gilmer
		a vagabond	11	Sarah d	Ann Pearles,
AU18	Susan d	Edw Pearles		& Mark Stanbridge,	jun.,
SE30	Thos s	Thos Kenning		'y ^e reputed father'.	
JA26	Sarah d	Edw Polton			1695
FE 2	Jos s	Thos Bradeley	MY12	Mary d	Thos Stokes
MR22	Sarah d	Geo Wakeman, gent.	JN 9	Sarah d	Thos Hyde
		1690	23	Geo s	Geo Egleton
AP 6	Rich s	Wm Pearson	JL25	Susan d	Jn Scriven
11	Mary d	Philip Field			[Scrivener-T.]
13	Jn s	Thos Rands	AU12	Sarah d	Edw Pearles
JN 8	Thos s	Thos Hide	SE22	Mary d	Wm Tomelin
JL17	Ann d	Philip Sandford	NO 8	Jos s	Jos Byshop
AU29	Mary d	Thos Sarah Brazier	—	Sarah d	Rob Impey,
SE14	Thos s	Rich Sarah Gilmore		'a Quaker was born on the 25 Oct.'	
16	Sarah d	Jos Ann Byshop	JA29	Edw s	Saml Marshall
OC 5	Mary d	Jn Hopkins	—	A son of Wm	Love,
FE10	Danl d	Jn Mary Vaile		'of Middlesex was born Jan. 13'	
		1691	FE 8	Rich s	Wm Hill
AP12	Jas s	Jas Grace Dickison	MR19	Eliz d	Jn Pearles
15	Kath d	Thos Evans			1696
MY10	Ann d	Edw Polton	AP16	Thos s	Esau Prudden
JN 3	Joanna d	Saml Marshall	26	Thos s	Hen Crouch
17	Eliz d	Wm Allen	JN24	Wm s	Thos Brazier
17	Sarah d	Edw Hill	SE27	Alice d	Francis Pates
JL19	Susan d	Thos Susan Chield	OC 4	Edw s	Edw Byshop
AU 9	Wm s	Edw Pearles	NO25	Grace d	Philip Grace Field
23	Esau s	Esau Prudden	28	Mary d	Wm Crouch,
NO19	Thos s	Thos Eliz Rands			'the Smith'
DE23	Sarah d	Rob Eliza Crouch	JA 6	Ann d	Geo Egleton
27	Susan d	Thos Kenning	6	Jn s	Rob Crouch
JA 4	Mary d	Thos Carington	8	Mary d	Thos Chields
14	Wm s	Geo Wakeman, gent.	FE 2	Wm s	Wm Tomelin
MR 6	Susan d	Thos Hide	MR 5	Rich s	Geo Wakeman, gent.
		1692			1697
MY18	Thos s	Andrew GraceLightfoot	AP29	Eliz d	Francis Barbara Aldridge
JL 3	Mary d	Jas Grace Dickison	JL11	Sarah d	Edw Pates
17	Ann d	Hen Ann Crouch	AU 8	Mary d	Jn Bockett
OC 8	Mary d	Thos Hust	SE19	Sarah d	Jn Hopkins
9	Sarah d	Francis Pates	26	Eliza d	Matth Arabella Ashwell
23	Jn s	Edw Polton	OC 3	Penelope d	Jn Carola Cox
NO 5	Rich s	Rich Gilmer	29	Susan d	Jn Pearles
FE17	Mary d	Geo Wakeman, gent.	FE 4	Thos s	Jos Byshop
MR20	Jn s	Jn Hopkins, shepherd	13	Mary d	Rich Gilmore
22	Thos s	Thos Brazier	13	Mary d	Jn Baker
		1693	19	Sarah d	Thos Brazier
AP12	Wm s	Philip Grace Field	27	Eliz d	Rob Crouch
20	Geo s	Edw Pearles	MR 6	Mary d	Geo Egleton
27	Eliz d	Wm Hill			1698
MY 5	Eliz d	Rob Crouch	MY17	Jn s	Wm Tomelin,
14	Wm s	Jos Byshop		'The Miller of this parish'	
OC15	Jn s	Esau Prudden	JL 6	Theodore s	Geo Wakeman, gent.
NO22	Wm s	Jn Scriven		'who lives in this parish &	
FE 9	Saml s	Saml Marshall		is a Chyrurgian'	
		1694	6	Margett d	Cavalier Perry,
MY16	Rob s	Rob Crouch		'a Vagabond Begger'	
JL14	Eliz d	Edw Hill	NO24	Eliz d	Thos Hust,
29	Danl s	Thos Chields		'the Collermaker'	
OC12	Luke s	Thos Brazier	JA 9	Thos & Ellen twins	the bastard
19	Chas s	Edw Polton		children of Nich	Symkins,
25	Jn s	Jn Pearles		butcher, & Joan	Cox [servant-T.]
NO11	Jn s	Jas Dickison	FE 2	Eliz d	Edw Byshop,
DE 2	Grace d	Jn Hopkins		'Bricklayer of this Town'	
			MR 3	Jn s	Thos Brazier, farmer

* Written in same ink over 'Wm.' struck out].

1699				1703 [ctd.]			
AP28 Wm s	Jn	Hanscome	AP18 Rob s	Rob	Symons, labr.		
MY14 Thos s	Wm	Hill, farmer	27 Jn s	Thos	Giddins,		
16 Wm s	Jn	Baker, labr.			shepherd		
16 Sarah d		Hester Mervin, illeg.	MY 3 Rich s	Geo	Eggleton, labr.		
JN12 Isaac s	Isaac	Hunt,	16 Eliz d	Wm	Tomelin, miller		
	'Bromeman', of Pirton,	Herts.	JN13 Sarah d	Matth	Ashwell, labr.		
25 Eliz d	Jn	Crouch, mason	20 Jn s	Francis	Pates, labr.		
SE16 Kath d	Jn	Pearles, butcher	27 Wm s	Jn	Hopkins,		
25 Jane d	Wm	Tomelin, miller			shepherd		
DE28 Eliz d	Rich	Newman, blacksmith					
FE 4 Mary & Sarah twins of			JL12 Ann d	Thos	Hill, butcher		
	Nich	Symkins, butcher	27 Eliz d	Thos	Christmass,		
4 Francis s	Francis	Dranfield,			smith		
		'a poor Traveller'	OC10 Jos s	Edw	Byshop, mason		
15 Grace d	Edw	Pates, labr.	14 Eliz d	Nich	Goodall, labr.		
			NO11 Ann d	Wm	Rolfe		
AP 7 Rebecca d	Geo	Pearles, butcher	DE 5 Curtis d	Thos	Fowkes, labr.		
MY20 Francis s	Francis	Pates, labr.	27 Eliz d	Thos	Hatton, labr.		
26 Mary d	Valentine	Deubery, labr.	JA 5 Jn s	Matth	Stevens, grocer		
JN19 Thos s	Philip	Field, farmer	19 Geo s	Geo	Pryor, labr.		
JL 7 Ann d	Jn	Hopkins, shepherd					
9 Sarah d	Thos	Brazier, farmer	FE 4 Hannah d	Valentine	Deubery, labr.		
14 Ann d	Matth Arabell	Ashwell, labr.					
OC24 Ann d	Wm Mary	Brazier	AP 8 Jn s	Hen	Fisher, yeoman		
NO 3 Eliz d	Edw	Polton, labr.	19 Sarah d	Wm	Brazier, farmer		
5 Matth s	Matth Mary	Ansell	JN 5 Ann d	Wm	Crouch, smith		
JA 9 Thos s	Geo Grace	Pryor, jun., labr.	7 Jn s	Thos	Giddins,		
					shepherd		
12 Wm s	Geo	Eggleton, labr.	11 Jn s	Jn	Warren,		
14 Mary d	Mr. [Geo†]	Wakeman,			bricklayer		
		a chirurgian	DE 8 Mary d	Jas	Field, labr		
FE 2 Edw s	Edw	Pates, labr.	10 Thos s	Matth	Stevens, grocer		
2 Wm s	Thos Alice	Gyddins, shepherd	17 Sarah d	Rich Judith	Sexton, farmer		
9 Susan d	Jn	Scrivener, labr.	JA 3 Joan d	Wm	Tomelyn, miller		
MR16 Jn s	Edw Vincenta	Chilton, labr.	FE25 Susan d	Hen Eliz	Sibley		
			MR13 Henrietta	Maria dau. of			
AP24 Rich s	Rich Eliz	Newman, smith		Arthur Jane	Humphreys,		
JN 1 Thos s	Thos	Collings, labr.		clerk, rector of this church.			
9 Sarah d	Wm	Tomelyn, miller	MR18 Jn s	Jn	Olney, butcher		
JL17 Wm s	Thos	Cooke, carpenter		& Sarah	Filler, illeg.		
20 Wm s	Edw	Byshop,					
		bricklayer	AP 1 Ann d	Valentine	Deubery		
SE21 Mary & Martha twins of			10 Jas s	Jas	Pearles, butcher		
	Jn	Pearles, butcher	29 Ruth d	Edw	Pates, labr.		
NO26 Eliz d	Wm	Crouch, smith	29 Thos s	Geo	Eggleton, labr.		
JA 7 Wm s	Wm Mary	Brazier, farmer	MY18 Mary d	Jas	Low, innkeeper		
FE 7 Susan d	Jn	Crouch, shoemaker	21 Jn s	Edw Eliza	Crafts		
13 Grace d	Thos	Brazier, farmer	JL 8 Eliz d	Thos	Hatton, labr.		
MR 1 Edw s	Edw	Pates, labr.	SE 2 Jas s	Jn	Pearles, butcher		
1 Eliz d	Geo	Pryor, jun., labr	OC12 Eliz d	Wm Eliz	Bland		
			13 Ann d	Edw Eliz	Byshop		
AP 6 Rich s	Wm	Deubery, labr.	28 Edw s	Edw	Wilson,		
9 Ann d	Valentine	Deubery, labr.			wheelwright		
12 Jn s	Nich	Symkins, butcher	FE10 Grace d	Francis	Pates, labr.		
26 Geo s	Geo	Pearles, butcher	MR 3 Wm s	Jn	Warren,		
JL26 Jn s	Thos	Hatton, labr.			bricklayer		
AU30 Sarah d	Jn	Bockett, shepherd					
SE 8 Honour d	Rob	Crouch, tailor	AP11 Wm s	Wm Eliz	Hopkins, labr.		
NO28 Nathl s	Edw	Polton, labr.	MY 2 Saml s	Thos Sarah	Brazier, farmer		
FE21 Thos s	Jn	Baker, labr.	JL26 Susan d	Geo Grace	Pryor, labr.		
27 Mary d	Jn	Pearles, butcher	SE 8 Jn s	Hen Ann	Fisher, labr.		
MR 5 Thos s	Rich	Newman, blacksmith					
			SE29 Edw s	Thos	Fowkes, labr.		
AP 4 Thos s	Thos	Fowkes, labr.	OC13 Jn s	Jn Susan	Scriven, labr.		
9 Ann d	Thos	Brazier, farmer	13 Eliz d	Thos Eliz	Pearles, butcher		

† Occurs only in B.T.

1706 [ctd.]

OC17 Thos s Matth Sarah Neale
 27 Jn s Jn Hopkins,
 shepherd
 DE 1 Eliz d Edw Wilson,
 wheelwright
 27 Wm s Wm Mary Deubery
 FE21 Matth s Matth Eliz Denton, gent.
 MR10 Wm s Jas Sarah Field
 19 Eliz d Saml Eliz Brazier
 23 Sarah d Jn Carola Cox

1707

MR26 Jane a child of Mary Deubery, illeg.
 AP 6 Wm s Rob Hester Symonds
 MY 3 Danl s Jas Sarah Low
 4 Ann d Jn Eliz Pearles
 JN 4 Edw s Edw Eliz Crafts
 JL20 Thos s Hen Gill, labr.
 OC12 Ann d Thos Mary Hatton
 26 Eliz d Widow Bocchett, illeg.
 NO23 Rob s Jn Susan Scriven
 JA 6 Kath d Edw Frances† Pearles,
 about 11 years of age.
 11 Wm s Wm Susan Plummer
 22 Mary d Rich Judith Sexton
 FE 7 Eliz d Geo Eliz Pearles
 10 Thos s Jane Perry, illeg.
 8 Vincenta d Edw Vincenta Chilton
 15 Valentine s Valentine &
 Mary Deubery
 MR 4 Mary d Edw Wilson

1708

AP 4 Jas s Jn Sarah Warren
 15 Eliz d Thos Hester Baker
 MY15 Sarah d Wm Eliz Bland
 MY30 Eliz d Rob Hester Symonds
 JN 7 Mary d Francis Sarah Goldsmith
 13 Sarah d Geo Grace Pryor, jun.
 15 Thos s Edw Mary Pates
 OC24 Rich s Thos Eliz Pearles
 DE 5 Sarah d Hen Sarah Gills
 6 Jos s Rob Ann Cooke
 9 Sarah d Matthias†† Sarah Neale
 JA 6 Benj s Edw Eliz Byshop
 — Rosamond d Mr. Matth Denton
 & Eliz his wife. Born SE15, 1708*

1709

AP27 Sarah d Thos Eliz Christmas
 MY29 Rich s Jn Susan Scrivener
 JN15 Jn s Edw Mary Pates
 JL14 Rich s Rich Judith Sexton
 31 Jn s Rob Hester Simonds
 AU17 Ann d Matth Ann Stevens
 25 Rob Hust,
 [blacksmith-T], being near
 21 years of age.
 NO20 Phoebe d Widow Bockett, illeg.
 DE 3 Judith d Mr. Matth Eliz Denton
 JA20 Thos s Edw Wilson,
 wheelwright

1710

MR27 Thos s Thos Mary Hatton

1710 [ctd.]

MR31 Wm s Thos Eliz Pearles
 AP 5 Eliz d Stephen Mary Wagstaffe
 30 Eliz d Edw Eliz Crafts
 JN13 Wm s Rich Sarah Gilmore
 JL 8 Wm s Jas Susan Field
 16 Mary d Wm Susan Plummer,
 about 5 years old.
 16 Jn s Wm Susan Plummer
 AU20 Mary d Rob [Frances†] Baker
 OC 6 Eliz d Matth Ann Stevens
 8 Rich s Jn Ann Crouch
 FE18 Jn s Rob Hester Symonds
 25 Mary d Hen Mary Kingham

1711

MY28 Sarah d Jas Sarah Low
 JL26 Jn s Valentine Mary Deubery
 29 Grace d Geo Grace Pryor
 SE23 Hester d Wm Hester Rolfe
 OC27 Nich s Mr. Matth Eliz Denton
 DE19 Arabella d Rob Susan Woodward
 FE15 Sarah d Edw Eliza Byshop
 MR23 Hen s Hen Mary Kingham

1712

AP 5 Kath d Rob Ann Cooke
 MY 8 Thos s Thos Eliz Pearles
 24 Hen s Hen Ann Gill
 JN11 Saml s Saml Eliz Brazier
 JL20 Jn s Thos Eliz Ansell
 SE28 Edw s Edw Eliz Wilson
 OC 4 Matth s Matthias Sarah Neale
 12 Sarah d Thos Mary Wilding
 FE 4 Ann d Rich Sarah Carter
 MR 8 Ann d Rob Frances Baker

1713

JN14 Jn s Matth Ann Stevens
 10?2 Thos s Hen Mary Kingham
 JA 9 Lydia d Thos Eliz Pearles
 FE19 Ann d Geo Sarah Pearles

1714

AP 1 Mary d Benj Mary Byshop
 25 Mary d Silas Mary Windred
 MY19 Thos s Rob Hester Symonds
 AU15 Wm s Geo Grace Pryor
 DE25 Ann d Thos Mary Weilding
 JA12 Sarah d Mr. Rob Susan Woodward
 23 Mary d Thos Mary Hatton
 MR 6 Sarah d Wm Sarah Francis
 24 Jn s Thos Eliz Pearles

1715

MY 1 Ann d Hen Mary Kingham
 8 Jn s Thos Eliz Bradwell
 13 Matthias s Matthias Sarah Neale
 JN 8 Thos s Edw Eliz Byshop
 12 Wm s Matth Ann Stevens
 JL 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Bland
 12 Ann d Rob Baker
 OC 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Newbery
 NO 6 Eliz d Jn Cath Carter
 11 Jas s Edw Eliz Wilson
 26 Wm s Rob Ann Symonds
 FE24 Ann d Mr. Rob Susan Woodward
 MR11 Rob s Silas Mary Windred

1716

AP 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Francis

† Occurs in B.T. only.

† B.T. gives 'Eliz.'

†† B.T. gives 'Matth.'

* Added in the same hand.

1716 [ctd.]

JN17 Wm s Wm Cox
 24 Wm s Wm Ansell,
 of Higham[Gibion]
 JL28 Marshall d Thos Eliz Pearles
 29 Wm s Wm Thomson
 SE16 Ann d Thos Pierson
 20 Susan d Geo Sarah Pearles
 DE 8 Thos s Thos Eliza Ansell
 23 Rich s Hen Mary Kingham
 MR 3 Jn s Jn Eliza Newbery

1717

AP 1 Thos s Thos Susan Green,labr.
 21 Ann d Wm Sarah Francis,labr.
 MY 5 Jn s Jn Cath Carter,labr
 JL28 Mary d Thos Mary Wielding,
 taylor
 SE 4 Thos s Mr.Rob Susan Woodward,
 [farmer-T.]

JA20 Martha d Wm Cox

1718

MY26 Jeremiah s Jeremiah Watson
 of Walsworth[Herts.] &
 Eliz Hill,illeg.

JN29 Mary d Edw Alice Far
 AU18 Wm s Hen Mary Kingham
 25 Edw s Jn Eliz Tapster
 OC 5 Ann d Rich Eliz Crofts
 DE14 Mary d Wm Sarah Francis

1719

MR29 Eliz d Wm Ann Thompson
 AP24 Timothy s Jn Ann Slough
 26 Hannah illeg. d Ann Pearles
 29 Wm s Geo Sarah Pearles,
 butcher
 MY18 Rose d Thos Eliz Ansel
 23 Sarah d Thos Mary Hatton,labr.
 AU23 Mary d Wm Mary Wishbitch,
 miller
 31 Jn s Rob Sarah Symon
 SE 6 Wm s Jn Sarah Gillman
 6 Eliz d Hen Mary Kingham
 OC 4 Wm s Rich Mary Allen
 11 Mary d Rich Hill
 & Eliz Charles,
 illeg.

NO 3 Jane d Edw Jane Willes,
 rector of this church
 23 Thos s Thos Ann Pearson
 29 Hen s Hen Mary Baker
 29 Wm s Geo Grace Pryor
 JA17 Eliz d Edw Alice Farr
 24 Theodore s Thos Eliz Pearles,
 butcher
 FE 7 Francis s Thos Eliz Ansel
 MR 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Walker,
 labr., of Streatley
 20 Sarah d Rich Eliz Crofts
 22 Thos s Benj Mary Bishop,
 farmer, of Streatley
 22 Jos s Benj Mary Bishop,
 of Streatley

1720

MR27 Mary d Wm Alice Cox
 JN29 Thos s Thos Rebecca Brasier,
 jun., farmer.

1720 [ctd.]

SE20 Ann d Edw Jane Willes,rector
 OC25 Eliz d Thos Mary Wilding
 30 Wm s Hen Mary Kingham
 JA 6 Jn s Wm Mary Wisbridge,
 miller

1721

AP23 Eliz d Rich Eliz Crofts
 MY12 Michl s Jn Cath Carter,labr.
 14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Tapster
 JL 9 Thos s Geo Sarah Pearles,
 butcher
 AU30 Edw s Edw Jane Willes,rector
 SE 3 Eliz d Jn Sarah Gillman,labr.
 30 Mary d Moses Grace Taylor
 OC22 Hen s Wm Sarah Ansel,labr.
 JA 6 Mary d Wm Mary Wisdidge,miller
 MR 6 Mary d Jn Mary Godfrey,
 shopkeeper

18 Martha & Mary twin dau. of
 Wm Ann Thompson,labr.

1722

MY 4 Thos s Rob Ann Symonds
 JN 6 Ann d Wm Alice Cox
 AU26 Eliz d Rich Eliz Caines
 SE 9 Jos s Thos Ann Pearson
 28 Jos s Hen Mary Kingham
 OC 9 Mary d Thos Mary Rands
 25 Martha & Mary twin dau. of
 Rob Susan Woodward,gent.
 NO18 Jn & Thos twins of
 Moses Grace Taylour,
 shoemaker

FE11 Eliz d Thos Eliz [Ansel]

1723

MR27 Thos s Thos Eliz Pearles
 AP16 Geo s Geo Sarah Pearles
 JN23 Rob s Rob Dorothy Williams
 AU25 Thos s Jn Eliz Tapster
 25 Jn s Thos Ann Kingsey 8
 SE17 Wm s Jn Eliz Franklin
 OC 6 Thos s Rich Eliz Cane
 27 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Everet
 MR 1 Geo s Geo Mary Eggleton
 8 Mary d Jn Sarah Gillman
 15[Jas s†] Hen Mary Kingham

1724

AP 5 Jas s Wm Ann Thompson
 [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1724-1779]

AP 5 Jas s Wm Ann Thompson
 JL10 Wm s Wm Sarah Ansel
 AU24 Wm s Wm Sarah Long
 SE27 Eliz d Eliz Hills,illeg.
 OC 7 Wm s Thos Rebecca Brasier
 8 Wm s Wm Mary Wisdidge
 NO21 Mary d Thos Sarah Crouch
 28 Wm s Jn Sarah Allingham
 DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Tinsey
 FE11 Eliz d Thos Mary Rands
 14 Rich s Rich Eliz Crofts
 24 Sarah d Thos Mary Hayes

1725

AP 1 Rich s Rich Mary Hancock

†Occurs only in B.T.
 8 Cf. 1724,DE27, and 1726,AP17.

1725 [ctd.]

AP19 Jn s Geo Sarah Pearles
 MY18 Jn s Jn Ann Berwick
 AU 3 Jn s Jn Mary Ansel
 SE26 Ann d Matth Sarah Field
 OC 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Wood
 3 Thos s Thos Sarah Wilden
 31 Thos s Abraham Eliz Everard
 NO 6 Sarah d Thos Eliz Ansel
 21 Jn s Thos Frances Tatt
 DE20 Rich s Jn Eliz Wrench,
 of Westoning.
 22 Eliz d Edw Eliz Carter
 27 Jn s Thos Rebecca Brasier
 27 Alice d Jn Sarah Gilman
 JA23 Wm s Geo Eliz Eggleton
 FE 3 Jn s Thos Sarah Crouch
 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Francklyn
 22 Eliz d Wm Ann Collins
 MR 4 Sarah d Wm Sarah Long

1726

AP17 Rich s Thos Ann Kingson
 MY 1 Geo s Hen Mary Kingham
 1 Eliz d Wm Alice Cox
 JL 5 Mary d Gilbert Eliz Seabright
 AU23 Mary d Jn Eliz Tapster
 NO13 Mary d Jn Mary Ansel
 DE25 Thos s Abraham Ursula Evans,
 born AU 11, 1726

30 Rob s Wm Eliz Wood
 JA 8 Jas s Wm Joanna Giddins
 FE26 Ann d Stephen Curtis Peacock,
 born JA 13

MR19 Ann d Rich Mary Hancock
 1727

MR31 Jn s Jn Mary Bunker
 AP 4 Mary d Wm Mary Males
 5 Rosamond d Wm Emelin Warren,
 born JA 9, 1726

AP23 Eliz d Thos Susan Bushby
 MY21 Eliz d Thos Frances Tatt
 30 Jn s Matth Sarah Field
 JN17 Mary d Rich Eliz Kaines
 JL 2 Sarah d Thos Sarah Gray
 2 Jn s Jn Mary Day
 AU27 Ann d Thos Ann Kingson
 27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sedsborough
 SE14 Sarah d Wm Alice Cox
 17 Thos s Wm Sarah Ansel
 NO19 Saml s Saml Eliz Berry
 DE 3 Eliz d Wm Rebecca Cook
 DE 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Wood
 MR17 Jn s Thos Sarah Wilden
 24 Ruth d Abraham Eliz Everard

1728

AP 6 Mich s Thos Ann Pearson
 JL14 Wm s Matth Sarah Field
 JL23 Danl s Thos Frances Tatt
 AU21 Hen s Danl Eliz Lowe
 21 Thos s Thos Mary Rands
 SE 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Long
 NO10 Edw s Thos Eliz Ansel
 DE 5 Ann d Wm Ann Collins
 8 Eliz d Philip Eliz Hill
 22 Jn s Jn Ann Berwick
 Jos s Jos Eliz Impey,
 Quakers. Borr NO 3, 1728

1729

AP20 Jos s Stephen Curtis Peacock
 20 Rob s Rich Sarah Somerfield,
 of Streatley
 MY 4 Maria d Francis Ann Ansel
 5 Judith d Wm Emelin Warren
 AU 3 Lydia d Thos Sarah Gray
 SE18 Sarah d Rich Sarah Jenkins
 26 Jas s Danl Eliz Lowe
 28 Wm s Jn Mary Mills,
 travellers
 OC26 Wm s Thos Frances Tatt
 DE14 Jn s Jn Mary Ansel
 27 Jn s Jn Sarah Gilman
 JA25 Mary d Jn Sarah Ellingham

1730

AP12 Jn s Thos Sarah Wilden
 15 Thos s Thos Mary Rands
 27 Jas s Jn Eliz Tapster
 JN21 Jn s Rich Mary Hancock
 AU 2 Saml s Jn Mary Holdstock
 OC 8 Jas s Kath Cook, illeg.
 25 Jn s Geo Eliz Eggleton
 NO 1 Rich s Abraham Eliz Everard
 22 Eliz d Matth Sarah Field
 DE16 Mary d Wm Mary Brasier
 20 Jos s Wm Sarah Ansel
 JA17 Ann d Philip Eliz Hill
 FE 4 Sarah d Danl Eliz Lowe
 20 Sarah d Jn Mary Bunker
 MR21 Lucy d Francis Ann Ansel
 24 Rich s Rich Ann Newman

1731

AP25 Hen s Thos Frances Tatt
 JN 6 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Cook
 9 Mary d Stephen Curtis Peacock,
 born AP 19, 1731
 20 Jn s Thos Sarah Gray
 JL11 Susan d Thos Eliz Kettle
 OC 3 Wm s Wm Emelyn Warren
 17 Amos s Ann Berwick, wid.
 FE20 Thos s Jn Sarah Gilman

1732

AP 2 Chas s Jas Esther Rolls,
 'a Travelling Rag Man'
 9 Eliz d Saml* Eliz Berry
 17 Danl d Danl Eliz Lowe
 MY17 Danl s Wm Mary Cowper
 JL 1 Saml s Eliz Fletcher,
 'a Travelling Woman'
 30 Ann d Wm Alice Cox
 AU22 Martha Desborough,
 an infant

NO11 Rich s Rich Phoebe Jinkins
 Benj s Jos Eliz Impey,
 Quakers. Born SE 23

DE25 Jn s Matth Sarah Field
 25 Mary d Thos Frances Tatt
 31 Jane d Rob Susan Williams
 JA10 Jn s Wm Sarah Long
 MR11 Ann d Jn Margt Harris
 18 Jn s Philip Eliz Hill

1733

AP22 Hen s Wm Sarah Ansel
 MY20 Ann d Frances Ann Ansel
 JN 3 Wm s Wm Grace Pestle

*Written over 'Thos.' struck through.

1733 [ctd.]

JL 8 Wm s Thos Mary Rands
 8 Eliz d Rich Mary Hancock
 15 Ann d Jn Eliz Pateman
 29 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gray
 AU26 Wm s Jn Mary Bunker
 SE 2 Jn s Wm Mary Blot
 OC 7 Jane d Abraham Eliz Everard
 NO25 Rebecca d Wm Cook
 JA18 Wm s David Eliz Lowe
 FE 1 Jas s Wm Mary Cowper
 MR17 Hen s Thos Frances Tatt
 22 Wm s Wm Susan Prudden

1734

MR31 Rich s Jn Sarah Gilman
 MY14 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Brasier
 JL14 Jas s Jas Eliz Warren
 AU 3 Jn s Jos Ann Prudden
 SE 4 Rebecca d Stephen Curtis Peacock,
 'born AP 27, last past'.
 22 Jos s Wm Emelyn Warren
 JA 1 Ann d Abraham Mary Page*
 12 Sarah d Wm Grace Pestle
 30 Mary d Matth Sarah Field
 FE23 Matth s Wm Alice Cox
 MR18 Judith d Dan Eliz Lowe

1735

MY18 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gray
 25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Kettle
 JN22 Rich s Rob Susan Williams
 22 Jos s Jn Margt Harris
 JL10 Jos s Thos Frances Tatt
 20 Philip s Philip Eliz Hill
 AU10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Warren
 SE 8 Mary d Wm Mary Cowper
 OC12 Wm s Wm Mary Gobby
 19 Sarah d Edw Eliz Carter
 FE13 Sarah d Wm Sarah Ansel

1736

AP15 Jn s Wm Sarah Long
 MY25 Judith d Jn Judith Dear
 JN15 Mary d Jn Mary Bunker
 AU 8 Ann d Rich Phoebe Jenkins
 15 Mary d Abraham Mary Page
 SE 1 Eliz d Rob Mary Savage
 OC17 Jas s Francis Ann Ansel
 17 Dan s Thos Frances Tatt
 28 Matth s Wm Mary Blott
 JA13 Eliz d Dan Eliz Lowe
 23 Wm s Rich Eliz Lovel
 MR 3 Jos s Jn Sarah Gilman
 6 Patenham s Ann Pidgeon, illeg.
 13 Sam s Jn Margt Harris
 19 Jas s Sam Eliz Berry

1737

MR26 Jane d Wm Emelyn Warren
 AP13 Eliz d Wm Mary Field
 24 Ann d Rich** Ann Newman
 MY 1 Ann d Jos Ann Prudden
 8 Mary d Wm Grace Pestle
 31 Sarah d Stephen Curtis Peacock
 AU22 Sarah d Wm Susan Gilman
 OC 2 Wm s Rich Sarah Crouch
 NO20 Eliz d Thos Sarah Wilden,
 born AU 2

* Written over 'Kirby' struck through.
 ** Written over 'Joseph' struck through.

1737 [ctd.]

DE26 Paul s Jn Sarah Warren
 JA 8 Sarah d Philip Eliz Hill
 8 Eliz d Jas Sarah Rolls, travellers
 15 Jn s Rich Eliz Lovel
 25 Phoebe & Jane, twin dau. of
 Rich Phoebe Jenkins
 FE 1 Jn s Jas Eliz Warren
 19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Patenham

1738

MR25 Edw s Jn Judith Deer
 AP 3 Cook d Abraham Mary Page
 5 Edmd s Wm Sarah Long
 MY 7 Wm s Wm Ann Ward
 31 Wm s Wm Mary Cowper
 JN16 Eliz d Wm Frances Nash
 AU22 Wm s Jn Margt Harris
 SE22 Sarah d Jn Sarah E lingham
 24 Eliz d Jn Mary Wright
 JA 8 Thos s Edw Letitia Wilson
 JA25 Jos s Thos Frances Tatt
 MR21 Sarah d Dan Eliz Lowe

1739

JN 3 Jane d Wm Emelyn Warren
 JL 1 Benj s Stephen Curtis Peacock
 AU 2 Mary d Wm Mary Field
 22 Jos s Jn Mary Bunker
 26 Wm s Wm Grace Pestle
 26 Sarah d Rob Susan Williams
 SE30 Abraham s Abraham Mary Page
 NO 4 Thos s Francis Ann Ansel
 7 Squire s Wm Alice Creeke
 DE 3 Wm s Jn Mary Blann
 14 Eliz d Rich Sarah Crouch
 FE 5 Edw s Edw Letitia Wilson
 24 Lydia d Jas Eliz Warren
 24 Wm s Rich Eliz Lovel
 MR 2 Jn s Rich Phoebe Jenkins
 16 Eliz d Jos Ann Prudden

1740

MR25 Jn s Jn Judith Deer
 AP 7 Caleb s Jn Sarah Warren
 8 Mary d Philip Eliz Hill
 9 Wm s Wm Frances Nash
 13 Rich s Wm Ann Ward
 MY20 Thos s Wm Susan Gilman
 26 Mary d Thos Eliz Kettle
 JL 8 Jn s Abraham Mary Everard
 13 Hen s Thos Frances Tatt
 14 Philip s Thos Eliz Field
 28 Hen s Wm Mary Cowper
 AU10 Rob s Edw Cath Newel
 NO 9 Matthias s Matth Sarah Field
 FE 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Simons
 8 Jn s Wm Mary Gobby
 8 Isaac s Wm Emelyn Warren
 11 Ellen d Jn Margt Harris

1741

MY 3 Ann d Rich Phoebe Jenkins
 JL18 Wm s Wm Mary Crook
 26 Eliz d Rich Eliz Lovel
 AU30 Jn s Rich Sarah Hopkins
 SE 9 Hen s Dan Eliz Lowe
 OC18 Thos s Matth Ruth Goodwin
 18 Jas s Edw Letitia Wilson
 JA 1 Twyda l s Jn Judith Deer
 MR 7 Wm s Wm Audrey Jackson

1742

MY 2 Jn s Jn Mary Blann
 9 Ann d Wm Ann Ward
 JN 6 Mary d Abraham Mary Page
 27 David s Jn Sarah Warren
 JL11 Mary d Jn Mary Wright
 11 Mary d Abraham Mary Everard
 14 Eliz d Thos Eliz Field
 14 Jos s Stephen Curtis Peacock
 SE12 Eliz d Edw Cath Newel
 OC 6 Dan s Wm Frances Nash
 17 Thos s Wm Mary Crook
 17 Frances d Francis Ann Ansel
 NO 2 Mary d Jn Sarah Carter
 7 Ann d Sam Eliz Newman
 JA 1 Rob s Wm Eliz Simons
 FE28 Wm s Rich Eliz Lovel
 MR18 Eliz d Wm Alice Creeke

1743

MR27 Matth s Matth Ruth Goodwin
 MY 8 Grace d Jas Eliz Warren
 27 Geo s Thos Eliz Sibley,
 of Luton
 SE25 Jn s Wm Sarah Cowper
 OC 9 Susan d Philip Eliz Hill
 NO 6 Ann d Jn Sarah Carter
 13 Sarah d Wm Mary Pearson
 20 Jn s Wm Audrey Jackson
 DE21 Mary d Jn Mary Blann
 26 Wm s Jn Mary Newman
 JA 1 Eliz d Rich Sarah Crawley,
 alias Hopkins
 FE23 Joan d Dan Eliz Lowe
 MR18 Jn s Thos Susan Brown,
 sojourners

1744

MR26 Jn s Wm Ann Ward
 27 Phoebe d Jn Ann Frost
 30 Edw s Rich Mary Jeffs
 MY10 Phoebe d Jos Curtis Peacock
 Prudden^s
 16 Jos s Jn Judith Deer
 JN18 Wm s Abraham Mary Everard
 AU12 Jn s Jn Eliz Patenham
 26 Sarah d Jn Mary Wright
 SE 9 Sarah d Thos Ann Billington,
 of Streatley
 27 Wm s Wm Eliz Simons
 OC 7 Thos s Geo Mary Hazard
 NO22 Eliz d Thos Mary Wilson
 DE 7 Mary d Rich Sarah Crouch
 JA 9 Eliz d Abraham Mary Page
 20 Wm s Rich Sarah Hopkins,
 commonly called Crawley

1745

AP21 Rich s Rich Eliz Lovel
 JN16 Sarah d Jn Ann Frost
 JL21 Wm s Thos Mary Hopkins,
 of Higham [Gobion]
 21 Sam s Sam Eliz Newman
 AU 4 Ann d Wm Audrey Jackson
 24 Thos s Jn Judith Deer
 OC13 Jos s Wm Sarah Cowper
 15 Sarah d Wm Alice Crick [Creek-T.]
 20 Thos s Philip Eliz Hill

^s Cf. 1746, AU10.

1745 [ctd.]

NO 3 Hen s Wm Eliz* Kingham
 14 Eliz d Edw Letitia Wilson
 14 Jemima d Dan Eliz Lowe
 14 Wm s Matth Ruth Goodwin
 22 Thos s Jn Mary Blann
 24 Eliz d Wm Ann Ward
 DE26 Jn s Jn Sarah Carter
 JA 5 Ann d Wm Mary Pearson
 FE23 Jn s Jn Mary Wright
 MR16 Jas s Jas Eliz Warren

1746

AP13 Jas s Dan Alice Rolls
 JL 3 Sarah d Rich Eliz Lovel
 AU10 Phoebe d Jos Curtis Prudden,
 alias Peacock
 17 Sarah d Rich Sarah Crouch
 SE28 Ann d Abraham Mary Everard
 NO22 Thos s Wm Mary Gobby
 JA18 Thos s Jn Ann Frost
 MR23 Jas s Jas Mary Wilson

1747

MR29 Edw s Edw Cath Newel
 AP27 Phoebe d Jn Margt Scot,
 alias Harris
 MY10 Jn s Abraham Mary Page
 17 Mary d Wm Eliz Kingham
 29 Alice d Rich Anna Maria Lincoln
 JN17 Rob s Wm Eliz Simons
 JL26 Susan d Matth Ruth Goodwin
 SE26 Sarah d Rob Susan Williams
 OC16 Rich s Jn Mary Blann
 27 Letitia d Edw Letitia Wilson
 31 Sarah d Jos Sarah Brown,
 shoemaker

NO 2 Thos s Dan Alice Rolls
 JA24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Carter
 31 Mary d Francis Ann Boston
 MR13 Mary d Wm Mary Allen
 13 Eliz d Rich Sarah Hopkins,
 commonly called Crawley
 24 Eliz d Thos Mary Osbourn

1748

AP 1 Frances d Thos Mary Brasier
 10 Wm s Wm Mary Pearson
 13 Jn s Edw Ann Brigden**
 MY16 Mary d Nathl Mary Hawkins
 JN 6 Edw s Edw Cath Newel
 AU 7 Sam s Wm Ann Ward
 11 Mary d Jn Eliz Cook
 SE25 Eliz d Wm Mary Prudden
 OC 2 Jas s Wm Sarah Thompson
 16 Frances d Rob Sarah Rowley,
 travellers
 NO13 Jn s Jn Ann Frost
 16 Mary d Wm Alice Creek
 DE21 Sarah d Jn Mary Newman
 JA 1 Sarah d Dan Alice Rolls
 1 Hannah d Thos Mary Hopkins,
 of Higham [Gobion]
 31 Mary d Jas Mary Wilson
 FE 9 Hen s Rob Hannah Williams
 16 Margt d Jn Margt Harris,
 'commonly called John Scot'
 27 Jos s Jn Judith Deer

* Written in same hand over 'Mary' struck out.
 ** Written over an alteration.

1749

AP16 Joanna d Mary Everard, wid.
 MY14 Wm s Francis Ann Boston
 14 Sarah d Wm Sarah Cooper
 24 Sarah d Rich Sarah Crouch
 JL 2 Eliz d Nathl Mary Hawkins
 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Kingham
 11 Lucy d Rich Anna Maria Linghorn
 18 Frances d Wm Ann Baker
 23 Sarah d Abraham Mary Page
 AU27 Thos s Thos Hannah Kingham
 OC 8 Phoebe d Jas Eliz Warren
 19 Sarah d Wm Sarah Green
 NO 4 Ann d Edw Sarah Battings
 11 Ann d Edw Letitia Wilson
 DE 6 Grace d Thos Mary Brasier
 26 Sarah d Wm Mary Prudden
 JA 4 Chas 5 years old & upwards, &
 Benj 2 years old & upwards,
 sons of Wm Emelyn Warren
 14 Wm s Jn Sarah Carter
 MR 4 Mary d Wm Mary Pestle
 17 Thos s Jn Mary Wright

1750

MY13 Hen s Hen Alice Chapman
 23 Jas s Wm Eliz Pearson
 JN 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Newman
 18 Keturah d Edw Cath Newel
 JL22 Oliver, illeg. s Ann Hill
 AU27 Jn s Thos Mary Osborne
 31 Jn s Rich Anna Maria Linghorn
 SE23 Wm s Wm Ann Baker
 NO 3 Eliz w Jn Cook,
 in the 28th year of her age.
 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Cook
 28 Sam s Sam Susan Brasier
 DE14 Alice d Jn Margt Scot,
 alias Harris
 JA 1 Thos s Rich Sarah Hopkins,
 commonly called Crawley.
 7 Susan d Thos Mary Wilden
 20 Sarah d Wm Eliz Jackson
 FE10 Ann d Wm Mary Prudden

1751

MR31 Edw s Edw Sarah Battings
 AP10 Ruth d Wm Mary Pestle
 MY12 Mary d Wm Ann Ward
 27 Wm s Thos Mary Wilson
 JN 2 Mary d Dan Alice Rolls
 16 Thos s Wm Eliz Simons
 AU11 Jn s Jn Rosamond Frost
 SE 1 Jn s Jn Mary Newman
 16 Mary & Jos twins of
 Wm Eliz Tatt
 22 Jane d Rob Hannah Williams
 OC16 Edw s Edw Ann Bryden
 18 Wm s Geo Eliz Pearles
 22 Jn s Thos Eliz Barnes
 NO 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pearson
 DE 3 Martha & Sarah, illeg. twins
 of Martha Thompson
 29 Mary d Hen Alice Chapman
 FE 5 Sarah d Francis Ann Boston
 9 Eliz d Matth Ruth Goodwin
 14 Jn s Jas Mary Wilson
 MR 1 Susan d Abraham Mary Page
 6 Mary d Wm Mary Pestle

1751 [ctd.]

MR18 Ann d Wm Alice Creek

1752

MR30 Thos s Wm Mary Prudden
 JN21 Frances d Wm Sarah Thompson
 22 Mary d Thos Mary Brasier
 JL12 Frances d Thos Eliz Copperwaite
 12 Edw s Jn Sarah Carter
 AU27 Mary d Jos Sarah Brown
 SE 2 Edw s Rich Sarah Crouch
 20 Eliz d Sam Susan Brasier
 17 Susan d Oliver Susan Tebworth
 NO 5 Geo s Jn Mary Wilding
 DE24 Jas s Wm Eliz Bent

1753

FE16 Sam s Jn Eliz Cooke
 AP 1 Geo s Thos Hannah Kingham
 JN10 Jn s Wm Mary Pestil
 17 Alice Edw Alice Bathum
 JL15 Mary d Thos Mary Hopkins
 AU19 Wm s Wm Eliz Allen
 OC 5 Thos s Thos Mary Osborne
 NO 4 Luke s Wm Sarah Cooper
 9 Luke s Thos Mary Brasier

1754

JA27 Mary d Jn Eliz Tipping
 FE24 Sarah d Rich Sarah Janes
 24 Frances d Jn Rose Frost
 MR31 Rob s Wm Ann Baker
 AP30 Ann d Francis Ann Boston
 JN 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Simmonds
 19 Thos s Jas Mary Wilson

1755

FE21 Sarah d Thos Mary Brasier
 AP13 Jas s Sam Ann Berry
 MY11 Francis s Jn Sarah Carter
 11 Wm s Jos Sarah Brown
 18 Ann d Jn Mary Wilden
 JN29 Jos s Edw Lettice Wilson
 JL 9 Esther d Jn Eliz Cooke
 AU17 Geo s Wm Eliz Allen
 SE14 Jas s Thos Martha Ambridge
 28 Mary d Oliver Ann Tebworth
 NO 1 Ann d Thos Eliz Copperwheat
 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Tipping
 19 Wm s Sam Susan Brasier

1756

JA13 Thos s Thos Ann Homan
 25 Ann d Wm Eliz Jackson
 FE29 Mary d Wm Ann Baker
 AP25 Eliz d Jas Mary Wilson
 25 Cath d Thos Hannah Kingham
 MY 2 Thos s Wm Mary Pestil
 JN11 Thos s Thos Ann Money
 AU 8 Wm s Jn Mary Hill
 8 Wm s Dan Sarah Day
 9 Rich s Thos Mary Osborne
 NO 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Gaunt
 14 Ann d Thos Mary Brasier
 DE12 Alice d Rich Sarah Crawley
 12 Wm s Wm Sarah Tompson

1757

AP10 Eliz d Edw Sarah Battings
 11 Mary d Jn Sarah Carter
 MY 1 Alice d Dan Alice Rowles
 22 Thos s Sam Ann Berry
 28 Francis s Francis Ann Boston

1757 [ctd.]

JN 5 Christian, dau. of travelling
parents, names unknown.
12 Jane, Sarah, & Mary, 3 dau. of
Wm Mary Prudden
26 Ann d Jn Alice Read
NO13 Thos s Wm Ann Baker

1758

FE 7 Jas s Jos Sarah Brown
12 Eliz d Thos Martha Ambridge
24 Jas s Wm Mary Pestle
26 Thos Tipping s Thos Eliz Copperwheat
26 Eliz, illeg. d Ann Page

SE10 Wm Bland, illeg. s Ann Cox
10 Parthenia August dau. of

Thos Mary Brasier

18 Jas s Sam Susan Brasier

NO19 Rich s Thos Hannah Kingham

DE 3 Wm & Jn twins of

Matth Ruth Goodwin

11 Alice d Dan Alice Rowles

1759

MR 4 Geo s Jn Sarah Robinson

JL 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Ansel

SE13 Eliz d Francis Ann Boston

[MR 4 Dan s Dan Sarah Day†]

SE16 Wm s Thos Mary Day

NO 7 Thos s Wm Eliz Symmonds

11 Thos s Wm Ann Baker

1760

JN22 Eliz d Jn Ann Read

JL22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Carter

28 Jos s Jos Sarah Brown

SE26 Jemima d Jn Ann Tipping

1761

FE22 Jas s Jn Sarah Robinson

24 Martha d Wm Judith Nash

MR29 Valentine d Dan Alice Rowles

AP21 Thos s Thos Martha Ambridge

10 Mary d Simon Sarah Mullins

JN 8 Martha d Wm Mary Prudden

8 Wm s Wm Mary Prudden

16 Charlotte d Thos Eliz Dove

JL 5 Eliz d Philip Alice Hill

AU16 Mary d Wm Mary Cobb

SE 6 Francis s Thos Martha Ambridge

11 Philip s Sam Susan Brasier

17 Jas s Francis Ann Boston

30 Mary d Nathl Eliz Hawkins

DE 6 Ann d Jn Ann Lee

1762

FE 9 Eliz, illeg. d Ann Numan

AP11 Wm s Thos Hannah Kingham

12 Alice d Jn Ann Numan

MY 2 Jn s Geo Eliz Pales

2 Sarah d Geo Eliz Pales

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1762 [ctd.]

MY 2 Ann d Thos Mary Day
JN21 Ann d Wm Eliz Simonds, labr.
21 Jas s Jn Eliz Prudden, baker

SE26 Sarah d Thos Ann Ansel

OC 1 Frances d Rev. Wm & Mary Smith,
rector of the parish

13 Infant son of Wm Ann Almes,
privately bap.

NO 5 Peregrine s Wm Judith Nash, weaver

DE 5 Jn, illeg. son Ann Odel

14 Jas s Jn Cath Mears

1763

FE20 Wm s Wm Mary Hopkins

AP17 Geo s Jn Sarah Robinson, innholder

JL11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sharman [labr.-T.]

AU14 Wm s Squire Eliz Creeke, tailor

SE18 Rob s Jn Ann Read [farmer-T.]

23 Sam s Nathl Eliz Hawkins [baker-T.]

NO13 Eliz d Jn Rose Frost [labr.-T.]

1764

JA 5 Alice d Dan Alice Rowles [labr.-T.]

15 Mary d Rob Eliz Newill, labr.

FE26 Sarah d Jn Mary Ball, labr.

MR13 Jn s Francis Ann Bosten

farmer & innholder

AP 1 Jas s Wm Mary M[?olins]

1 Ann d Jn Ann Tipping, labr.

6 Sarah d Matth Martha Blott,
joiner & shopkeeper

22 Mary d Jas Mary Wilson, labr.

23 Jos s Wm Ann Arms, labr.

JN 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Prudden, baker

JL22 Jn s Sam Sarah Angel, miller

AU17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cook, joiner

SE 3 Wm s Jn Mary Allen, joiner

OC25 Rich s Simon Sarah Mullins,
innholder

DE23 Jn s Wm Ann Sturges

1765

FE17 Sarah d Wm Mary Gurney, labr.

MR 3 Ann d Wm Ann Cob, labr.

AP13 Wm s Jn Ann Newman, labr.

JN12 Cath d Jn Cath Myers, farmer

SE 8 Sarah d Jos Frances Easter, labr.

OC18 Thos s Rob Eliz Newill, labr.

DE 6 Wm s Matth Martha Blott,

shopkeeper

JA 1 Thos s Francis Ann Boston, farmer

AP15 Thos s Jn Sarah Robinson [innholi-
der-T.]

20 Jn s Jn Mary Allen, carpenter

MY19 Mary d Wm Judith Nash, weaver

JN22 'Esquire' s 'Esqr' Eliz Creeke, tailor

29 Thos s Jn Eliz Prudden, baker

29 Thos s Jn Ann Tipping, labr.

JL 6 Jn s Jn Ann Spendelow

AU10 Sarah d Sam Sarah Angell,
miller's servant

OC12 Eliz d Jas Ann Willson, sawyer

DE 7 Wm s Jn Eliz Simkins, butcher

28 Judith d Benj Mary Onley, labr.

1767

JA22 Chas s Dan Alice Rolls, labr.,
bap. privately

FE22 Ann d Jas Eliz Read, labr.

MR15 Ann d Wm Ann Sturges, labr.

1767 [ctd]

AP19 Edw s Thos Hannah Kingham
 MY 1 Jn s Sam Susan Brasier
 19 Wm s Simon Sarah Mullins,
 innholder
 JL 5 Jos s Thos Ann Ansel, labr.
 SE 6 Jas s Wm Ann Cobb, labr.
 OC25 Sarah d Rob Eliz Newill, labr.
 DE 6 Jn s Jn Ann Lee, farmer
 8 Rich s Jas Mary Willson, jun.,
 wheelwright
 11 Benj s Matth Martha Blott,
 shopkeeper

1768

AP17 Jane d Thos Jemima Hill, labr.
 MY 1 Wm s Jas Sarah Simmons, labr.
 17 Ann, illeg. d Sarah Rolls
 JN12 Sarah d Jn Mary Allen, joiner
 16 Jos, illeg. s Eliz Hawkins
 AU21 Abraham Page s Wm Ann Crooke
 SE27 Wm s Jn Sarah Robinson,
 innholder
 OC31 Thos s Geo Eliz Pales, labr.
 DE27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sharman, labr.

1769

JA 8 Jn s Thos Phoebe Peek, labr.
 FE 9 Jn s Simon Sarah Mullins,
 innholder
 MR 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Prudden, baker
 5 Jas s Jos Frances Easter, labr.
 26 Ann d Jas Ann Willson, sawyer
 AP16 Wm s Wm Mary Gurney, labr.
 30 Jn s Jn Ann Tipping, labr.
 30 Thos s Wm Ann Sturges, labr.
 AU20 Wm s Jas Eliz Read, sawyer
 SE14 Mary d Jas Mary Willson,
 wheelwright
 OC 4 Ann & Mary twin daus. of
 Jas Mary Willson, jun.,
 wheelwright

OC 8 Thos s Jos Frances Easter, labr.
 NO 8 Thos s Geo Mary Stapleton, labr.
 26 Edw s Rob Eliz Newill, labr.

1770

JA 7 Thos s Jn Ann Day, labr.
 23 Sarah d Wm Judith Nash, weaver
 MR 7 Jas s Matth Martha Blott,
 shopkeeper
 MY18 Eliz d Geo Mary Traveller, labr.
 16 Jas s Rich Eliz Brasier
 20 Jn s Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 JN11 Jas s Jas Sarah Simmons, labr.
 JL 8 Jn s Thos Jemima Hill, labr.
 AU12 Wm s Jn Ann Spendelow, labr.
 DE23 Eliz d Jas Mary Corkutt, labr.
 23 Thos s Thos Phoebe Peck, labr.

1771

MR13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Simkins, butcher
 31 Jn s Jn Sarah Jackson, labr.
 MY 2 Wm s Jas Mary Willson,
 wheelwright
 19 Jas s Wm Ann Sturges, labr.
 JN 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Jackson, labr.
 AU11 Jn s Jos Frances Easter, labr.
 SE29 Jn s Thos Lydia Harris, labr.
 DE 6 Matth s Jn Mary Allen, joiner

1772

JN12 Jn s Jn Sarah Robinson,
 innholder
 FE12 Simon s Simon Sarah Mullins,
 innholder
 12 Ann d Thos Ann Ansel, labr.
 17 Mary d Wm Ann Crooke, labr.
 23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 MR29 Mary d Dan Mary Staniford, mason
 AP14 Sarah d Jn Ann Tipping, labr.
 19 Jn s Mark Ann Leech, labr.
 MY 6 Sarah d Thos Sarah Onley, butcher
 10 Edw s Jas Sarah Simmons, labr.
 28 Alice d Jn Ann Spendelow, labr.
 JN12 Ann d Jn Sarah Jackson, labr.
 29 Wm s Wm Judith Nash, weaver
 JL 5 Mary d Wm Mary Gurney, labr.
 5 Phoebe d Jn Eliz Prudden, baker
 AU19 Mary d Matth Martha Blott,
 shopkeeper

OC 4 Jn Jos, illeg. s Eliz Burr
 DE16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Chesher, miller

1773

MR 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Cook, carpenter
 7 Lydia d Wm Mary Balls, labr.
 MY 2 Edw s Thos Lydia Harris, labr.
 9 Wm s Wm Mary Roberts, farmer
 9 Mary d Thos Ann Ansel, labr.
 30 Eliz d Rob Eliz Newill, labr.
 JN30 Wm s Thos Sarah Onley, butcher
 JL 4 Ann d Jn Jane Ramridge, labr.
 19 Mary d Jn Mary Smith, tailor
 25 Mary d Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 AU 1 Jas s Thos Phoebe Peck, labr.
 8 Mary d Jos Grace Payne, labr.
 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Barnes, carpenter
 8 Jn s Jos Martha Deer, blacksmith
 SE 9 Wm Boston, illeg. s Phoebe Pruden
 DE 5 Sam, illeg. s Mary Isaacks

1774

JA 2 Ann d Jn Frances Jesse, labr.
 9 Jn s Michael Ann Read, labr.
 23 Sarah d Thos Sarah Deer, carpenter
 FE18 Eliz d Thos Jane Osbern, weaver
 AP 3 Wm s Sam Sarah Smart, labr.
 5 Susan d Jn Eliz Simkins, butcher
 10 Mary d Mark Ann Leech, labr.
 24 Geo s Geo Mary Traveller, labr.
 JN 5 Sarah d Wm Mary Roberts, farmer
 JL 6 Geo s Thos Sarah Onley, butcher
 31 Jn s Wm Frances Taylor, labr.
 AU14 Jn s Jn Eliz Abbot, labr.
 14 Sarah d Wm Ann Crook, labr.
 14 Sarah d Wm Ann Sturges, labr.
 NO 7 Jn s Oliver Jemima Hill, weaver
 7 Lydia d Thos Lydia Harris, labr.
 18 Eliz d Wm Judith Nash, weaver
 20 Rebecca d Jos Grace Payne, labr.

1775

FE12 Jn s Wm Mary Balls, labr.
 MR12 Eliz d Jas Sarah Simmons, labr.
 AP16 Wm s Wm Eliz Pearles, labr.
 MY 7 Eliz d Thos Judith Whitbread, labr.
 7 Jas s Thos Mary Jackson, labr.
 21 Ann d Jn Ann Barnes, carpenter
 JN 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Baker, labr.
 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Blott, collarmaker

1775 [ctd.]

JL 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Cook, carpenter
 16 Ann d Jas Eliz Berry, labr.
 30 Sam s Rich Eliz Brasier, farmer
 SE17 Mary d Jn & Parthenia August
 Willson,
 wheelwright
 OC 1 Jas s Jn Frances Foxen, labr.
 8 Mary d Jas Mary Corkut, labr.
 15 Rebecca d Dan Mary Staniford,
 bricklayer

22 Wm s Jn Eliz Prudden, baker
 DE24 Jas s Wm Mary Roberts, farmer

1776

JA21 Thos s Thos Sarah Olney, butcher
 25 Susan d Sam Alice Brasier, farmer
 28 Eliz d Wm Mary Gurney, labr.
 FE25 Jas s Jn Jane Ramridge, labr.
 26 Jn s Thos Jane Osborn, weaver
 AP14 Wm s Jn Eliz Abbot, labr.
 21 Wm's Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 MY19 Ann d Mich Ann Read, labr.
 19 Wm s Jn Sarah Jackson, labr.
 19 Eliz d Thos Phoebe Peck, labr.
 JN30 Sarah d Thos Mary Leach, labr.
 AU 4 Cath d Thos Cath Day, labr.
 9 Rich s Wm Mary Payne, farmer
 OC13 Eliz d Mark Ann Leech, labr.
 13 Ann d Thos Lydia Harris, labr.
 NO17 Thos, illeg. s Ann Day
 DE26 Eliz, illeg. d Mary Tipping

1777

JA19 Rob s Rob Eliz Newill, labr.
 19 Wm s Wm Ann Crook, labr.
 26 Sarah, illeg. d Mary Carter
 26 Sarah d Jas Sarah Simmons, labr.
 AP 6 Wm s Wm Mary Balls, labr.
 13 Jn s Wm Eliz Pearles, labr.
 13 Bry s Jn Eliz Prudden, baker
 MY18 Mary d Rich Eliz Brazier
 JN 3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Simkins, butcher
 JL30 Jn s Jn Sarah Cook, carpenter
 AU 3 Jn s Thos Mary Leach, labr.
 10 Sarah & Ann, infant twin dau. of
 Wm Sarah Baker, labr.
 SE 7 Sarah d Oliver Jemima Hill, labr.
 30 Mary d Sam Alice Brasier, farmer
 OC12 Mary d Edw Jane Whitehead, labr.
 12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 19 Frances d Jos Frances Burr
 19 Ann d Jas Mary Cerkut, labr.
 22 Eliz d Wm Judith Boston, farmer
 DE 7 Ann d Wm Mary Roberts, farmer

1778

FE 1 Mary d Thos Jane Osborn, weaver
 MR 6 Thos s Thos Mary Brasier, labr.
 8 Ann d Jn & Parthenia August Willson,
 wheelwright
 15 Thos s Jas Eliz Berry, labr.
 15 Ann d Jas Sarah Simkins, tailor
 AP19 Jcnathan s Geo Eliz Reynolds, labr.
 20 Lucy d Jos Mary Wilson, carpenter
 23 Mary d Thos Sarah Olney, butcher
 MY 3 Jane d Jn Jane Ramridge, labr.
 31 Frances d Jn Frances Foxen, labr.
 AU30 Rob s Thos Mary Jackson, labr.
 SE13 Jn s Jn Ann Barnes, carpenter

1778 [ctd.]

SE13 Ann d Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 OC11 Edith d Jn Eliz Abbott, labr.
 25 Jn s Jn Mary Balls, labr.
 NO15 Eliz d Jn Mary Frost, labr.
 14 Thos s Luke Hannah Brazier, farmer
 22 Thos s Oliver Jemima Hill, labr.
 22 Judith d Thos Ann Hudson, labr.,
 of Streatley

1779

JA10 Wm s Mark Ann Leach, labr.
 10 Keturah d Rob Eliz Newill, labr.
 24 Jn s Thos Ann Copperwheat, labr.
 AP 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Pearles, labr.
 4 Mary d Thos Lydia Harris, labr.
 11 Edw s Wm Mary Roberts, farmer
 MY 2 Mary d Thos Mary Leech, labr.
 29 Ann d Wm Judith Bosten, farmer
 JN27 Geo s Jn Eliz Prudden, baker
 [End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1779-1812]

JL14 Harriet d Sam Alice Brazier, farmer
 AU 3 Wm s Jn Ann Smith, tailor
 SE19 Jn s Jas Sarah Simmonds, [labr.-T.]
 OC27 Mary d Jos Frances Burr, farmer

1780

JA 9 Eliz d Jos Mary Cooper, labr.
 12 Thos s Thos Jane Osborn, weaver
 16 Mary d Jn Frances Foxen, labr.
 FE 6 Ann d Hugh Martha Dawbern, shoemaker
 27 Sarah d Jn Sarah Cook, carpenter
 MR 5 Jos s Wm Judith Bunker [labr.-T.]
 AP 2 Wm s Geo Eliz Reynolds, labr.
 MR19 Mary Purrier, illeg. d Eliz Read
 AP23 Jn s Edw Jane Whitehead, labr.
 JN 7 Sarah d Luke Hannah Brasier, farmer
 JL 9 Eliz d Jn & Parthenia August Willson
 23 Phoebe d Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 AU20 Judith d Thos Sarah Deer, carpenter
 20 Isaac s Jas Sarah Simkins, tailor
 27 Jos s Wm Mary Balls, labr.
 OC29 Jos s Thos Ann Copperwheat, labr.
 29 Kennery s Jos Mary Willson,
 schoolmaster

1781

JA31 Rich Crouch s Thos &
 Sarah Olney, butcher
 FE11 Ann d Wm Eliz Squires, labr.
 18 Jn s Jos Mary Cooper, labr.
 AP 8 Mary d Wm Judith Bosten, farmer
 MY17 Wm s Sam Alice Brasier, farmer
 JL15 Wm s Jn Mary Frost, labr.
 29 Ann d Wm Judith Bosten, farmer
 SE23 Philip s Rich Eliz Brasier, farmer
 OC14 Philip s Oliver Jemima Tebbut, labr.
 NO 4 Luke s Luke Hannah Brasier, farmer
 DE 9 Alice d Thos Eliz Abbyss, labr.
 25 Jas s Jas Ann Cacut, labr.
 30 Eliz d Thos Lydia Harris, labr.

1782

JA13 Jn s Wm Mary Roberts, farmer
 13 Matth s Jn Jemima Field, labr.
 FE 8 Mary d Jas Sarah Simmonds, labr.
 15 Fanny d Jn Sarah Cook, carpenter

1782 [ctd.]

FE17 Mary d Elias Eliz Williams,
'a soldier upon his March'
MR17 Benj s Francis Eliz Bosten, farmer
31 Jos* & Mary, twin children of
Jn & Eliz Abbott, labr.
JN16 Lydia d Jas Eliz Young, labr.
JL28 Jos s Jos Eliz Brown
AU18 Jas s Jn & Parthenia August Wilson
18 Annamaria d Jos Mary Cooper
18 Jas s Wm Eliz Carter
SE29 Thos s Jn Frances Foxen, labr.
OC 5 Ann d Wm Eliz Brown,
shoemaker
NO 3 Jos s Luke Hannah Brasier, farmer

1783

AP20 Lucy d Wm Lydia Olney, miller
20 Jn s Jn Eliz Balls, labr.
MY11 Wm s Wm Judith Bosten, farmer
18 Sarah & Ann daus. of

Thos Judith Whitebread,
labr.

JL 6 Francis s Francis Mary Bosten,
farmer

27 Wm s Jn Rebecca Pestell
AU 3 Mary d Sarah Jackson
SE18 Wm s Thos Beatrice Brasier
28 Ann d Thos Sarah Pestell
NO 9 Wm s Luke Hannah Brasier
30 Wm, illeg. s Cath Sams
DEL4 Jn s Jos Sarah Deer

1784

JA18 Thos s Timothy Sarah Bunker
FE22 Ann d Jas Eliz Young
MR14 Thos s Wm Mary Roberts
28 Fanny d Thos Sarah Olney
AP14 Thos s Wm Eliz Squires
15 Eliz Ann s Jn Jemima Field
18 Jas s Jos Mary Wilson
JN 6 Eliz d Francis Ann Brooke
SE19 Alice d Jas Eliz Berry
OC 3 Hannah d Rich Eliz Brasier
3 Geo s Jn Mary Frost
DEL2 Wm s Thos Beatrice Brasier
26 Jos s Thos Lydia Harris
26 Sarah d Jn Parthenia Wilson

1785

MR27 Mary d Jn Rebecca Pestell
JN 5 Twydel s Jos Sarah Dear
26 Thos s Wm Mary Balls
MY 8 Sophia d Thos Sarah Olney
SE 4 Jn s Jas Sarah Foster
4 Thos s Sarah Jackson
OC 2 Thos s Thos Judith Whitbread
NO20 Mary d Jn Mary Frost
27 Jn s Francis Mary Boston
27 Mary d Wm Lydia Olney
DEL8 Mary d Timothy Sarah Bunker
18 Wm s Wm Mary Retchford

1786

JA15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brown
15 Sophia d Wm Eliz Brown
AP 2 Sally Maria d Jos Mary Wilson
JN 4 Mary d Jn Jemima Field
18 Geo s Geo Eliz Reynolds
25 Lucy d Thos Judith Newell

* Written in same hand over 'Thos.'

1786 [ctd.]

SE24 Mary d Wm Cath Smith
OC15 Ann d Thos Judith Whitebread
22 Ann d Thos Sarah Olney
NO19 Mary d Sam [Julia Sheffield]†
26 Sarah d Thos Lydia Harris
DEL7 Wm s Jas Eliz Young

1787

MR 4 Hannah†† d Luke Hannah Brasier
MY20 Jas s Jas Eliz Bury
JN 3 Parthenia d Jn Parthenia Wilson
JL15 Edw s Jos Mary Wilson
15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Abbott
SE23 Jas s Thos Judith Newell
23 Thos s Rob††† Eliz Reid
30 Sarah d Thos Cath Day
OC 7 Thos s Wm Susan Day
21 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Pestell
NO 4 Jn s Wm Eliz Brown

1788

JN 8 Luke Lord s Wm Mary Retchford
JL13 Jn s Wm Cath Smith
AU17 Ann d Wm Mary Ball
31 Mary d Luke Hannah Brasier
SE17 Sarah d Stephen Patty Mundy
OC 5 Esther d Francis Mary Boston

1789

FE 1 Charlotte d Ann Bunker
AP 5 Jn s Oliver Jemima Hill, 4 years old
5 Mary d Oliver Jemima Hill, 2 years old
MY 3 Jn s Rob Eliz Reid
10 Wm s Wm Eliz Brown
JL10 Eliz d Sam Juliet Sheffield
19 Thos s Jas Sarah Powel
19 Ann d Philip Sarah Brasier
AU 2 Sam s Jos Mary Brown
16 Jn s Thos Eliz Tipping
SE20 Jn s Wm Susan Day
20 Eliz d Rich Mary Gaskin
27 Eliz d Jas Eliz Young
OC 4 Eliz d Jas Eliz Bury
11 Squire s Wm Ann Creek
DE 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Marriot

1790

JA 3 Fanny d Jos Ann Gudgeon
3 Judith d Thos Judith Newell
FE14 Jn s Wm Ann Spendilow
AP17 Eliz d Stephen Patty Mundy
MY 2 Rebecca d Luke Hannah Brasier
JL25 Charlotte d Jas Ann Brown
AU29 Mary d Eliz Jackson
SE 5 Sarah d Wm Cath Evans
11 Mary d Thos Eliz Wilding
OC10 Eliz d Geo Ann Burbridge
17 Jn s Geo Eliz Wilding
17 Rich s Rich Sarah Pedder
31 Mary d Jas Sarah Powel
NO14 Eliz d Thos Beatrice Brasier
21 Edmd s Wm Eliz Brown
DEL7 Thos s Jas Eliz Mears

1791

JA 2 Sarah d Wm Ann Crick
MR27 Sarah d Jn Eliz Abbott
MY15 Ann d Francis Mary Boston

† Occurs in B.T. only.

†† Sarah [T.]

††† Thomas [T.]

1791 [ctd.]

JN 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Squires
 AU28 Eliz d Wm Mary Read
 SE18 Jn s Thos Cath Peck
 26 Kezia d Jas Mary Prudden
 OC 9 Jermh s Thos Eliz Tipping
 NO20 Wm s Wm Ann Spendilow
 27 Sarah d Jas Eliz Bury
 27 Mary d Wm Susan Day

1792

JA14 Jas s Jas Eliz Young
 29 Hen s Wm Lydia Washington
 FE12 Ann d Luke Hannah Brasier
 MR18 Sophia d Wm Eliz Cheshyre
 AP15 Susan d Rich Sarah Pedder
 MY20 Sarah d Sarah Rameridge
 JN 3 Geo s Geo Eliz Wilding
 3 Jos s Jos Ann Franklin
 10 Luke s Jn Parthenia Wilson
 AU 5 Wm s Jn Sarah Lee
 5 Mary Ann d Jas Ann Brown
 12 Mary Letitia d of
 Jos Mary Wilson
 12 Wm s Jos Mary Wilson
 OC14 Wm s Jas Eliz Simonds
 NO18 Jn s Wm Eliz Cheshyre
 DE 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Brown
 9 Thos s Thos Cath Peck

1793

JA 6 Susan d Wm Mary Simkins
 13 Eliz d Rich Mary Chandler
 MR 3 Cath d Wm Cath Evans
 AP21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Mullins
 MY 5 Jos s Thos Eliz Tipping
 JN16 Geo s Rich Mary Reffen
 23 Mary d Wm Mary Read
 JL 3 Jn s Jas Mary Pruden
 23 Jn s Wm Ann Creek
 AU18 Hannah d Wm Susan Kingham
 SE 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Abbott
 DE25 Thos s Geo Eliz Wilding

1794

FE18 Ann d Wm Susan Day
 MR 9 Francis s Luke Hannah Brasier
 9 Sam s Thos Sarah Wilding
 16 Wm s Wm Eliz Cheshere
 AP27 Ann d Sam 'Jewellus' Sheffield
 JN 8 Jn s Jas Ann Brown
 8 Mary Ann d Jas Ann Brown
 JL 4 Benj s Wm Susan Blott
 4 Jas s Wm Susan Blott
 13 Jas s Jas Sarah Powel
 20 Rebecca d Jn Parthenia Willson
 SE 7 Sarah d Wm Mary Simkins
 14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Copperwheat

1795

JA 4 Ann d Jn Sarah Lee
 6 Jn s Wm Sarah Mullins
 8 Jos s Wm Eliz Brown
 15 Jas Willson s Thos Eliz Denton
 AP26 Wm s Wm Susan Day
 MY 3 Phoebe d Jas Mary Prudden
 24 Jn s Wm Lydia Washington
 24 Thos s Thos Eliz Tipping
 24 Eliz d Jas Ann Brown
 24 Thos s Mary Ansel
 31 Ann d Rich Mary Chandler

1795 [ctd.]

AU 2 Ann d Thos Mary Mitchel
 9 Sam s Luke Hannah Brasier
 18 Rosamond d Jn Mary Frost
 18 Jn s Jn Mary Frost
 NO15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cheshier
 DE 6 Rich s Sam Sarah Brasier

1796

JA10 Wm s Wm Susan Blott
 AP 3 Eliz d Lydia Ball
 10 Wm s Wm Susan Kingham
 24 Sam s Sam Cath Ward
 MY15 Sarah d Wm Mary Read
 JL24 Sam s Simon Sarah Mullins
 31 Jn s Jas Eliz Bury
 NO20 Jane d Thos Cath Peck
 DE11 Sarah d Jn Sarah Lee
 30 Wm s Wm Mary Simkins

1797

JA29 Philip s Jas Mary Brasier
 FE26 Cath d Jas Mary Prudden
 MR12 Ann d Thos Sarah Wilding
 AP16 Frances d Jn Parthenia Willson
 16 Mary d Thos Eliz Denton
 16 Jn s Ann Jackson
 19 Mary Caton d Geo Mary Gudgeon
 JN 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Prudden
 4 Dan s Thos Eliz Tipping
 11 Sarah d Jn Sarah Marriot,
 3 years and a half old.
 11 Ann d Jn Sarah Marriot
 JL 9 Rich s Wm Eliz Cheshier
 16 Wm s Wm Sarah Mullins
 23 Mary Ann d Simon Sarah Mullins
 AU 6 Wm s Sam Eliz Hooker
 SE 3 Ann d Sam Sarah Brasier
 OC 5 Charlotte d Rich Mary Reffen
 26 Grace d Jas Rebecca Herrington

1798

FE 4 Wm s Sam Cath Ward
 AP 8 Thos s Jas Mary Brasier
 JLL15 Wm s Wm Bathsheba Hughs
 22 Jas s Jos Eliz Clark
 SE 9 Ann d Wm Susan Kingham
 23 Thos s Wm Eliz Cheshier
 23 Wm s Wm Eliz Squire
 NO 1 Wm s of a travelling woman
 DE16 Fanny d Wm Mary Read
 23 Sarah d Geo Mary Gudgeon
 23 Jas s Wm Susan††Blott
 [30 Mary d Jas Rebecca Herrington†]

1799

JA19 Wm s Thos Eliz Tipping
 FE24 Jas s Thos Eliz Denton
 AP21 Thos s Isaac Mary Barber
 28 Simon s Simon Sarah Mullins
 MY26 Thos s Wm Mary Simkins
 26 Jn s Thos Cath Peck
 JN 2 Wm s Jas Lydia Hughs
 16 Wm s Thos Eliz Sturgis
 JLL10 Mary d Thos Eliz Prudden
 AU11 Jas s Sam Eliz Hooker
 SE29 Wm s Matth Eliz Allen
 OC 6 Jas s Sam Cath Ward
 13 Martha d Jn Sarah Lee

† Occurs in B.T. only

†† B.T. gives 'Eliz.'

1799 [ctd.]

SE20 Wm s Jn Phoebe Marriot
 NO 3 Sam s Wm Sarah Mullins
 17 Mary d Jas Mary Prudden
 24 Mary d Jas Eliz Symonds
 24 Mich s Jas Sarah Symond,
 14 years of age.

1800

AP13 Thos s Jn Parthenia Willson
 13 Jn s Geo Mary Wilmore
 AU 3 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wilding
 NO 9 Charlotte d Dan Ann Walker
 DE21 Wm s Jas Mary Brasier
 25 Wm s Wm Eliz Chesher

1801

FE 1 Mary Roberts d Mary Foxon
 3 Mary d Sam Eliz Hooker
 8 Ann d Thos Eliz Sturgis
 8 Sarah d Jas Sarah Chesher,
 born JN 18, 1798
 8 Dinah d Jas Sarah Chesher
 MR15 Jos s Jas Rebecca Herrington
 AP 3 Jn s Jas Sarah Foxon
 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Reynolds
 MY10 Jn s Geo Mary Izzard
 24 Ann d Sam Cath Ward
 24 Sarah d Wm Susan Kingham
 JN 7 Mary d Geo Eliz Wilding,
 born DE 26, 1795
 7 Jas s Geo Eliz Wilding,
 born NO 10, 1797
 7 Hannah d Geo Eliz Wilding,
 born AP 20, 1799
 7 Charlotte d Geo Eliz Wilding
 JL 4 Jos s Isaac Mary Barber
 26 Jane d Simon Sarah Mullins
 AU 8 Jn s Wm Mary Sinkins
 SE 6 Anna Maria d Wm Bathsheba Hughs
 OC11 Jn s Matth Eliz Allen
 NO 1 Ann d Wm Ann Spendelow,
 born FE 11, 1793
 1 Wm s Wm Mary Read
 1 Jn s Wm Ann Crick
 29 Rich s Wm Sarah Mullins

1802

FE 7 Jn s Jn Phoebe Marriot
 MR 7 Thos s Rich Mary Chandler
 28 Eliz d Jn Sarah Lee
 JN27 Mary d Edw Mary Symonds
 JL 4 Sarah d Jn Alice Allen
 11 Philip s Eliz Whitbread
 AU 8 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Cook
 OC 3 Jas s Thos 'Betteris' Brasier
 DE19 Jas s Jas Sarah Foxon
 26 Hannah d Wm Mary Reynolds

1803

FE 6 Sarah s Jas Mary Burgess
 20 Jos s Thos Mary Hill
 20 Sam s Oliver Jemima Hill, 11 yrs. old
 AP24 Jn s Jos Mary Brown
 MY 8 Rich s Sam Cath Ward
 JL17 Jas s Wm Ann Crick
 17 Jn s Jos Sarah Clark
 24 Abraham s Sam Eliz Hooker
 24 Mary d Wm Bathsheba Hughs
 24 Wm s Thos Cath Peck
 24 Jas s Thos Cath Peck

1803 [ctd.]

AU 7 Wm s Jas Rebecca Hetherington
 SE18 Sarah d Jn Alice Whitehead
 OC 9 Edw s Wm Eliz Chesher
 16 Dinah d Rob Alice Hillyard
 23 Mary d Thos Eliz Sturgis
 NO 6 Francis s Wm Hannah Nash
 DE27 Jas s Jas Mary Prudden
 30 Mary d Wm Sarah Mullins
 30 Mary Ann d Geo Ann Burbidge

1804

FE26 Wm s Bry Ann Prudden
 AP22 Jonathan s Jonathan Eliz Reynolds
 MY20 Matth s Matth Eliz Allen
 27 Sarah d Jos Mary Brown
 27 Jn s Isaac Mary Barber
 JN 3 Wm s Geo Sarah Mitchel
 AU 5 Mary d Wm Ann Roberts
 12 Sarah d Jas Sarah Foxon
 19 Sarah d Wm Ann Sharpe
 SE23 Mary d Jas Sarah Cheshere
 30 Eliz d Jn Phoebe Marriot
 OC28 Phoebe d Wm Mary Read
 NO25 Wm s Wm Hannah Nash
 25 Jn s Eliz Nash, 'born'
 DE 2 Eliz d Jos Sarah Clark
 9 Jn s Kennery Mary Willson

1805

JA13 Eliz d Philip Eleanor Brasier
 27 Thos Jas s Wm Bathsheba Hughs
 FE10 Wm s Wm Mary Reynolds
 10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sturgis
 24 Jn s Jas Mary Burgess
 MR10 Rob & Wm twin s Rob Mary Hillyard
 AP14 Ann d Wm Ann Crick
 14 Jas s Jos Mary Brown
 14 Mary d Jas Ann Halloway
 14 Wm s Thos Mary Willson
 21 Mary d Jn Alice Whitehead
 28 Sarah d Jas Mary Prudden
 MY12 Jn s Rich Mary Chandler
 JN23 Thos s Sam Cath Ward
 JL 8 Sarah d Thos Eliz Bunker
 OC13 Jn Osborn s Thos Mary Hill
 NO 3 Wm s Sam Sarah Hine
 24 Edw s Jn Jane Symonds
 DE22 Martha d Sam Eliz Hooker
 29 Mary d Jn Alice Allen

1806

JA10 Horatio Nelson s Wm Keziah Smith
 FE23 Sarah d Wm Hannah Nash
 MR23 Mary d Wm Ann Crick
 MY11 Geo s Wm Eliz Cheshere
 18 Wm s Jas Rebecca Hetherington
 25 Mary d Jos Sarah Clark
 JN15 Mary d Bry Ann Prudden
 22 Sarah d Simon Sarah Mullins,
 aged 3 years
 22 Jas s Simon Sarah Mullins
 SE21 Eliz d Thos Ann Hillyard
 OC 5 Geo s Matth Eliz Allen
 12 Thos s Jas Sarah Foxon
 25 Jas s Rich Lydia Gregory
 NO 2 Wm s Jn Alice Whitehead
 30 Jn s Thos Eliz Sturgis
 DE28 Wm s Luke Phillis Brasier
 28 Wm s Jas Sarah Cheshere

1807

FE 1 Wm s Jas Lucy Pinner
 15 Mary d Jas Eliz Barford
 21 Eliz d Wm Bathsheba Hughs
 25 Rich s Wm Mary Reynolds
 26 Hannah d Wm Hannah Tash
 MR 1 Joanna d Philip Eleanor Brasier
 25 Frances d Edw Mary Symonds
 AP19 Wm s Geo Mary Brown
 MY17 Eliz d Jas Eliz Symonds
 24 Eleanor d Jn Phoebe Marriot
 JN14 Eliz d Wm Sarah Mullins
 14 Mary d Thos Cath Whitbread
 AU 2 Wm s Jos Sarah Clark
 2 Jas s Sam Cath Smart
 2 Eliz d Sam Edith Woodward
 9 Amelia d Wm Eliz Cook
 SE13 Dan s Wm Ann Crick
 OC 4 Harriet d Wm Ann Roberts
 11 Sarah d Thos Mary Hill
 NO 1 Susan d Jas Mary Brasier
 1 Sam s Jas Mary Brasier
 DE20 Ann d Thos Ann Hillyard

1808

MR13 Jn s Thos Eliz Bunker
 20 Mary d Rob Alice Hillyard
 AP17 Thos s Jas Lucy Pinner
 17 Jas s Sam Cath Ward
 MY 8 Jas s Wm Eliz Cheshire
 8 Wm s Rich Mary Chandler
 15 Sarah d Isaac Mary Barber
 JN 5 Patty d Wm Eliz Pedder
 12 Wm s Jn Alice Allen
 19 Wm s Jos Mary Brown
 19 Geo s Thos Cath Peck,
 [born JA 15, 1805- T.]
 19 Jermh s Thos Cath Peck,
 [born MY 4, 1806 -T.]
 19 Phoebe d Thos Cath Peck,
 [born MY 4, 1808 -T.]
 JL 1 Jas s Jn Alice Whitehead
 31 Francis s Luke Phyllis Brasier
 SE 4 Mary Ann d Philip Eliz Hill
 25 Thos s Wm Sarah Frost

1809

JA 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Caldecet
 MR 5 Geo s Wm Bathsheba Hughs
 AP 2 Geo s Wm Ann Crick
 2 Phoebe d Jos Sarah Clark
 9 Thos s Bry Ann Prudden
 MY 7 Rich s Philip Eleanor Brasier
 7 Sarah d Sam Cath Chance
 JN 4 Eliz d Jas Eliz Smith
 18 Ann d Wm Sarah Mullins
 JL30 Jn s Jn Charlotte Hill
 SE 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Foxon
 3 Mary d Jas Mary Burgess
 OC22 Mary d Jas Lucy Pinner
 22 Ann d Jn Alice Allen
 NO12 Jn s Jn Alice Whitehead
 12 Ann d Jas Sarah Cheshire
 DE 3 Jas s Rich Lydia Gregory

1810

FE 4 Thos s Thos Mary Hill
 MR11 Jn s Jn Sarah Faldow
 18 Charlotte d Susan Holmes
 AP 1 Fanny d Jos Mary Brown
 15 Eliz d Wm Ann Crick
 22 Mary d Geo Martha Reynolds
 22 Rob s Rob Alice Hillyard

1810 [ctd.]

MY27 Phoebe d Philip Eliz Hill
 JN10 Rose d Jn Sarah Marriott, aged 10
 10 Jos s Jn Sarah Marriott, aged 8
 10 Rob s Jn Sarah Marriott, aged 6
 10 Hannah d Jn Sarah Marriott, aged 4
 24 Thos s Geo Mary Burbidge
 24 Mary d Jas Mary Brasier
 JL 1 Mary Muckleton d Eleanor Smith
 AU 8 Louisa d Jas Ann Brown
 SE16 Eliz d Matth Eliz Allen
 OC 7 Martha d Wm Eliz Cook
 28 Geo s Wm Eliz Brasier
 NO11 Edmd s Wm Eliz Cheshire
 DE25 Wm s Thos Eliz Foxon
 25 Sam s Jn Dinah Jenkins
 27 Ann Long d Harriet Brasier
 27 Sarah d the late Sam Alice Brasier

1811

MR24 Lydia d Jas Lucy Pinner
 AP 7 Jane d Thos Ann Hillyard
 12 Jas s Jas Ann Smith
 12 Arrabella d Jas Ann Smith
 14 Sarah d Wm Eliz Pedder
 14 Sarah d Jas Eliz Barford
 14 Thos s Jas Eliz Barford
 JN16 Sarah d Jas Eliz Smith
 23 Edmd s Jos Field & Ann Powers
 30 Caroline d Wm Sarah Mullins
 JL 7 Wm s Jas Sarah Foxon
 21 Wm s Isaac Mary Barber
 21 Geo s Rosamond Frost
 AU 4 Sarah d Wm Mary Frost
 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Caldicot
 11 Jas s Jas & Ann Halloway, bn. AU27, 1807
 11 Francis s Jas Ann Halloway, b. MR10, 1810
 OC20 Philip s Philip Eleanor Brasier
 20 Hen Whitbread s Jn Mary Robertson
 27 Jn s Jn Eliz Tomkins
 NO14 Eliz d Jn Alice Whitehead
 DE 8 Jas s Geo Ruth Saunders
 8 Ann d Jos Sarah Clark

1812

JA12 Eliz d Bry Ann Prudden
 FE 9 Sarah d Jn Charlotte Hill
 MR29 Wm s Mich Sarah Symonds
 29 Wm s Sam Cath Chance
 AP 5 Lydia d Thos Ann Hillyard
 12 Jos s Jos Rose Chamberlane
 19 Mary d Edw Sarah Willson
 MY 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Foxon
 17 Hannah d Luke Phyllis Brasier
 17 Hannah d Thos Eliz Sturgis
 17 Eliz d Geo Sarah Frost
 24 Jane & Ann twin d Thos Mary Hill
 31 Eliz d Rich Lydia Gregory
 JN 7 Mary Ann d Jas Ann Smith
 7 Eliz d Jas Mary Brasier
 JL 5 Lydia d Jn Sarah Snoxhill, aged 14
 12 Eliz d Wm Ann Crick [aged 2½-1
 12 Geo s Wm Ann Crick
 12 Jas s Thos Cath Whitbread
 OC18 Ann d Wm Eliz Brasier
 25 Frances d Philip Eliz Hill
 NO 1 Wm s Geo Martha Reynolds
 15 Jn s Geo Eliz Harris
 DE27 Ann d Jn Alice Allen

[End of Vol. IV]

BARTON - IN - THE - CLAY

MARRIAGES, 1558-1812.

[VOLUME I. 1558-1724]

[YEAR	DATE	HUSBAND		WIFE]	
1558		[No marriages]			
1559	AP 28	Jn	Burrydgc	Eliz	Cufflye
	NO 28	Thos	Peacocke	Agnes	Sexe
1560	MY 27	James	Prior, sen.	Joan	Burryll
	JN 11	Thos	Brasyer	Joan	Omant
	SE 7	Rob	Crowche	Joan	Larkyn
	OC 5	Jn	Lynynggham	Margt	George
	OC 8	Wm	Ball	Joan	[blank]
	OC 11	Jerome	Holowaye	Dorothy	Hardwycke
	OC 12	Wm	Vawse	Eliz	Roffe
	NO 5	Wm	Roger	Agnes	Chylderbe
	NO 26	Thos	Deacon	Agnes	Walker
	JA 11	Thos	Allyn	Joan	Hale
	FE 25	Wm	Prior	Margt	Crowche
1561	NO 28	Jn	Allyn	Alice	Longe
	NO 10	Matth	Prior	Joan	Daye
	JA 27	James	Lacye	Alice	Mathewe
1562	NO 27	Wm	Amps	Agnes	Brydowne
	JN 22	Kenelm	Tyghe	Isabel	Mathewe
	OC 25	Thos	Drastworthe	Agnes	Threder
1563	JN 13	Wm	Fyller	Agnes	Bucknam
	NO 25	Anthony	Prior	Agnes	Hale
	FE 15	Wm	West	Agnes	Allyn
1564	OC 12	Rob	Hale	Agnes	Hale
	NO 5	Wm	Markam	Kath	Burredge
1565	OC 21	Geo	Mathewe	Agnes	Woodward
	OC 28	Michl	Meagar	Agnes	Garner
1566	JL 7	Harry	Crowche	Agnes	Prior
	NO 17	Thos	Latymer	Alice	Chyld
1567	OC 4	Harry	Garrett	Eliz	Lucye
	NO 6	Wm	Prior	Eliz	Carter
1568	OC 5	Nich	Denton	Ann	Goldsmythe
	OC 7	Jn	Hewytt	Alice	Allen
	OC 10	Simon	Dawson	Joan	Lucye
	OC 14	Jn	Crane	Eliz	Marcham
	OC 30	Jn	Hyll	Eliz	Prior
1569		[No marriages]			
1570	MY 9	Thos	Brase	Agnes	Wylshyer
	MY 12	Thos	Hale	Eliz	Wheatlye
	JL 9	Thos	Brasyer	Joan	Prior
	OC 22	Jn	Lawnder	Alice	Prior
1571	JN 10	Jn	Guttherydgc	Ellen	Woodward
	AU 12	Thos	Dermer	Agnes	Lyne
1572	JN 8	Jn	Woodward	Eliz	Mylward
	OC 12	Rob	Woodward	Joan	Crawley
	OC 19	Rich	Killingworth	Margery	Skippies
	NO 9	Thos	Dermer	Marian	Grene
	NO 27	Jn	Foster	Alice	Rudd
1573	AU 2	Rich	Prior	Graco	Brockett
	NO 22	Jn	Brase	Jane	Woodward
	NO 24	Ralph	Baker	Ann	Marram
	NO 26	Thos	Gregorye	Isabel	Ruddo
	NO 28	Thos	Kynge	Alice	Impye
1574	OC 24	Jn	Prior	Martha	Woodward
	NO 7	James	Brase	Ann	Hyll
1575	JN 1	Jn	Hurst	Margt	Wyangatt
	OC 9	Jn	Hyll, son.	Eden	Cowper
	OC 16	Rob	Prior	Margt	Holmes

1576	JL 15	Rich	Bucknam	Eliz	Braydwaye
	JA 20	Edmd	Eves	Eliz	Mathewe
	JA 27	Rob	Cowper	Charity	Abbott
1577	JL 18	Wm	Vawsse	Joan	Prior
1578	MY 7	Harry	Bacchus	Eliz	Brase
	OC 12	Jn	Pratt	Agnes	Fyller
	OC 19	Thos	Cupper	Alice	Chylderbye
	NO 23	Nich	Prior	Alice	Fyeld
	FE 8	Rob	Allyn	Ann	Crawlye
1579	JL 9	Wm	Kytchener	Kath	Bucknam
	NO 15	Jn	Gregorye	Agnes	Chyld
	NO 26	Thos	Shrofyeld alias Mores	Agnes	Impye
	JA 24	Wm	Hale	Margt	Brasyer
1580	JN 19	Wm	Crowche	Margt	Dermer
	JL 10	Rob	Foster	Agnes	Lawrans
	OC 28	Jn	Rowghe alias Roffe & Joan	Prior	
	DE 4	Rob	Hale	Alice	Prior, widow
	JA 15	Harry	Crase	Margt	Gregorye
1581	OC 15	Thos	Crowche	Alice	Prior
	OC 29	Jas	Dermer	Agnes	Hale
	OC 29	Rich	Fyeld	Ann	Prior
	JA 30	Thos	Burwell	Agnes	Denton
1582	OC 21	Thos	Plommer	Mary	Prior
1583	JL 28	Thos	Keynoe	Joan	Croxon
	SE 22	German	Wyles	Margt	Chyld
	OC 13	Luke	Prior	Eliz	Fyeld
	OC 20	Jas	Omant	Joan	Cupper
	NO 10	Jn	Goldsmyth	Eliz	Grenoll
1584	JL 12	Thos	Prior	Ellen	Preston
	JL 26	Rich	Fyeld	Joan	Gowldsmythe
	AU 2	Barthw	Fyeld	Ann	Allyn
	JA 17	Jn	Skippies	Joan	Lynnye
1585	JN 13	Wm	Mathewe	Joan	Woodward
	JN 28	Thos	Woolhead	Margery	Croxon
	OC 24	Wm	Hyll	Joan	Wynche
	OC 28	Wm	West	Alice	Woodward
	OC 31	Christr	Goldsmythe	Agnes	Crowche
1586	SE 25	Rob	Ensam	Margt	Prior
	OC 9	Thos	Allyn	Alice	Dermer
	OC 11	Thos	Norton	Joan	Marcham
	NO 20	Jn	Fysher	Audrey	Burredge
1587	OC 15	Jn	Clarke	Mary	Brassyer
1588	SE 26	Jn	Hale	Isabel	Gregorye, widow
	OC 6	Jn	Hewytt	Ann	Allyn, widow
	OC 10	Matth	Hexon	Joan	Bacon
	OC 27	Jn	Cockyne	Maud	Prior
1589	OC 16	Thos	Garner	Margt	Prior
	NO 6	Jn	Prior	Joan	Chyld
1590	NO 26	Thos	Brasyer	Joan	Impye
	JA 28	Rich	Bucknam	Joan	Brasyer, widow
1592	JL 2	Jn	Impye	Alice	Crowche
	JL 30	Jn	Gregorye	Margt	Mathewe
	AU 6	Rich	Samme	Margt	Prior
1593	MY 27	Jn	Harryson	Florence	Fyller
	OC 11	Jn	Crowche	Alice	Woodward
	OC 28	Wm	Prior	Ann	Impye
	NO 4	Geo	Burredge	Joan	Sheapherd
1594	OC 21	Thos	Mannynge	Alice	Megar
1595	OC 29	Wm	Mayles	Agnes	Lane
	JA 19	Jn	Impye	Ann	Prior
1596	JN 21	Thos	Prior 'of ye grene'	Joan	Burredge
	OC 7	Thos	Burredge	Eliz	Helder
	OC 17	Thos	Bowstred	Kath	Gregorye
	OC 21	Geo	Cloward	Eliz	Cufflye
	NO 18	Thos	Johnson	Grace	Prior
1597	JN 22	Jn	Laysbye	Joan	Woodward

1598	JL 31	Rob	Cufflye	Eliz	Eves, widow
	SE 7	Luke	Prior	Joan	Deacon
	OC 22	Jn	Gregorye	Eliz	Brasyer
	JA 25	Wm	Webbe	Agnes	Vawsse, widow
1599	JN 4	Luke	Prior	Eliz	Crowche
	OC 11	Wm	Hyll	Ann	Prior
	OC 15	Jn	Hogge	Ann	Burridge
1600	JN 19	Jn	Woodward	Mary	Beeche
	OC 2	Jn	Pratte	Agnes	Lacke
	OC 15	Francis	Prior	Joan	Harryson
	NO 5	Thos	Lawnder	Alice	Brase
	NO 13	Oliver	Wakefyeld	Alice	Prior
	NO 26	Thos	Tyves	Eliz	Roffe
1601	SE 30	Wm	Foster	Alice	Mathewe
	OC 22	Leonard	G[?utrye]	Mary	Crowche
	OC 28	Harry	Brase	Joan	Mathewe
	JA 20	Geo	Mathewe	Agnes	Prior
1602	JN 6	Jn	Pearlos	Mary	Purratt
	NO 15	Wm	Osmond	Eliz	Prior
	NO 15	Simon	Prior	Ann	Latymer
1603	FE 2	Thos	Prior	Mary	Bucknam
1604	JN 4	Ralph	Martyne	Alice	lauder
	OC 18	Rich	Favoll	Jane	Foster
	OC 22	Jn	Chylde	Agnes	Prior
1605	SE 30	Thos	Woodward	Ann	Crowche
1606	MY 15	Edw	Cowpor	Frances	Warren
	OC 9	Matth	Denton	Susan	Barnes
	OC 12	Wm	Crowche	Joan	Randoll
	OC 26	Rich	Byggerstaffe	Joan	Prior
	NO 20	Wm	Kynge	Joan	Pratt
	NO 27	Jn	Bockett	Joan	Impyo, widow
	JA 21	Thos	Crowche of Hexton	Joan	Brase of Barton
			[Herts.]		
1607	MY 7	Thos	Spuffer	Graco	Prior
	JN 18	Wm	Hale	Susan	Woodward
	NO 19	Luke	Prior, jun.	Joan	Fyller
	JA 28	Thos	Howsson alias Smytho	Joan	Goldsmythe
	NO 26	Thos	Fyeld	Amy	Crowche
1608	JN 2	Rob	Cufflye	Eliz	Foster
	OC 25	Christr	Favoll	Kath	Hawkyngs
	OC 25	Wm	Greno	Joan	Favoll
	OC 26	Thos	Fyolde	Alice	Latimer
	NO 16	Jn	Lawndor	Hannah	Deard
1609	MY 5	Danl	Prior	Joan	Waynewryghte
	OC 11	Geo	Mathewe	Margt	Whyte
	OC 25	Rob	Woodward	Joan	Brassyer
	OC 29	Wm	Clarke	Margt	Bucknam
	JA 31	Jas	Baker	Agnes	Meagar
1610	OC 9	Christr	Favell	Eliz	Stevens
	OC 14	Rich	Wynbushe	Susan	Prior
	NO 11	Jn	Prior ['of Hawebushe'		
			- T.]	Ann	Pratt
	JA 13	Wm	Hale ['of Jude'- T.]	Eliz	Crowche
1611	SE 29	Rob	Bryant	Mary	Woodwarde
	OC 6	Harry	Hyll	Kath	Burre
	NO 4	Jn	Impyo, jun.	Alice	Goodale
	NO 10	Jn	Mathewe	Audrey	Leonarde
	NO 24	Thos	Darbyshyer	Susan	Bucknam
	FE 5	Nich	Thorowegood	Mary	Gregorye
1612	AP 21	Thos	Cufflye	Ellen	Prior, widow
	JN 11	Thos	Latymer	Margt	Mathewe, widow
	NO 26	Nich	Goldsmythe	Alice	Bucknam
1613	JL 11	Jn	Warner, jun.	Joan	Prior
	OC 21	Jn	Crowche	Joan	Crowche
1614	OC 8	Thos	Baker	Audrey	Peacocke
1615	JL 31	Thos	Wylcockes	Joan	Goldsmythe
	SE 20	Sam	Gregorye	Ann	Brase

1615	JA	17	Harry	Pratte	Mary	Woodwarde
1616	AP	3	Jn	Hyll of Willington	Alice	Crawlye of Barton
	NO	3	Thos	Gregorye	Susan	Pryce
	MR	20	Rob	Plommer	Agnes	Bucknam [Buckingham - T.]
1617	MY	21	Jn	Pearles, jun.	Susan	Fyelde [Feild - T.]
	JL	29	Rich	Grygges [Gregges of Streatley, widr.-T.]	Ann	Brassyer [Brasier of Barton - T.]
	OC	26	Edmd	Wyles	Frances	Stone
	NO	9	Wm	Baker	Emma	Radwell
1618	MY	7	Wm	Fossey [of 'Dunstaple Houghton' - T.]	Prudence	Crawlye [of Barton - T.]
	JN	11	Jn	Clarke	Grace	Prior
	JN	12	Wm	Mathowe	Joan	Cowper [Cooper - T.]
	JL	27	Thos	Prior, 'powlter'	Agnes	Baylye
	OC	18	Jn	Marshall [Machell-T.]	Agnes	Rogers [Roger - T.]
	NO	25	Peter	Lukas	Mary	Pratt, widow
	DE	30	Thos	Brasyer	Ellen	Smythe
1619	JN	4	Matth	Roger	Margt	Impey
	JN	9	Rich	Archer	Susan	Pryor
	NO	10	Rob	Pryor	Ann	Gregory
	FE	12	Wm	Peacocke	Susan	Greinhill [Grenill - T.]
1620	OC	16	Jn	Goldsmith	Alice	Launder [Lander - T.]
	NO	7	Francis	Carter	Eliz	Smyth
1621	NO	7	Rich	Crowche	Joan	Gregory
	NO	28	Jn	Pryor	Eliz	Liese
	DE	11	Wm	Ensam of Shillington	Eliz	Philler
1622	OC	2	Thos	Sander [Sanders - T.]	Joan	Mathewe
	OC	3	Jn	Kippis of Hitchin [Herts.]	Christian	Lewes
	OC	30	Jn	Brace	Margt	Pryor
1623	SE	28	Jos	Mann of Pulloxhill	Eliz	Pearles [Parles - T.]
	OC	19	Wm	Plomer [Plummer - T.]	Alice	Gregory
	FE	9	Philip	Payne, gentleman	Dorothy	Brasyer
1624	JN	19	Sam	Filler	Thomasin	Atkinson
			'Robert Hill and [blank] Cowper asked at Barton and had a certificate to be marryed at Flitton' [Not in T.]			
	OC	18	Rich	Clearke [Clarke - T.]	Ann†	dau. of John Empey [Impey-T.]
	NO	29	Jn	Crouch	Mary	Quaite
	FE	13	Jn	Symkyns	Jane	Burridge
1625	JL	7	Jn	Hale	Ann	Norman
	OC	6	Wm	Jeffes [Jest - T.]	Ann	Goldsmyth
	NO	10	Jas son of Wm. Mathewe, sen.		Eliz	Mastyn
	NO	10	Wm	Allen	Joan	Hanscombe 'by Certificate from Gravenes' [Gravenhurst - T.]
	NO	17	'William Filler the sonne of Nicholas Filler was asked home at Barton and marryed by certificate at Hardinge ^s to one Grace Whitlocke' [Not in T.]			
	JA	30	Wm	Prior, tailor	Joan	Foster
1626	DE	21	Jn	Needham 'of Wembley' [Wimle - T.], gent.	Ann	Denton
	MR	4	Jn	Gardner, curate	Eliz	Childe [Feelden - T.]
1627	NO	7	Wm son of Wm Prior 'the Clarke'		Alice	Favell
	JA	17	Danl	Hale, widr.	Eliz	Holte, widow
1628	JL	10	Rich	Braye	Alice	Buckingham
	NO	12	Stephen Whitbredd of Ridgemont & Mary			Prior
	NO	19	Jn son of Wm Prior, 'Clarke'		Phoebe	Rowley
1629	JL	15	Thos	Cuffley	Agnes	Sunner [Summers - T.]
	DE	17	Wm	Empey	Sarah	Carter
	JA	15	Rich	Middleton	Susan	Hill
1630	MY	26	Thos	Hockle [Hockley-T.] of Great Shelford [Cambs.]	Susan	Retchford
	NO	11	Abraham Goldsmyth		Eliz††	Wheeler
	FE	1	Walter	Lettice	Ann	Rowley

† Agnes [T.]

§ I.e. Harpenden, Herts.

†† Isabel [T.]

1631	JN 21	Hen	Hill	Eliz	Gurney
	JA 9	Matth	Hale	Joan	Paacks [Pax-T.] of Shillington
	JA 9	Wm	Gouldsmyth	Eliz	Hale
1632	AP 15	Thos	Spufford of Toddington &	Joan	Prior of Barton, wid.
	OC 4	Wm	Burges of Luton	Mary	Norton of Barton
	NO 1	Rob	Chapman of Shillington &	Eliz	Favoll of Barton
	FE 7	Rich	Winbushe, widr.	Agnes	Roe of Harlington
1634	OC 12	Rob	Caton	Margt	Gregorie
	OC 9	Oliver	Smyth of Stagsden	Jane	Cowper of Barton
	OC 9	Thos	Buttler of Wootton	Mary	Smyth of Barton
	NO 1	Jn	Marshall, widr.	Faith	Leminge, widow
1635	MY 2	Rich	Sirket of Streatley	Joan	Thorowgood of Barton
	MY 8	Gilbert	Sillioke	Martha	Dixton [Dixon-T.] of St. Albans
	JN 10	Sam	Allen	Mary	Plummer
	SE 28	Thos	Prior	Mary	Prior
	OC 14	Rob	Billington	Susan	Woodward
1636	JN 29	Jn	Impey	Joan	Woodward
	AU 16	Wm	Burden	Ann	Prior, widow
	OC 8	Geo	Greene	Alice	Wallis
	OC 28	Rich	Impey	Eliz	Atterton
1637	SE 28	Wm	Inskippe	Prudence	Briggs
	SE 29	Giles	Pearse	Judith	Brasier
1638	AP 25	Rich	Prior	Eliz	Waterfall
	AP 25	Thos	Coyte	Joan	Prior
	OC 1	Rob	Cufley	Ann	Hale
	DE 23	Thos	Matthew	Joan	Sheffield
1639	NO 13	Christr	Bishoppe	Mary	Impey
	NO 28	Edw	Ivorie [Ivory-T.]	Susan	Brasier
1640	JL 14	Edw	Lacy [Lasey-T.]	Ann	Feild
	DE 1	Jn	Crowch	Eliz	Barber
	DE 13	Jn	Bonner	Eliz	Prior
1641	[SE 29	Rich	Dyar	Agnes	Codwell†]
1642	AP 30	Jn	Finch	Joan	Prior
	MY 15	Rob	Caton	'Perce'	Groome
	OC 18	Rich	Favill	Mary	Paxton
	DE 29	Rich	Biscoc	Mary	Goldsmith
1643			[No marriages]		
1644	AP 29	Jn	Crowch	Mary	Barber
	OC 9	Wm	Allen	Hannah	Dyer
	OC 15	Sam	Crouch	Ann	Prior
1645	MY 7	Rob	Viney, minister	Judith	Kent
	MY 17	Rich	Crouch	Judith	Biggerstaffe
1646	OC 15	Thos	Luffen	Alice	Gregorie
1647 & 1648			[No marriages]		
1649	OC 21	Wm	Caton	Kath	Luffen
1650	AU 5	Jasper	Docura	Ann	Barnewell
	NO 10	Matth	Houson	Alice	Prior
1651	SE 1	Nich	Woodward	Margt	Dermor
	JA 19	Thos	Crouch	Alice	Woodward
	FE 13	Jn	Carter	Sarah	Prudden
1652	MR 31	Rich	Hall	Joan	Dermor
	AP 8	Edw	Hill	Eliz	Kent
	SE 7	Jn	Abbot	Mary	Aspin
	OC 14	Rich	Edrip	Prudence	Crawley
1654	AP 5	Rob	Plumer	Ann	Prudon
	AP 13	Edw	Farnor	Joan	Mathew

JL 27 'Be it remembred that after publication in the Church of Ellesborow in the County of Bucks three severall Lords dayes of a mariage to be solemnized betweene Thomas Egleton Eldest sonne of Christofer Egleton of Ellesborow Esq: on the one part and Amy Denton Eldest daughter of Nicholas Denton late of Barton in the Clay in the County of Bedd: Esq: deceased on the other part, And also other publication in the Church of Barton aforesaid three severall Lords dayes of the saide

† Occurs in B.T. only.

- 1654 [ctd.] 'Mariage I have joynd the saide parties in mariage (by & with the consent of the parents & friends of each partie) according to the Act of Parliament in that case provided the 27th of July 1654. In witnesse whereof I have hereunto sett my hand the said day & yeare
[Signature] Edm: Wingate.'
- JN 24 'John Elson and Ellin Moger married the foure and Twenttyeth of June and Publication made in the Church thre Severall Saboth dayes the first of May for the first Saboth and the two next folling.'
- JN 26 'George King and Mary Child married the 26th of June and the first Saboth of his publication was the leventh day of June and the two next saboth dayes after.'
- JL 3 'John Prudon and Tabetha Marshall married the 3 of July and the first Saboth of being published in the Church was the 4 of June and the two next Saboth dayes.'
- SE 29 'Mathew Allin and An Revise married 29 of September' §
- OC 16 'William Grogory and An Child married the 16 of October and his last publishing the 9 of October and the two foregoing Saboth.'
- NO 22 'William Clarke and Sara Haddocke married the 22 of November and and his last day of publishing the 12 of November and the two fore going saboths.'
- 1655 'John Nortton and Ann Papper the last day of Asking the 2 of December 1655.'
- 'Thomas Filler and Ann Stocking the last day of Asking the 9 of March 1655.'
- 1656 'John Chrouch and Mary Cartter last day of publishing was the 28th of September and the two foregoing Sundayes - 1656.'
- 1657 'Edward Honnor and Ann Axtin there last day of publishing was the 28 of September and the two foregoing lords dayes, 1657.'
- 1657 'Luke Brassier and Mary Clarke publication was made at Luton the 6 day of December and the 13 day of December and the 21 December 1657.'
- 1658 'Publication was made in the markett at Luton Concerneing matrimony betwene Thomas Ivery of Redborne and Mary Prior of Bartton the 19 of Aprill and 26 of Aprill and 3 of May 1658.'
- 1658 'Edward Filler and Isbill Curfy there publication Concerneing matrymony was made in the margett at Luton the 13 day and 20 day and 27 day of September 1658 - noe mistake in the setting downe of this.'
- 1658 'William Hanscombe and Ellin Gose there publication Concerneing matrymony was made at the markott in Luton the 4 day and 11th day and 18th October 1658.'
- 1659 & 1660 [No marriages]
- 1661 SE 30 Wm Plummer & Dorothy Paine
NO 14 Thos Mathew Mary Dearnor
NO 20 Rich Crouch Eliz Prior, widow
- 1662 SE 29 Francis Hensman Ellen Sinkins
OC 8 Jn Kettle Eliz Norman
NO 24 Wm Crouch Ann Mathew
- 1663 AP 22 Jn Finch Eliz Bridgman
SE 29 Jn Bocket Ellen Goss
OC 4 Rob Scrivener Ann Quait
- 1664 AP 25 Thos Scrivener of Leighton
[Buzzard] Alice Hawks of Lilley [Herts.]
MY 26 Abraham Knot Jane Prior, widow
JN 5 D^r Geo Parish M^{rs} Ann Crawley [Crowly - T.]
OC 3 Thos Smith Mary Sparke [Sparkes - T.]
OC 3 Wm Lineam [Linam - T.] Mary Bently
- 1665 [No marriages]
- 1666 NO 15 Rob Baker Susan Day
OC 3 Jn Peters Mary Jeeves [Jorves - T.]
- 1667 [No marriages]
- 1668 MY 26 Jn Bland [Blann - T.] Alice Crane
1669 AP 15 Wm Element [Elliment - T.] Alice Foster
1670 SE 29 Thos Willson Joan Manks alias Kernood [Kernud - T.]

§ This entry is interlined, apparently in a different hand.

1670	FE 4	Jn	Norman	Ann	Gascoyn [Gascoigne-T.]
1671	MY 22	Wm	Crouch	Eliz	Cliff
	MY 23	Wm	Deer	Eliz	Chapman
	JN 22	Mr. Jn	Papworth	Mrs. Mary Roberts	
1672	AP 10	Mr. Chas	Mordent [Mordaunt-T.]	Mrs. Judith Crouch of Barton	
			of London		
	OC 6	Thos	Ansoll [widr.-T.]	Jane	Knot [widow-T.]
	OC 14	Thos	Bradly	Frances	Honour
	NO 15	Jn	Lumber [Lumbard - T.]	Ann	Hide
	NO 27	Thos	Evins [Evans - T.]	Alice	Chapman
	FE 2	Geo	Prior	Eliz	Day
1674	MY 14	Philip	Sandford	Ann	Rogers
	JL 9	Stephen	Gittings [Gething - T.]	Rebecca	Johnson
	OC 29	Edw	Manks [Hill -- T.]	Judith	Jackson
1675	FE 4	Rich	West	Rachel	Bigrave
1677	DE 11	Edw	Marshall of Stagsden	Eliz	Pierce of Barton
1678	JL 24	Edw	Pearles [of Barton - T.]	Frances	Millerd [of Maulden - T.]
	NO 5	Jn	Scarborow of Woburn	Mary	Stephens of Barton
	NO 7	Jn	Hanscombe of Shillington	Eliz	Clarke of Barton
	NO 7	Jos	Browne	Phoebe	Goldsmith [both of Barton-T.]
1680	JL 20	Mr. Geo	Fleetwood 'of Ye Inner Temple'	Mrs. Sarah Stebbins 'of Wisett [Wissett] in ye county of Suffolk'	
1682	JN 4	Jn	Allen	Sarah	Crouch, both of Barton
	JL 27	Jn	Linum of Streatley	Ann	Goldsmith of Barton
1684	JN 24	Nich	Aspinall, clerk	Eliz	Kings, gentlewoman *
	FE 3	Thos	Hide	Mary	Jones, both of Barton
1685	JN 30	Dan	Bates	Sarah	Crouch, both of Barton
	OC 3	Jos	Byshop	Ann	Hill
	OC 15	Dan	Davies	Mary	Honnour
1686	AP 7	Thos	Sigle of Lower Gravenhurst	Mary	Murrin of Barton
	AP 10	Jn	Vaile	Mary	Lawrence, both of Barton
	JL 14	Philip	Field	Grace	Brazier [both of Barton-T.]
	NO 11	Thos	Crouch	Mary	Blundell[both of Barton-T.]
	NO 25	Thos	Hill	Eliz††	Standbridge
1688	SE 26	Matth	Crouch of Caddington	Ann	Smith of Barton
	OC 2	Jas	Dickison	Grace	Ivory, both of Barton
	NO 1	Thos	Rands	Eliz	Pryor, both of Barton
	DE 24	Jn	Searle of Hitchin	Eliz	Warren of Barton
1689	OC 27	Rich	Gilmore	Sarah	Smith, both of Barton
	NO 7	Thos	Brazier	Sarah	Field, both of Barton
1691	AP 12	Francis	Pates	Sarah	Bockett, both of Barton
	AP 12	Hen	Crouch	Ann	Right, both of Barton
	NO 12	Thos	Stevens of Flitton	Mary	Titchmash of Barton
1692	JL 3	Edw†††	Roffe of Streatley	Ann	Spicer of Barton
	JL 27	Chas	Pierce of Toddington	Mary	Pryor of Barton
1693	DE 14	Jn	Rewse, vicar of Roxton	Grace	Sampson of Little Wimbley, Herts. widow
1694	SE 29	Edw	Chilton of Streatley	Vincent	Mason of Barton
1695	MY 23	Wm	Crouch 'ye smith was mar: at Campton'		
	OC 13	Dan	Lawrence	Sarah	Northop, both of Barton
	DE 24	Jn	Warren	Sarah	Howes, both of Barton
1697	AP 4	Matth	Ashwell	Arabell	Stokes, widow
	MY 6	Thos	Filler	Ellen	Collier
1698	OC 13	Edw	Wiggins of Wilshampstead	Sarah	Chields of Barton§
	JA 20	Rich	Newman, smith	Eliz	Crouch, both of Barton
1699	OC 6	Nich	Symkins, butcher	Joan	Cox, both of Barton
	OC 9	Jn	Hornbucle, of St.Paul's Bedford, ironmonger	Sarah	Brazier of Barton
	OC 18	Valentine	Deubery, labr.	Mary	Gylian, both of Barton
1700	OC 1	Rich	Gregory of Sundon, labr.	Sarah	Goldsmith of Barton
	OC 3	Jos	Helay of Hitchin, Herts., labr.	Mary	Brewer of Barton
	OC 15	Thos	Gyddins, shepherd	Alice	Bland, both of Barton

* Interlined in the same hand; not in B.T.
†† 'Mary' [T].
††† 'Thomas' [T].
§ 'Both servants' [T].

1700	OC	27	Nathl	Warbis (of Pirton [Herts]),		
	[ctd.]			labr.	Mary	Harvey (of B. [§])
	NO	10	Jn	Crouch, shoemaker	Susan	Pearles (both of B.)
	DE	22	Geo	Pryor	Grace	Smith (both of B.), servants
	FE	24	Jos	Woods (St.Cuthbert,		
				Bedford), labr.	Rachel	Crouch (of B.)
	MR	20	Rich	Heath ('of Aldeberry'		
				[Albury], Herts), yeoman	Sarah	Phillips (of B.)
1701	JN	2	Jn	Tenant (Sundon), labr.	Eliz	Northup (of B.), spinster
	SE	25	Thos	Woodcroft (Streatley)	Judith	Hill (of B.)
	NO	6	Thos	Hatton, labr.	Mary	Sanford [Sandford-T.] (both of B.)
	DE	26	Thos	Christmass, smith (of B.)	Eliz	Granger (Toddington)
	JA	6	Wm	Deubery, servant	Mary	Pryor (both of B.)
1702	JN	21	Hen	Walker(Pirton[Herts]), labr.	Eliz	Dear (of B.), spinster
	DE	22	Rob	Symons, labr.	Frances	Shepherd (both of B.)
	JA	14	Jn	Allen (Flitwick), labr.	Mary	Smith (of B.)
1703	AP	1	Jn	Lawrence (Flitton), labr.	Eliz	Welford (of B.)
	OC	24	Thos	Yorke(Hexton[Herts]), labr.	Sarah	Pryor (of B.)
	OC	25	Rich	Sexton (of B.), farmer	Judith	Carter (Shillington), spinster
	NO	8	Wm	Sam (Luton), labr.	Sarah	Laurence, widow (of B.)
	JA	1	Hon	Bird (Kimpton, Herts), labr.	Eliz	Evans (of B.)
1704	JN	11	Rich	Knight(Higham Gobion), labr.	Mary	Allen (of B.)
	JN	20	Edw	Crofts, tailor	Eliz	Bushby (both of B.)
	[SE	10†]	Jas	Field, labr.	Sarah	Standbridge (both of B.)
	OC	5	Wm	Hopkins, labr.	Eliz	Titchmas (both of B.)
	NO	16	Wm	Bland, butcher	Eliz	Fryor (both of B.)
	JA	9	Jn	Maheew, labr.	Sarah	Kyrke (both of B.)
1705	JL	10	Jas	Fre (Watford[Herts]) labr	Mary	Allen (of B.), widow
	OC	27	Wm	Norman	Eliz	Foster (both of B.)
	DE	25	Jn	Scrivener, labr.	Susan	Gregory, widow (both of B.)
1706	MR	26	Hen	Gill, labr.	Ann	Giddins, spinster (both of B.)
	AP	1	Rob	Symons, labr.	Hester	Merrin (both of B.)
	AP	22	Matth	Denton, gent.	Eliz	Crouch (of B.), widow (lic.)
	MY	2	Wm	Robinson (Harlington)	Mary	Marshall (of B.)
	MY	23	Jonas	Chilturn (Streatley), labr.	Mary	Warren (of B.)
	JN	3	Thos	Glover(Hexton[Herts]) farmer	Eliz	Crouch (of B.)
	SE	30	Timothy	Bunker, yeoman	Mary	Hanwell (both of B.)
1707	OC	28	Edw	Crouch	Ruth	Impey (both of B.)
	OC	30	Jn	Hales	Judith	Goldsmith (both of B.) (lic.)
	DE	18	Dan	Sutton	Rebecca	Linny (both of Toddington)
1708	JN	10	Jn	Pryor (of B.)	Hester	Bright (Eversholt) (lic.)
	OC	4	Thos	Jackson (Caddington)	Joanna	Smith (of B.)
1709	MY	5	Stephen	Wagstaffe, labr.	Mary	Collins, widow (both of B.)
	AU	11	Jas	Field (of B.)	Susan	Turney (Woburn)
	SE	29	Hen	Gills	Ann	Field (both of B.)
	OC	27	Rob	Baker	Frances	Hanscome (both of B.)
	DE	27	Jas	Smith (Sharpenhoe)	Penelope	Humphreys (of B.) (lic.)
	JA	3	Wm	Crouch	Ann	Swain (both of B.)
1711	MY	31	Rob	Hust	Mary	Field (both of B.) (lic.)
	FE	13	Thos	Dawson	Mary	Goodgroom (both of Luton)
1712	SE	12	Jn	Carter	Kath	Giddins (both of B.)
1713	MY	30	Geo	Pearles	Sarah	Edwards (both of B.)
	NO	3	Thos	Edwards (Streatley)	Susan	Crouch, widow (of B.)
1714	JN	24	Wm	Francis	Sarah	Price (both of B.)
	SE	15	Jn	Petit (Kings Walden[Herts])	Susan	Pearles (of B.)
	SE	29	Rob	Symonds	Ann	Crouch (both of B.)
1717	MY	23	Rich	Craftes	Eliz	Jordan (both of B.)
1718	NO	25	Geo	Burridge	Alice	Geddings
	FE	4	Rob	Williams	Dorothy	Sandford
1719	MR	28	Jn	Slow (Redbourn, Herts)	Eliz	Tapster (of B.) (lic.)
	AP	2	Jn	Baker	Eliz	Caines (both of B.)
	NO	15	Wm	Meales, labr.	Mary	Dickinson (both of B.)
	DE	21	Thos	Draper (Hitchin[Herts])	Mary	Thomalin (of B.)
1720	JL	5	Wm	Stevens	Sarah	Crouch
	OC	17	Moses	Taylor	Grace	Hopkins
		18	Thos	Tatterton	Frances	Brown

§ 'B.' denotes 'Barton'

† Occurs in B.T. only.

BARTON MARRIAGES: 1724-1742
[VOLUME II. 1724-1775]

1724	OC	5	Jn	Ansel	Mary	Moody (both of B.)
	OC	5	Matth	Field	Sarah	Stonebridge (both of B.)
	NO	20	Edw	Fishor, innholder	Eliz	Lawford (both of Toddington) (lic.)
1725	DE	21	Wm	Giddins (Streatley)	Joanna	Tomlin (of B.)
	JA	2	Sam	Berry	Eliz	Cutler
	FE	9	Thos	Sodsborough	Eliz	Ashwell
1726	AP	14	Abraham	Evans	Ursula	Sherwood
	NO	8	Thos	Hothers	Sarah	Christmas (both of B.)
	JA	3	Wm	Stevens	Sarah	Patos (both of B.)
	JA	19	Thos	Perry (Lilley [Herts])	Mary	Dowberry (of B.)
1727	AP	4	Wm	Cook	Rebecca	Radly (both of B.)
	AP	4	Rich	Newman	Ann	Roffe (both of B.)
	SE	27	Thos	Edwards	Eliz	Chrismas, alias Seagram (both of B.)
	OC	2	Dan	Lowe	Eliz	Gable (both of B.)
	NO	2	Jermh	Hicks	Ann	Newman
1728	FE	15	Rich	Jenkins	Sarah	Lowe
1729	SE	23	Luke	Brasier	Grace	Field (lic.)
1730	JL	19	Thos	Bushby (Harlington)	Sarah	Konings (of B.)
	DE	23	Wm	Welsh	Judith	Revis
	FE	3	Thos	Wilmore (Flitton)	Sarah	Hopkins (of B.)
1731	JL	15	Wm	Cowper	Mary	Hayes, widow
	JA	6	Rob	Williams	Susan	Hall
1732	AP	27	Jn	Dear (of B.)	Judith	Windmill (of Carrington [?Caddington])
	SE	29	Wm	Postle	Grace	Patos
	SE	29	Jn	Pateman	Eliz	Lawford
	NO	9	Wm	Blot	Mary	Prudden
1733	AP	24	Jn	Hayes (Campton)	Judith	Day (of B.)
	JL	19	Wm	Squire, blacksmith (Streatley)	Ann	Gill, widow
	SE	29	Jas	Warren	Eliz	Pearlos
	SE	30	Jos	Prudden	Ann	Patenham
	OC	22	Rich	Scriviner	Agatha	Rinsel
1734	AP	15	Rich	Dawson (Pirton[Herts])	Sarah	Cooper (of B.)
	AP	22	Wm	Crouch (Shillington)	Ann	Maikham (of B.)
	AP	25	Thos	Peacock	Sarah	Whittamore (Flitton)
	OC	13	Abraham	Pago	Mary	Kirby
	NO	14	Wm	Rawson	Martha	Johnson
	FE	10	Wm	Chamberlayne (Hoxton[Herts])	Eleanor	Smith
1735	AP	8	Sam	Newman	Eliz	Jacob
	SE	13	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Deacon
1736	JN	1	Rob	Savage	Mary	Wilson
	FE	18	Wm	Ward	Ann	Crofts
1737	OC	27	Rich	Jeffs	Mary	Crouch
	JA	3	Thos	Field	Eliz	Brasier (lic.)
	JA	29	Edw	Wilson	Lotitia	Elson
1738	SE	22	Rich	Hewet (St. Paul, Bedford)	Hannah	Gunnol
	SE	29	Abraham	Everard	Mary	Smith
	FE	18	Wm	Crooke	Alice	Squire
1739	OC	10	Edw	Newel	Cath	Cook
	NO	21	Rich	Hopkins	Sarah	Jacob
1740	MY	3	Jermh	Prudden (Hoxton [Herts])	Lydia	Pearlos
	SE	13	Wm	Crook	Mary	Foulks
	NO	4	Wm	Simons	Eliz	Wildman
1741	AP	1	Rich	Boner (Offley [Herts])	Alice	Whitamore (of B.)
	MY	28	Wm	Jackson	Audroy	Marriot
	SE	29	Jn	Carter	Sarah	Frances
	NO	20	Thos	Copperwheat	Eliz	Tipping
1742	SE	29	Geo	Hazard	Mary	Hatton
	NO	11	Jn	Sells (Luton)	Ann	Stringer (of B.) (lic.)
	DE	29	Rich	Fells (Harlington)	Mary	Jacob (of B.)
	DE	29	Jas	Rolls	Sarah††	Kettle
	FE	3	Thos	Wilson	Mary	Crook, widow

1743	JL	14	Jn	Field	Alice	Robinson, widow
	MR	7	Mr. Jn	Finney	Eliz	Clark (Flitton) (lic.)
1744	MR	27	Jn	Frost	Ann	B[?]arr
1746	MY	1	Thos	Osbourne	Mary	Kain
1747	MY		Thos	Kingham	Hannah	Chickly
	JN	28	Wm	Thompson	Sarah	Warwick
	SE	15	Nathl	Hawkins	Mary	Males (lic.)
	SE	30	Thos	Pearson	Eliz	Carter
	OC	5	Wm	Green	Sarah	Lane
	NO	1	Edw	Battins	Sarah	Croft
	NO	16	Thos	Brasier	Mary	Nash
	DE	1	Dan	Wildman	Mary	Jeffs
	DE	11	Wm	Baker	Ann	Francis
	FE	15	Thos	Bishop	Sarah	Gill
1748	MY	2	Chris	Woodin	Ann	Kettle
	JN	14	Rev.Mr.	Wm Jefferies	Mrs.Judith	Anderson (both of Toddington) (lic.)
	OC	11	Thos	Worsely	Hannah	Pales (lic.)
1749	MY	1	Wm	Pestle	Mary	Francis
	MY	1	Wm	Jackson	Eliz	Tufnel
	SE	23	Jn	Newman	Mary	Everet, widow
	FE	1	Sam	Brasier	Susan	Hawkes (lic.)
	FE	19	Rich	Elmer (Westoning)	Eliz	Thompson
1750	SE	23	Jn	Frost	Rosamond	Warren
	NO	21	Geo	Pearles	Eliz	Matthews
1751	MY	24	Wm	Gibbes	Mary	Andrew, sojourners
	AU	4	Wm	Bent	Eliz	Hill
	SE	30	Jn	Wilden	Mary	Gilman
	SE	30	Oliver	Tebboth	Ann	Green
	OC	13	Jermh	Andrews of 'Bedford Cardington' &	Ann Fells	
1752	DE	27	Wm	Brazier	Eliz	Barns
1753	JL	15	Jn	Tipping	Eliz	Fuller (both of B.)
	OC	29	Jos	Neal	Rebecca	Peacock
	NO	9	Thos	Brightman	Eliz	Cain, widow (both of B.)
	NO	9	Thos	Sharman (Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Berry (of B.)
[The Marriages for 1754-1775 are entered at the reverse end]						
1754	NO	3	Jn	Warren [§]	Ann	Heacock
	NO	8	Thos	Ambridge	Martha	Thompson
1755	AP	9	Thos	Money	Ann	Robinson (Amphill)
1756	JA	5	Rich	Newman	Judith	Deer
	JL	13	Thos	Homan (Silsoe)	Ann	Hudson (lic.)
	MY	13	Dan	Day (Pulloxhill)	Sarah	Long
	NO	22	Jas	Marler (Offley [Horts])	Sarah	Ansel
1757	FE	21	Wm	Pales	Eliz	Low
	OC	20	Thos	Atwood	Sarah	Stewart
1758	JL	23	Jn	Numan	Ann	Warren
	NO	13	Jn	Tipping	Ann	Scot
1759	AU	28	Jn	Lee	Ann	Numan
1760	OC	8	Nathl	Hawkins	Eliz	Brasier
	OC	10	Jn	Gilman (Streatley)	Sarah	Hobs
	NO	5	Wm	Nash	Judith	Deer
1761	AU	23	Jn	Eames (Dunstable)	Ann	Ansell, widow
	DE	22	Sam	Angel	Sarah	Renn
1762	FE	10	Jas	Read	Eliz	Crouch (lic.)
	MY	4	Rob	Newel	Eliz	Anderson
	MY	12	Jn	Prudden	Eliz	Wilden
	DE	5	Thos	Ansel	Patience	Collard
1763	MY	25	Matth	Blott	Martha	Nash
	SE	20	Jn	Spendelow (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Newman
	NO	23	Jn	Allen	Mary	Field
1764	OC	25	Wm	Gurney	Mary	Spring
	OC	28	Wm	Sturges	Ann	Cox
	NO	29	Jn	Sherlock (Luton)	Mary	Field
1765	JA	25	Benj	Onley	Mary	Simonds
	AP	7	Jas	Males (Streatley)	Phoebe	Frost

[§] From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Barton unless otherwise stated.

1765	AU 4	Jos	Easter (Ridgmont)	Frances Ansel
	DE 12	Jn	Simkins	Eliz Stoward
1766	OC 18	Thos	Clarke	Eleanor Covington
	OC 20	Jos	Robinson (Great Offley [Herts])	Susan Hill
1767	JA 20	Jn	Clarke (Silsoe)	Mary Hill
	SE 13	Jas	Willson	Mary Payne
	SE 22	Wm	Crooke	Ann Page
	OC 10	Thos	Hill	Jemima Lowe
	NO 23	Jas	Simmons	Sarah Carter
	DE 13	Thos	Sadler (Luton)	Eliz Willson
1769	JA 9	Wm	Carter	Eliz Hawkins
	OC 24	Rich	Brasier	Eliz Brasier
1770	JA 17	Jas	Hill (King's Walden [Herts])	Eliz Jean or Janos
	FE 27	Sam	Ward	Eliz Creak, widow
	AP 20	Wm	Chosher, widower	Eliz Rainbow, widow (lic.)
	JN 12	Sam	Nowman, widower	Jane Brown, widow
	OC 11	Jn	Jackson	Sarah Frost
1772	OC 2	Jn	Barnes	Ann Payn
	OC 10	Jos	Deer	Martha Lee
	OC 12	Wm	Balls	Mary Day
	OC 13	Jos	Payne	Grace Brasier
	NO 18	Jn	Cook	Sarah Brasier
1773	MR 25	Thos	Deer	Sarah Hopkins
	MY 13	Jn	Blott	Eliz Spring (Shillington)
	JL 18	Sam	Smart (Sundon)	Sarah Ward
	OC 11	Mich	Road	Ann Williams
1774	JA 4	Jn	Abbot	Eliz Ansel
	FE 2	Geo	Whithead	Sarah Turnham
	AP 3	Wm	Pearlos, widower	Eliz Hill
	JN 30	Geo	Reynolds	Eliz Filler
	NO 9	Wm	Baker	Sarah Burr
1775	MR 1	Jn	Foxon	Frances Baker
	MR 21	Thos	Day	Cath Kingham
	AP 17	Jn	Billington, widower (Houghton Regis)	Mary Traveller, widow
	AP 20	Jn	Willson	Parthenia August Brazier

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME IV. 1775-1812]

1775	NO 13	Jn	Lord	Sarah Wright
1776	AP 10	Thos	Loach	Mary Rainbow (lic.)
	JN 10	Rich	Ottoway	Judith Hudson
	DE 13	Thos	Copperwheat	Ann Day
	DE 23	Wm	Boston	Judith Bacon (Shillington)
1777	JA 24	Wm	Foster (Dixwell [? Digswell], Herts)	Mary Carter (lic.)
	MY 26	Luko	Brasier	Hannah Eamos
	JL 17	Jos	Willson	Mary Brown
	SE 23	Jas	Simkins	Sarah Phillips
	OC 3	Jn	Frost	Mary Cooper
	NO 25	Jn	Hickman	Sarah Jackson
	DE 21	Thos	Brasier	Mary Allen
	DE 23	Wm	Fisher	Mary Warner, widow
1778	OC 22	Jn	Smith, widower	Ann Prudden
1779	FE 2	Jos	Cowper	Mary Franklin
	SE 13	Wm	Rochford, widower	Mary Chapman, widow
	OC 1	Jas	Young	Eliz Jackson
	OC 11	Jos	Gamby	Cath Bone
	OC 28	Wm	Gillman	Mary Ward
1780	MR 13	Thos	Thomson	Alice Newman
	AP 18	Wm	Squires	Eliz Berry
	MY 1	Jos	Franklin	Ann Wilden
	SE 25	Wm	Pearson, widower	Ann Nowman, widow
	NO 6	Thos	Postell	Sarah Hopkins

1780	NO	10	Jos	Keep	Mary	Tipping
1781	JA	18	Jos	Deer, widower	Sarah	Tilley
	JA	22	Thos	Berry	Ann	Copperwheat
	AP	19	Francis	Bosten	Mary	Butcher (lic.)
	OC	27	Jn	Field	Jemima	Tipping
1782	JA	3	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Willson
	OC	10	Jn	Goodman	Mary	Fyller (lic.)
1783	JA	6	Thos	Brasier	'Betteris'	Tatt
	JA	27	Mark	Leach	Sarah	Ellingham
	FE	26	Jn	Pestel	Rebecca	Roberts (Milton Bryan)
	JN	26	Wm	Nash	Susan	Stokes
1784	JN	17	Thos	Partridge (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Mullins (lic.)
	SE	7	Jn	Spendelow	Sarah	Newbury
1785	JL	21	Thos	Peets	Eliz	Lee
	OC	25	Jn	Middleton (Sundon)	Mary	Goodman, widow (lic.)
	NO	8	Jn	Kentish (Chenies, Bucks)	Eliz	Ansell
	DE	16	Thos	Newell	Judith	Grey
1787	AU	30	Sam	Mullins	Mary	Prudden
	OC	9	Jn	Arnold (Shillington)	Ann	Day
	OC	31	Thos	Newman	Mary	Hawkins
	DE	13	Jn	Lee	Sarah	Blott
1788	JL	10	Philip	Brasier (Hexton, Herts)	Sarah	Ainsworth (lic.)
	OC	20	Jn	Sturgess	Sarah	Allen
	DE	24	Wm	Evans	Cath	Mears
1789	DE	14	Thos	Tipping	Eliz	Sharp
	JA	29	Jos	Gudgin	Ann	Strange
	AP	16	Wm	Crick	Ann	Ward
	AP	21	Jn	Marrat, widower (Higham Gobion)	Sarah	Foster, widow (lic.)
	MY	12	Geo	Wilding	Eliz	Worker (Amphill) (lic.)
	AU	13	Wm	Spendelow	Ann	Read
	DE	17	Jas	Mears	Eliz	Smith
1790	AP	22	Geo	Burbridge	Ann	Ansell
	MY	12	Thos	Whitbread	Sarah	Simonds
	JL	21	Thos	Copperwheat (Hexton, Herts)	Sarah	Crouch, widow
	SE	15	Jas	Brown (St. Mary, Bedford)	Eliz	Jackson
1791	JA	12	Thos	Peck	Cath	Rameridge
	FE	5	Wm	Washington, widower (Abbots Langley, Herts)	Lydia	Olney, widow (lic.)
	FE	10	Wm	Reed	Mary	Gudgin
	MY	31	Wm	Simkins	Mary	Cook
	MY	3	Wm	Mullins	Sarah	Allein (lic.)
	MY	3	Jas	Pruden	Mary	Ellems[signs 'Elms'] (lic.)
	JN	14	Wm	Chesher, miller	Eliz	Chesher
	SE	19	Geo	Hazzard	Ann	Lane
1792	JL	9	Thos	Wilding, widower	Sarah	Balls
	NO	5	Rich	Chandler	Mary	Reynolds
1793	JA	11	Wm	Kingham	Susan	Robins
1794	JA	8	Wm	Sharp (Luton)	Ann	Simkins (lic.)
	OC	2	Jn	Wigans (Hexton, Herts)	Hannah	Arnold (lic.)
1795	AP	20	Wm	Carter	Sarah	Rameridge
	MY	12	Sam	Ward, widower	Cath	Smith, widow
	AU	13	Sam	Brasier	Sarah	Roberts
1796	JN	10	Jas	Brazier	Mary	Roberts (Westoning) (lic.)
	NO	4	Thos	Barber	Sarah	Sturgers
	DE	26	Thos	Prudden	Eliz	Elm
1797	OC	6	Wm	Hughes	Bathsheba	Swane
	OC	12	Wm	Cook	Phoebe	Alman
	DE	26	Edw	Symonds	Mary	Males
1798	JA	3	Matth	Allen	Eliz	Simkins
	MY	11	Jn	Marrot	Phoebe	Carter
	MY	12	Wm	Day	Eliz	Pateman
	JN	15	Thos	Sturges	Eliz	Newell
	JN	23	Jn	Arnold (Shillington)	Sarah	Watts
	JL	26	Wm	Watters (Westoning)	Martha	Nash
1799	JA	10	Jas	Lord (Southgate, Middx)	Lydia	Ball (lic.)

1799	JA 19	Isaac	Barber	Mary	Abbiss
	AP 18	Jn	Allen	Alice	Wilkins (Hexton, Herts.)
	OC 18	Geo	Izzard	Mary	Whithead
1800	JA 7	Dan	Walker	Ann	Squires
	JN 16	Jas	Foxon	Sarah	Cook
	SE 18	Wm	Reynolds	Mary	Brazier
	OC 30	Thos	Hillyard (Higham Gobion)	Ann	Brown
1801	JL 30	Bry	Prudden	Ann	Denton
	SE 10	Jos	Brown	Mary	Blott (lic.)
	NO 2	Rich	Chance	Sarah	Janes
	NO 20	Jn	Whitehead	Alice	Abbis
1802	MR 18	Thos	Smith (Streatley)	Susan	Brasier (lic.)
	AU 10	Thos	Tipping	Ann	Mills, widow
	NO 23	Jas	Burgis	Mary	Frost
	NO 25	Wm	Nash	Hannah	Croft
1803	MR 3	Jonathan	Reynolds (Sundon)	Eliz	Frazer, widow (lic.)
	MR 18	Rich	Gregory	Lydia	Young
	AP 18	Thos	Hine	Susan	Lorchford
	NO 8	Jn	Bottoms, widower (Upper Gravenhurst)	Cath	Hutchins, widow
1804	FE 2	Rich	Read	Ann	Smith
	MR 1	Wm	Brasier	Fanny	Cook
	MR 2	Thos	Bunker	Eliz	Frost
	AP 26	Philip	Brasier	Eleanor	Griffin
1806	MY 13	Sam	Chance	Cath	Newell
	MY 27	Jas	Pinner	Lucy	Olney
1807	AP 9	Jos	Chamberlayne	Rosamond	Knott
	MY 5	Wm	Frost	Mary	Bunker
	JL 26	Rob Heysham	Cumyns, clerk (Portsea, Hants)	Maria	Greenstreet (lic.)
	SE 24	Jn	Field (Pulloxhill)	Hannah	Brazier (lic.)
	OC 16	Philip	Hill	Eliz	Hancock
1808	JN 21	Wm	Brasier	Eliz	Burbidge
	SE 21	Thos	Foxon	Eliz	Carter
1810	AP 23	Mich	Symonds	Sarah	Day
	DE 27	Philip	Halworth	Sarah	Brasier
1811	FE 26	Jas	Peachey (Flitton)	'Perthaney'	Willson
	MR 16	Geo	Frost (Hexton [Herts])	Sarah	Squires
	OC 11	Sam	Halworth	Sarah	Simkins (lic.)
	NO 14	Wm	Studman (Caddington)	Eliz	Whitbread (lic.)

[End of Volume IV]

BARTON - IN - THE - CLAY

BURIALS, 1558 - 1812.

[VOLUME I. 1558-1724]

[Year Date Christian or Surname]				[Year Date Christian or Surname]			
		Father name Husband				Father name Husband	
1558	JA 6	Eliz	Chyld, widow	1559	JA 1	Agnes	Gowldsmythe
	FE 2	Agnes w Thos	Style	[ctd.]	JA21	Eliz	Woodward
	FE21	Joan dau. of			JA24	Eliz	Mathewe
		'Lytle John'	Prior		FE 6	Rich	Rogers, jun.
	FE23	Thos	Larkyn		FE15	Agnes	Chyld
	MR22	Rich	Cornyshe,		FE27	Jn	Dermer
			singleman		FE28	Jn	Phawse
1559	AP 7	Rich	Lawmdes, Curate,		MR 6	Jn	Rudde
		buried at Wynsloe' [? Bucks]			MR11	Wm	Chylderbe
	AP18	Ellen	Harryson, wid.		MR16	Faith	Cowper
	JN17	Ann d Jas	Hale		MR16	Kath	Marram
	JL28	Philip	Marram	1560	MR28	Agnes	Rowse
	JL29	Margt	Hale		AP14	Eliz	Cufflye
	AU 4	Mother	Parrys		AP21	Rich	Huckle
	JL30	Custans	Cowper		MY17	Rich	Vawse
	JL31	Jn	Rudd		MY19	Matthew	Hyll
	AU 7	Jn	Burreddge		MY30	Wm	Crowche, butcher
	AU11	Joan	Lymingham		JN23	Rob	Wynge
	AU12	Agnes	Lucye		AU 6	Thos	Prior, jun.
	AU14	Thos	Gowldsmythe		AU13	Nich	Prior
	AU14	Maud	Crowche		AU26	Custans	Chyld
	AU15	Eliz	Hunte		SE12	Thos	Peacocke
	AU15	Thos	Crowche		SE18	Thos	Hale
	AU17	Margt	Vauys		OC 3	Alice	Peacocke
	AU19	Jas	Swayne		OC29	Joan	Chyld
	AU19	Eliz	Prior		NO 5	Agnes	Prior
	AU20	Wm	Marram		NO14	Grace	Carter
	AU20	Alice	Heys		DE 1	Wm	Crawlye
	AU21	Alice	Gowldsmythe		FE10	Alice	Roger
	AU22	Rob	Woodward		FE11	Jn	Loyorouse, curate
	AU23	Joan	Rogers		FE26	Joan	Skyppies
	AU27	Matthew	Burreddge		MR 2	Roger	Longe
	AU28	Alice	Gowldsmythe		MR23	Jn	Halle
	SE26	Agnes	Baker	1561	JN25	Jn	Crowche
	SE19	Alice	Ball		JN26	Thos	Woodward
	OC 1	Jn	Ball		JN27	Thos	Crowche
	OC 3	Thos	Rowghe		JL 8	Joan	Chyld
	OC 9	Ellen	Fyeld		JL12	Agnes	Bakewell
	OC14	Joan	Rudd		JL14	Thos	Chyld [? bur. or bap.]
	OC18	Jn	[blank]		JL29	Margery	Mathewe
	OC31	Agnes	Gregorye		SE20	Jn	Style
	OC31	Jn	Burwell		NO 2	Agnes	Brasyer
	NO 2	Agnes	Hum[a]nt		NO18	Mary	Gowldsmythe
	NO 3	Jn	Sawyer		JA17	Wm	Bawlye
	NO14	Joan	Marram		FE25	Thos	Crowche
	NO16	Jn	Hamps	1562	JA 3*	Thos s Thos	Fyeld
	NO17	Thos	Bucknam		FE 8	Thos s Matth	Prior
	NO18	Mark	Style		MY18	Jn	Wyngett
	DE 1	Jn	Omand, farmer		JN30	Jn	Bucknam
	DE 7	Bartholomew	Gregorye		JL30	'Jone Hyll and Jone Hyll'	
	DE10	Eliz	Roffe		AU 1	Thos s Jn	Chyld
	DE10	Ralph	George		OC14	Joan	Vawse
	DE15	Agnes	Humpherye		FE10	Agnes	Croxon
	DE30	Edmd	Omand				

* See footnote on page A1.

1563	SE27	Jas		Hale	1573	AU31	Ann		Crawlye of 'Faldoe'
	JA31	Jn s	Randall	Peacocke	[ctd.]	OC18	Faith w	Jn	Hyll, sen.
1564	AP 3	Agnes		Crawlye	MR23	Mother			Huckle, wid.
	AU 7	Wm s	Jn	Chyld	1574	AP 3	Alice d	Wm	Prior, labr.
	JA25	Thos s	Rob	Lucye	AP14	Ann d	Thos		Hale
	FE 5	Agnes d	Jn	Jorden	AP19	Nich s	Jn		Hewytt
	FE24	Joan		Peacocke, wid.	MY 3	Margt w	Jn		Lennye
	MR 8	Wm		Vawse, jun.	AU 8	Jn			Wygatt,
	MR24	Jone Christmas	a pore womans						'howsholder'
		dawghter'			SE 7	Margt			Woodward
1565	AP 8	Thos		Drawsworth, sen.	OC24	Jn			Rogers alias Hexon
	AP20	Agnes d	Thos	Fyeld	NO14	Thos s	Jn		Foster
	MY20	Rob		Foxe	NO15	Edmd			Fyeld
	JN 5	Joan d	Edw	Dermer	NO24	Austen			Fyller
	JL26	Joan d	Jn	Chyld	JA24	Jas s	Thos		Prior 'of y ^e
	AU26	Alice w	Rich	Denton					grene'
	SE25	Jn s	Jn	Jordan	FE15	Wm s	Laurence	Fyeld	
	NO26	Margt		Amps, wid.	MR 2	M ^r s Margett	wife		
	NO27	Jane d	Eliz	Prior		of Rich		Pratt, 'baylyffe'	
	NO27	Jn s	Matth	Prior, jun.	MR 3	Agnes d	Jn	Warner	
	NO27	Eliz d	Jas	Hale	1575	MY25	Wm s	Jn	Woodward
	JAl1	Joan dau. of			MY30	Wm			Prior, carpenter
		'Longe Tho:'	Prior		JN30	Agnes			Mannynge, wid.
	JA19	Jas		Prior, sen.	SE21	Joan d	Matth	Prior, jun.	
	JA22	Matth s	Wm	Prior, sen.	DE15	Thos		Daye	
	JA22	Abraham s	Rob	Marram	JA 8	Martha w	Jn	Prior, carpenter	
	FE 7	Thos		Chyld	FE14	Ellen d	Eliz	Prior, wid.	
	FE12	Rob		Lucye	MR11	Mother		Marcham, wid.	
	FE12	Jn		Chyld, jun.	1576	AU23	'John Lennye	hanged hymselfe and	
1566	AP14	Jn		Allyn			was buryed y ^e xxiii of August'		
	NO13	Alice d	Matth	Prior, sen.	SE27	Kath d	Sam	Foulke	
	FE 7	Agnes w	Wm	Amps	OC25	Laurence		Rauffe	
	DE30	Rob s	Wm	Ball	OC29	Alice		Roffe	
1567	MY 1	Mary d	Nich	Grenoll	OC31	Eliz w	Wm	Vawsse	
	MY17	Margt d	Matth	Prior, jun.				'Jone Roffe her dawghter was	
	JN 9	Thos s	Wm	Burredge				buryed with her y ^e same daye	
	JL18	Margt w	Wm	Prior				in y ^e same grave'	
	FE14	Maud w	Nich	Denton	NO 7	Ann w	Edmd	Eves	
	FE19	Alice		Clarke	JA25	Matth		Prior, sen.	
1568	AU12	Thos		Prior, jun.	1577	JN19	Thos	Rudd, 'howshowlder'	
	DE10	Thos s	Thos	Hale	1578	MY12	Margt d	Randall	Peacocke
	JAl9	Wm s	Jn	Hale	AU12	Thos		Nokes of London	
1569	AP 5	Prudence d	M ^r	Lucke of	NO19	Jn illeg. s	Margt	Skyppies	
				'Sondon'	1579	AP11	Jn s	Jn	Woodward
	MY30	Jane d	Wm	Ball	MY20	Ellen		Younge	
	AU 4	Ann d	Rob	Hill	JL12	Thos s	Nich	Prior	
	NO14	Rob		Marcham	JA18	Wm		Allyn, 'howshowlder'	
	DE 7	Isabel w	Thos	Hale	JA20	Alice w	Rich	Awnsell	
	DE12	Alice w	Wm	Goldsmyth,	JA26	Mother		Garner alias Waters	
				tailor	FE 4	Wm		Prior, labr.	
	JA24	Joan w	Thos	Brasyer	1580	MR30	Rob s	Ellis	Brookes, beggar
	MR23	Ann d	Jn	Hale	MY22	Mary d	Jn	Lawnder	
1570	[No Burials recorded]				AU14	Agnes d	Rich	Crawlye	
1571	NO10	Wm		George	AU14	Rob illeg. s	Rob	Brase	
	NO24	Agnes		Fyller, wid.	OC13	Jn s	Jn	Gregorye	
	JAl2	Ann d	Wm	Crowche	1581	MR31	Rich		Pratt, 'baylyffe'
	FE 3	Thos		Woodward,	SE 8	Alice d	Nich	Grenoll	
				'howsehowlder'	DE22	Susan d	Jn	Skippies	
	FE18	Ann d	Wm	Goldsmythe	MR19	Dorothy		Prior, wid.	
	FE20	Joan		Burges	1582	MR25	Rob s	Rob	Allyn
	MR13	Rich s	Matth	Prior, sen.	JN10	Thos		Brase, 'howshowlder'	
	FE28	Wm		Lawrens	JL28	Joan		Longe	
1572	AU29	Alice		Hale, wid.	1583	AP 8	Thos		Fyeld 'of Faldoe,
	JAl8	Ann d	Thos	Brasyer					howshowlder'
	JA28	Wm		Gowldsmyth,	OC30	Joan w	Jn	Chyld	
				'howshowlder'	NO 1	Wm s	Rob	Foster	
1573	JN 9	Jas s	Geo	Mathewe	JA23	Laurence		Fyeld, 'howshowlder'	

1583	MR17	Thos s	Jn	Warner	1590	MR 9	Rich s	Jn	Woodward
1584	MY17	Wm		Crawlye,	1591	AP 3	Wm		West, househr. §
				'howshowlder'		AP31	Matth		Woodward, househr.
	MY26	Harry		Horwood		MY26	Jn		Hyll, jun., househr.
	JN12	Thos s	Wm	Hale		JL16	Margt		Warner, wid.
	JN15	Rob		Allyn,		JA10	Margt		Mathewe alias
				'howshowlder'					George
	JN16	Agnes d	Thos	Crawlye		FE 3	Wm		Impye, sen., househr.
	JL14	Thos		Prior, bachelor	1592	AP 9	Rob s	Humph	Royden, beggar
	OC 2	Dorothy w	Jn	Prior		JA 4	Ann d	Wm	Impye, jun.
	OC 4	Agnes d	Jn	Prior, carpenter		JA24	Thos s	Chris	Goldsmythe
	OC16	Eliz d	Luke	Prior	1593	MY 9	Wm s	Rich	Prior
	OC18	Kath w	Jn	Skypies		JN11	Thos		Prior 'of y ^e
	NO21	Matth s	Rob	Foster					Scutts', househr.
	JA21	Charity		Cowper		JL 9	Mary d	Jn	Warner
	JA31	Jn s	Jn	Woodward		JL24	Rich		Denton, househr.
	FE15	Jn		Chyld,		AU31	Sam s	Matth	Rogers
				'howshowlder'		SE30	Thos		Hale, houschr.
	MR 6	Margt		Fyeld, wid.,		NO10	Jn s	Barth	Allyn
				'late of Faldoe'		FE 1	Jn s	Wm	West
1585	JL11	Joan w	Thos	Mathewe alias		FE 6	Susan d	Luke	Prior
				George		FE14	Rich s	Barth	Fyeld
	JL22	Agnes w	Wm	West		MR10	Eliz w	Thos	Prior 'of y ^e grene'
	OC18	Joan		Ball, wid.		MR24	Jn s	Hugh	Mathyes, beggar
	FE10	Joan		Foxe, wid.	1594	JN15	'John Awnsell	had a styll borne	
	MR 7	Rich		Bucknam, sen.,			chyld buried'		
				'howshowlder'		JL23	Alice d	Thos	Crowche
1586	AU 2	Jn s	Jn	Lawe		AU20	Thos s	Rob	Bucknam
	NO28	Joan		Bucknam, wid.		AU31	Alice		Marham, wid.
	MR20	Jas		Lacye,		MR 2	Alice w	Jn	Impye
				'howshowlder'	1595	MY23	Agnes		Mathewe alias
1587	AU13	Joan w	Wm	Vawsse					Goerge
	NO25	Water		Garner,		SE16	Isabel w	Harry	Garrett
				'howshowlder'		MR24	Wm		Crowche, sen.,
1588	AP12	Rob s	Edmd	Eves					househr.
	MY31	Alice w	Jn	Hewytt	1596	MY25	Alice w	Nich	Prior
	JL15	Thos		Gregorye,		JL 2	Alice		Lacye, wid.
				'howshowlder'		JL11	Ann d	Nich	Prior
	SE21	Jn		Prior, sen.,		AU 3	Joan w	Thos	Bowstred
				'howshowlder'		AU25	Alice		Allyn
	DE12	Wm		Proctor,		OC19	Sam s	Thos	Brasyer
				'howshowlder'		NO20	Joan w	Thos	Prior 'of y ^e grene'
	DE18	Wm		Burridge,		FE25	Margt		Impye, wid.
				'howshowlder'		MR 3	Wm		Marcham, househr.
	FE13	Margt d	Jn	Woodward	1597	AP21	Jn		Awnsell, househr.
	FE17	Ralph		Warner,		MY16	Eliz w	Luke	Prior
				'howshowlder'		MY19	Rob s	Wm	Mathewe
	FE28	Mother		Brase, wid.		JN 2	Margeryw	Rich	Kyllingworthe
	MR17	Ann d	Chris	Goldsmythe		JL 5	Thos s	Geo	Mathewe
1589	AP19	Wm s	Harry	Crase		JL17	Rob		Hyll, househr.
	MY 8	Agnes w	Edw	Grene		JL28	Edmd		Eves, househr.
	JL20	Margeryw	Thos	Woolhead		AU 8	Jas s	Geo	Mathewe
	JL29	Joan d	Thos	Crowche		NO14	Simon		Dawson, househr.
	OC20	Stephen		Russell, bachr.		DE 3	Nich		Wakefyeld, househr.
	NO 7	Joan		Hale		DE28	Agnes w	Geo	Mathewe
	NO30	'A beggars chyld & dawghter'				FE 6	Wm		Capon of London
	JA 1	Alice w	Wm	West		FE15	Harry		Garrett, househr.
	JA 3	Margt w	Harry	Crase		FE18	Nich		Grenoll, househr.
	FE 6	Thos		Brasyer,	1598	MY20	Eliz w	Rob	Cufflye
				'howshowlder'		JN16	Rich		Vawsse, househr.
	FE11	Thos s	Wm	Hale		OC15	Nich		Dermer, bachr.
1590	MY 9	Wm		Impye, jun.,		OC17	Eliz w	Jn	Woodward
				'howshowlder'		OC26	Kath		Wakefyeld, wid.
	DE15	Agnes d	Miles	Johnson,		NO 8	Joan w	Luke	Prior
				traveller		NO25	Ann d	Ralph	Baker
	DE29	Joan d	Jn	Lawnder		DE 6	Joan		Dawson, wid.
	FE16	Joan		Abbott, wid.					

§ 'Househr.' denotes householder.

1598	JA 2	Thos	Crowche, househr	1607	OC 1	Wm s	Rich Byggerstaffe
[ctd.]	JA10	Agnes w Jn	Pratt	[ctd.]	NO 2	Ann	Grenoll alias
	JA29	Ellen	Hadnytt, wid.				Taker, wid.
	JA20	Agnes w Anthony	Prior		MR14	Frances d Francis	Prior
	FE11	Kath	Marcham, wid.	1608	JN24	Margt w Hewyn	Favell
	FE12	Ann d Joan	Garrett		AU 6	Wm s	Hewyn Favell
1599	MY 1	Susan d Dan	Hale		MR13	Rich	Bucknam, househr.
	JN24	Wm	Goldsmythe, househr.		MR15	Susan w Matth	Denton
	JL3L	Joan w Thos	Allyn, sen.	1609	AP20	Susan d Rich	Byggerstaffe
	NO29	'A begger boye unknowne to us'			AP27	Ann d Thos	Fyeld, jun.
	DE 5	Eliz w Jn	Perles				['of Scuttes'†]
	DE 7	Marian w Thos	Fyeld		MY25	Thos son of	
1600	MY11	Phoebe d Chris	Goldsmythe			'Lytle Thos:'	Prior
	MY15	Bennet	Bonberye, wid.		JN10	Thos s Jn	Brase
	SE22	Jn s Geo	Burridge		JN25	Joan d Wm	Crowche, jun.
	SE29	Rob	Woodward, sen.		JL20	Mary d Thos	Brassyer
	NO21	Phoebe d Thos	Brassyer		AU16	Alice w Oliver	Wakefyelde
	FE24	Barthw	Allyn, househr.		AU27	Agnes w Geo	Mathewe
	MR12	Thos	Fyeld, househr.		NO25	Ann	Denton, wid.
1601	JL 3	Alice w Geo	Mathewe		DE10	Alice w Rich	Mathewe
	DE 9	Chris s Chris	Gowldsmyth		DE24	Rich	Larkyne, househr.
	JA16	Jn	Foxe of 'Rydgmonte'	1610	AP20	Kath w Chris	Favell
1602	AP12	Jn	Andrewes, househr.		AP25	Ann d Wm	Fyller, jun.
	SE27	Thos	Latymer, househr.		MY27	Frances d Wm	Crowche, jun.
	OC18	Wm s Harry	Brase		JN 2	Mary d Dan	Hale
	JA10	Ann d Jn	Impye		JN30	Joan w Jn	Fyelde
	FE19	Alice	Sheapherd [alias Caple†], wid.		OC22	Thos	Allyn, sen., househr.
	FE28	Joan d Francis	Prior		DE20	Jn	Hewytt, househr.
	MR13	Agnes w Wm	Prior, sen.	1611	AP16	Matth s Rob	Bucknam
1603	AP 3	Thos	Prior, sen., househr.		AP26	Eliz d Wm	Clarke
	JL19	Alice w Randall	Peacocke		JN12	Jn	Woodward, househr.
	AU14	Susan wife of			JL27	Ann d Rich	Prior
		'Lytle Thos'	Prior		AU 6	Margt w Wm	Crowche, sen.
	NO14	Edw s Thos	Prior 'of hawebushe'		MR13	Wm	[Hyll†], servant with Matth. Denton
	JA20	Jn s Jn	Rowghe		AP 9	Geo	Mathewe, househr.
	MR18	Wyborowe	Fyeld, wid.	1612	OC21	Jn	Prior, sen., househr.
1604	JN12	Wm	Bucknam, househr.		NO10	Ann d Thos	Norton
	JL 4	Jn	Pratt, househr.		JA11	Thos	Tyves, househr.
	JL28	Rich s Jn	Pratt		MR18	Wm	Fyller, sen., househr.
	AU 9	Harry s Jn	Pratt		MR18	Jn	Rowlye, househr.
	OC31	Margt d Wm	Prior, jun.	1613	SE12	Agnes	Prior, wid.
	JA11	Rob	Cufflye, househr.		NO27	Joan	Prior, wid., 'of y ^e Scuttes'
1605	MY13	Alice	Crowche, wid.		DE21	'A pore boye dyinge in y ^e Towne'	
	SE24	Dan s Dan	Hale		JA11	Thos	Allyn, househr., 'of Sharpenhoe'
	FE17	Emme	Gowldsmyth, wid.		JA20	Alice w Rich	Dixon of London
	MR22	Agnes Crase d Margt	Meade	1614	MY28	Jn s Wm	Crowcho, jun.
1606	MR30	Miles	Elseworthe, trav-		AP 2	Ralph	Baker, househr.
	MY14	Agnes w Wm	Fyller [eller		MY 8	Marian	Dermer, wid.
	JN15	Joan w Jn	Rowghe		MR10	Joan w Rich	Sowtherne
	JL 6	Margt w Wm	Hale	1615	AP16	Ellen w Harry	Pratte
	JL24	Jn	Gregory, househr.		AP28	Jn	Lawnder, househr.
	AU 9	Joan d Rob	Woodward		AU19	Wm s Wm	Crowche
	AU14	Mary d Matth	Rogers		SE28	Thos son of	
	AU15	Barthw	Fyeld, househr.			'Lytle Thos:'	Prior
	AU25	Nich	Denton, househr.			['of y ^e Townsende'†]	
	SE 6	Anthony	Prior, househr.		OC11	Margt w German	Wyles
	OC25	Agnes	Prior, wid.		NO28	Hester d Thos	Cowehyll of London
	NO 7	Rob	Woodward				
1607	MY 1	Mary w Wm	Peacocke				
	JN24	Nich s Nich	Knyghte				

† Occurs only in B.T.

1615 DE28 Eliz w	Thos	Prior	1622 JA 5 Chris	Favill, carpenter
[ctd.] JA30 Alice		['powlter'+]	[ctd.] JAL4 Edw s	Dan Danford of
1616 MY 9 Wm s	Wm	Latymer, wid.		'Ensbery' [Eynesbury, Hunts. ?],
		Crowche,		a stranger
		'y ^e smythe'	FE15 Mary w	Dan Hale
AU10 Rich s	Rich	Nycols, beggar	MR 5 Agnes d	Wm Brace
AU20 Susan d	Rich	Favell	MR20 Phoebe d	Wm Hale
AU28 Wm		Crowche, sen.,	1623 JL 7 Alice w	Jn Foster
		househr.	JL 7 Wm s	Jn Goldsmyth
SE12 'Water'		Gyles, minister	AU10 Eliz d	Jn Warrin
SE18 Thos s	Thos	Darbyshere	AU28 Geo s	Jn Goldsmith
OC18 Rich		Sheapherd, 'a	NO 9 Judith d	Nich Fuller
		mans servant of Hexton'	1624 FE28 Ann	Baker, wid.
OC30 Alice d	Alice	Allyn, wid.	MR21 Eliz d	Jn James
FE12 Rich		Prior, househr.		by Mary Laman
1617 AP14 Rich s	Chris	Favell	1625 AP21 Thos	Burrell
AP16 Sam 'the other sonne of'		Chris Favell	MY30 Rich	Killingworth,
				househr.
SE27 Rebeccad	Francis	Woodwarde	AU 7 Jane	Brace, wid.
SE28 Mother		Whyte, househr.	FE19 Ann	Huett, wid.
OC 1 Chris s	Rich	Prior ['late	1626 MY25 Isabel w	Jn Hale, sen., weaver
		deceased'+]	DE10 Eliz d	Wm Prior, tailor
OC 5 Joan w	Wm	Mathewe	DE23 Eliz w	Jn Prior 'by the
OC27 Agnes w	Jas	Baker		Church'
DE 1 Hewyn		Favell, househr.	JAL5 Michl	Meager, househr.
JAL7 Harry s	Harry	Fuller	JAL5 Kath	Bowstred, wid.
JA28 Harry		Pratt, househr.	JA25 Mary w	Rich Webbe
1618 AP 4 Jn		Roffe, househr.	1627 JN19 Edw	Cursey 'of
AP19 A still-born child of				Audley ende in the parishe of
	Wm	Hale, jun.		Saffron Walden [Essex], pedler'
MY19 Rob		Prior, jun.	JL15 Rob	Buckingham,
JN 8 Joan		Hyll, wid.		househr.
AU30 Jn		Fyelde, househr.	AU28 Wm	Hill, sen., househr.
SE12 Susan w	Sam	Fulks	OC21 Wm	Prior, sen.,
		['M ^r Fulks, parson-T]		househr.
OC 6 Mary w	Rich	Sowtherne	OC28 Ann w	Jn Empey, sen.
OC 8 Mary w	Thos	Plommer	DE 3 Eliz d	Wm Hill, smith
		[Plummer-T]	JA25 Edw	Retchforde, labr.
OC 9 Geo s	Thos	Plommer	MR 6 Rich	Mathewe, sen.,
NO28 Jn		Brase, househr.		househr.
		[Brace-T]	1628 MY20 Ellen d	Jn Prior 'of the
JA28 Harry		Grommante		Hawbushe'
1619 MY18 Thos s	Thos	Norton	AU20 Jn	Hale, sen., weaver
JL 4 Nich		Pryor, househr.	NO11 Matth	Rogers, sen., labr.
JL10 Thos		Lawnder, househr.	DE24 Ellen w	Thos Cufflye
		[Lander-T]	[JA30 Edw	Crawley+]
OC10 Alice w	Wm	Vawse [Vase-T]	FE 1 Nich	Goldsmythe,
DE27 Fmm w	Wm	Baker		carpenter
MR11 Edmd s	Jn	Impey	1629 MY26 Ann d	Wm Prior, sen.
1620 MR27 Agnes w	Michl	Meager	DE11 Jn	Crowche, sen.
AP14 Alice d	Rob	Woodward	DE22 Thos	Norton, labr.
AP15 Geo s	Thos	Brasyer	1630 MY31 Thos s	Rich Mathewe, sen.
AP20 Thos		Bowstred, househr.	JN 3 Thos	Prior, jun., 'of
AP22 Rebecca w	Francis	Woodward		the studdewall'
JN 4 Ann d	Jn	Hill of	JL16 Jane d	Wm Crowche 'the
		Willington		smythe'
AU24 Eliz w	Wm	Goldsmith	JL25 Jn	Mott of Litling-
OC13 Alice d	widow	Tibis [Tybis-T]		ton, Cambs. ['a stranger'+]
OC22 Joan w	Thos	Brasyer	JL29 Alice d	Rob Plomer
1621 JL19 Margt		Meade, wid.	SE 9 Eliz	Buckingham, wid.
AU 9 Matth s	Jn	Pearles	OC16 Alice	Larkyn, wid.
OC13 Ann d	Wm	Hill, smith	OC17 Rob	Prior, sen.,
JA 9 Rich		Sudworth		husbandman
JAL8 Margt w	Rich	Mathewe	OC25 Jn	Foster, widr.
1622 AP29 Sam		Fulkes, minister	NO12 Alice	Lawnder, wid.
MY18 Frances d	Jn	Field	NO20 Nich s	Nich Prior
DE 7 Wm s	Wm	Crouch	JAL0 Jn	Dermer, sen.

1630	JAL19	Grace	Prior, wid.	1636	NO15	Judith d Jn	Marshall
[ctd.]	JA31	Sarah w Wm	Empye	[ctd.]	FEL3	Joan w Francis	Prior
	FE 6	Joan	Rogers, wid.	1637	MY23	Luko	Prior
	FE 9	Eliz w Dan	Hale		MY29	Eliz	Goldsmith, wid.
	FE26	Susan w Sam	Allen		JN11	Alice w Wm	Plummer
1631	MY 1	Dorothy d Jn	Empye, labr.		JN12	Thos	Brasier, sen.
	MY 3	Jn s Jn	Prior 'at the		JL15	Eliz w Jas	Matthew
			Churche gate'		NO17	Mary d Jn	Prior
	MY 6	Alice w Rich	Braye		NO20	Wm s Wm	Brasier
	MY 6	Alice d Rich	Braye		DE 1	Joan	Hill, wid.
	MY10	Joan d Jn	Kyddey, 'a		JA20	Eliz	Roffe of Luton
			poore Traveller dwellinge at		MR 1	Susan d Rob	Plummer
			Boxworthe in Cambridgeshire'		MR 8	Thos s Wm	Brasier
	JN23	Margt	Sammes [Sam-T.],		MR15	Martha d Jn	Bocket
			wid.		MR21	Wm s Rich	Child
	JL15	Alice d Wm	Crouch, sen.	1638	AP 8	Rich	Goldsmith
	AU 9	Susan w Rich	Winbush		MY31	Eliz	Bray, wid.
	SE24	Dan	Hale		JN12	Eliz w Rob	Cufley
	OC 1	Ann	Greenell		JL 3	Wm	Baker
	FE 9	Thos	Prior,		JL16	Ann	Burridge, wid.
			'powlter, howseholder'		OC18	Joan w Nich	Knight
	FE21	Jn	Prior,		NO 8	Rebecca d Nich	Rebecca Spufford
			'Purton howseholder'		NO11	Jn	Child
	MR 1	Agnes	Pratt, wid.		JA24	Wm s Geo	Green
	MR 9	Wm	Mathewe, housechr.		FEL2	Joan	Norton, wid.
	FE20	Wm	Macham, 'the	1639	MY27	Jn s Rich	Biggarstaffe
			sonne of a poore Widdowe wch		JN15	Eliz	Prior, wid.
			was borne at greate Lintford		DE13	Jn s Jn	Humphreys
			in Buckinghamshire'		MR 5	Ann d Rob	Cufley
1632	MY24	Agnes d Edw	Crawley	1640	MY 4	Agnes	Marshall
	JN 2	Margt	Prior, wid.		MY 9	Alice	Clarke [wid.†]
	AU18	Joan	Killingworth,		SE10	Matth	Denton, esq.
			wid.		DE23	Agnes d Sam	Gregory
	SE 3	Joan	Woodward, wid.		FE 5	Francis	Prior [widr.†]
	JA 2	Jn	Impey, sen.		MR16	Agnes	Gregory, wid.
			[Empey, widr.- T.]		[FE14	Judith	Allen†]
	MR10	Nich	Filler, housechr.		[FE16	Jn	Allen†]
	MR20	Mary d Rob	Woudward of	1641	AP17	Susan [d Luke†]	Harding
			Sharpenhoe		[AP29	Eliz d Sam	Allen†]
1633	AP10	Eliz w Wm	Gouldsmyth, jun.		MY31	Rob [s Rob†]	Billington, jun.
	JL 1	Simon	Prior, housechr.		JL17	Wm	Prior, 'carpenter
	SE19	Francis	Billcocke, the			& Clarke of ye parish'	
			servant of Wm Vawse		JL28	Chris	Goldsmith
	SE29	Wm	Brace, housechr.		OC26	Jane	Favell
	DE18	Alice	Buckingham, wid.		NO18	Jane	Prior
	JA 4	Jn s Matth	Denton, esq.		NO29	Mary	Foster
	FE12	Agnes w Jn	Marshall		DE 7	Jn	Prior
	FE16	Jn	Prior 'at		JA 7	Phoebe	Gregory
			Habush, howseholder'		MR16	Margt	Eaton
1634	AU 1	Ann w Wm	Prior 'the	1642	MY17	Thos	Simkins
			Clerke'		MY20	Wm	Prior
	AU22	Timothy s Wm	Vause		MY21	Mary	Billington
	AU28	The dau. of Wm	Gouldsmyth, jun.		SE22	Jn	Hill
	SE11	Jn s Wm	Gouldsmyth, sen.		OC 4	Ann	Billington
	DE 1	Thos	Plummer, labr.		NO 5	Joan	Allen
	DE25	Wm	Burridge, miller	1643	AP20	Sam	Filler
	DE25	Thos s Thos	Greene, 'a poore		MY 5	Ann	Impey
			man of Tamner in Warwickshire'		MY 7	Wm	Foster, jun.
	FE 3	Thos	Dermer		MY15	Francis s Rob	Woodwarde
1636	JN16	Mary d Matth	Roffe		MY24	Margt	Crawley
	SE25	Eliz d Wm	Goldsmith, jun.		MY24	Margt	Rogers
	OC 2	Jn son of [blank]	Revinge, a		MY25	Joan	Turner
			stranger'. ['Reevings of		MY30	Rich	Caton
			Winsloe, Bucks.'-T.]		JN 2	Jn	Crowch, yeoman
	OC 8	Jn	Goldsmith		JN 3	Mary	Plummer
	FE 1	Joan w Jn	Bocket		JN12	Jn	Crawley
1636	SEL4	Margt d Jn	Brasier		JN13	Mary	Mastin

† Occurs only in B.T.

1643 JN25 Alice	Crowch	1649 NO16 Kath w Francis Woodward
[ctd.] JN29 Jas	Pearles	[ctd.] JA16 Isaac Goldsmith
JL22 Ann	Filler	FE 5 Thos Brase
AU 7 Ann	Burdon	MR17 Ann Moager
AU15 Joan	Hale	1650 JN 1 Ann Allen
AU23 Audrey	Matthow	OC 6 [blank] d [blank] Bocket
SE 7 Kath	Pearles	OC10 Sarah d Jn Brase
SE27 Thos	Pearles	OC15 Rich Prior
OC 6 Jn	Pearles, sen.	OC31 Ann w Wm Hill
OC15 Jn	Impey	DE 2 Thos Crawley
OC16 Jn	Pearles, jun.	DE13 Mr. Nich Denton
OC26 Wm	Goldsmith	DE26 Widow Filler
NO16 Agnos	Plummer	JA 2 A child of Wm Crouch
DE19 Thos	Feilde	JA 9 Mary d Jn Hide
JA27 Wm	Bray	FE 7 Thos Crouch
MR 3 Rich	Biggarstaffe	1651 SE23 Jn Clarke
MR15 Grace	Child	OC13 Jn Crouch
1644 AP 2 Edw	Maynard	OC16 A child of Widow Goldsmith
MY14 Thos	Crouch	1652 MR31 Jane Hill
JN22 Jn s Thos	Mathew	AP20 Wm Peacocke
MR18 Thos	Woodward	MY27 Rich Wimbush
1645 MR31 Ann	Feild, wid.	MY31 Alice w Jn Hide
AP30 Wm	Vaux	JL20 Judith w Rob Viney
MY23 Sam	Gregorie	JL25 Jn Prior 'Purton'
MY26 Jn	Woodward	AU 5 Jn Feild
JL21 Sam	Allen	AU22 Mark s Jn Hide
JL24 Mary	Allen, wid.	OC19 Francis Collins
SE26 Wm	Allen	1653 AP 7 Wm Chrouch
DE 9 Eliz	Goldsmith	AP25 Wm Prior,
DE19 Thos	Cufly	'called by name habush'
DE23 Mary d Francis Collins		OC13 Sarah w Wm Gregory
1646 AU15 Alice	Crouch, wid.	JA25 Wm Hill, 'the Smith'
SE16 Ann	Prior, wid.	FE 4 Jas Barker, labr.
OC21 Rob s Rob	Viney, minister	1654 AP11 Frances d 'Frances' Woodward
NO16 Joan w Jn	Finch	MY15 Mary d Jn Finch
DE26 A maid servant of Wm Crouch		JN 1 Eliz d Rich Impy
JA16 Widow	Dermmer	AU 3 Agnes Child, widow
FE11 Wm	Goldsmith	NO 5 Edw Chrouch
1647 JN22 [blank] d Jn	Simkins	NO 8 Jos s Wm Asborne
JN28 'A souldier buried'		NO24 Sarah d Wm Chrouch
JL27 'Missilen' d Hon Woodward		JA31 Nich Chrouch of Faldow
DE18 Widow	Feild	FE 3 Eliz w Jn Goldsmith
FE16 Widow	Goldsmith	1655 AP 4 Rob Plumer
MR 4 Widow	Wretchford	MY12 Rob Woodward,
MR 9 Martha d Jn	Simkins	of Streatley
MR18 [blank] w Wm	Greene	MY13 Jn Brassier
1648 MR26 Rich s Wm	Prior,	JN12 Agnes Gregory, widow
'of ye greene'		JN18 Thos Mathew
AP25 [blank] w Rob	Cufly	AU11 Thos s Abraham Goldsmith
JN 2 [blank] w Thos	Coyte	'was drowneed and was Buried'
JN23 Widow	Goldsmith	AU22 Jn Prior,
JL 2 Widow	Biggerstaffe	'Called by the name of
JL 7 [blank] w Rob	Woodward	the Churchgate'
	of Streatley	FE19 Jn s Wm Clarke
JL26 'A man of Liddington in		FE21 Matth s Wm Brassier
Rutlandshire'		MR 3 Wm Filler, sen.
AU 6 Sam s Wm	Brasier	MR20 Edw s Jn Bockett
FE 9 Rich	Pruddon	1656 AP 4 [blank] d Thos Mathew
1649 AP 6 Widow	Crawley	MY 3 Widow Wimbush
AP 7 Jn	Feild	JN 8 Sarah w Wm Chrouch
JN 1 Sarah w Thos	Goldsmith	AU11 'A travilling woman'
JN 7 Ralph	Leonard	SE29 Hon s Jn Finch
JN24 Phoebe	Simkins	IE 1 Ann d Nich Chrouch
JL 7 A child of [blank]	Seres	DE14 Wm Asborne
JL12 Judith d Rob	Viney, minister	1657 MR28 Wm Prior, 'Joyneer'
JL13 Rob	Prior	AP21 [blank] Barker, widow
OC21 A child of Hen	Woodward	MY 3 Wm Foster

1657 MY21 Ann w Wm Gregory	1662 AU18 'John Norton, Rector
[ctd.] JN16 Mary d Joan Brassier, wid.,	[ctd.] of this Church of Barton, was
'and was drown'd'	buried, & lyeth interred in
AU22 'Damizen' w Thos Prior	y ^e Chancell there.'
AU26 Judith w Rich Chrouch	SE13 Mary w Jn Finch
AU31 Joan Chrouch, wid.,	OC27 Eliz d Jas Mathew
'and was brought from Flitton'	1663 JN 9 Susan d Jn Osborn
SE 3 Rebecca w Edw Filler	JL 8 Eliz w Jn Crouch
SE 5 Eliz Prior, widow	JL17 Thos Walker, servant
SE11 Jn Goldsmith	to Luke Brasier
SE11 Eliz Prior,	AU 2 Luke s Jn Osborne
'Called by the name of poulter'	AU18 Jn Osborn
SE21 Hen Edwards,	SE28 Thos Brasier
'was buried and hanged himselfe'	OC23 Jn Prior
OC13 Joan w Jn Chrouch	DE12 Hen Vaux
NO 1 Wm s Jn Smith	DE23 Mary d Edw Farmer
DE 4 Jn Rofe, 'bachelder'	DE31 Sarah d Wm Backhouse (& Mary*)
DE 1 Hen s Wm Chapman	JA12 Wm Allen
DE20 Ralph Dolte, 'traviler'	JA16 Jn Bocket
JA12 Jn Rofe, householder	JA28 Ann Prudden, widow
FE 8 Mildred w Jn Filler	MR 8 Jn Prior, 'of the
FE27 Thos Feild, 'sarvant'	Hill-Side'
MR13 Ann Couffly, widow	1664 AP 4 Wm s Thos Crawley
1658 MR30 Alice Foster, widow	JN 1 Dan Brace
AP 4 Sarah d Wm Allin	MR 7 Ann Woodward, widow
JN 1 Wm Chrouch, smith	MR13 Lawrence Wallis
JN17 Wm s Thos Chrouch	MR21 Eliz d Jn Finch
JL13 Alice d Wm Allin	1665 MY21 Joan Crouch, widow
JL25 [blank] s Jn Larrance	MY23 Mrs. Ann Ramsey
AU24 Wm Prior,	MY29 Eliz d Rich Crouch
'Called by greene'	DE15 Rich Web
AU27 [blank] Roods, a beggar	FE 4 Jn s Jn Rogers
SE22 Dorothy w Wm Prior	MR23 Susan w Wm Hopkins
OC 5 Ann Chrouch, widow	1666 MR30 Eliz d Wm Goldsmith
OC20 [blank] Favill, widow	AP 8 Rich Crouch
OC21 Wm s Philip Feild	AP17 Hen Prior
OC25 Eliz w Matth Rofe	JN26 Eliz Osborn
NO29 Dan s Rich Prior	SE 8 Matth Rogers
JA12 Hen s Jn Prior	OC15 Alice Ensam, widow
MR12 Nich Chrouch, 'the	OC15 Susan w Thos Woodward
dome'	OC22 Susan Pearles, widow
1659 MY23 Jn Hale, householder	OC26 Joan Stookes [Stokes-T.]
MY30 Dorothy w Wm Filler	OC30 Helen d Francis Hensman
JN29 Rob Catton	NO 4 Sam Prior
AU 7 Joan w Jn Crouch	DE12 Edw Haddock
SE 9 Wm Prior, 'bacheder'	DE26 Judith d Jn Moores
JA21 Wm Brasier,	JA25 Mary d Rob Scrivener
householder	FEL9 Wm Warren
1660 MY30 Joan w Thos Mathew	MR 6 Francis Woodward
OC12 Ann w Jos Browne	1667 AP16 Ann d Thos Mary Prior
NO17 Alice w Thos Luffin	MY 8 Matth s Rich Susan Feilde
DE28 Jn Smith	OC 9 Kath Prior,
DE26 [blank] d Edw Farmer	wid.
FEL4 Wm Plummer	OC14 Sarah d Wm Jane Barber
MR19 Mary d Jn Howses	NO27 Jn s Thos Mathew
1661 JN13 Eliz Goldsmith, widow	JA 8 Eliz Prior,
JN28 Sarah d Jn Newtton	wid.
AU 9 Edw Hill, householder	JA17 Eliz w Jn Prior
AU15 Jn Mathew,	FEL7 Jn Moores
householder	MR17 Edw Honnor
AU19 'Judar' d Jn Brace	1668 MY 1 Mr. Wm Denton
SE22 Grace Clarke, widow	MY19 Eliz d Rich Mary Hopkins
NO23 Ann d Matth Allen	AU 3 Mary d Rob Ann Scrivener
MR11 Mary d Jn Moores	OC23 Grace d Wm Crouch
MR13 Ann d Wm Feild	OC25 Mary d Mark Stanbridge
1662 AP22 Alice w Thos Quait	

* Added in a different ink. † 'Wm.' [T.]

1668 [ctd.]

NO 5 Edw Bunker,
servant to Thos Field
DE21 Mary d Luke Brasier
JA 5 Nich s Nich Crouch
JA25 Hen the son of a stranger,
a beggar.
FE13 Eliz Warren, widow
FE20 Thos s Thos Mary Woodward
MR22 Jn Hill
1669
MR30 Alice d Luke Brasier
MY21 Mary Bocket, widow
JN25 Abraham Knott
JL24 Jn Retchford
[blank] Francis s Francis Lee, a stranger
JA10 Thos s Thos [Eliz†] Murrin
FE18 Wm s Edw Pearls
FE18 Mary d Rich Crouch
MR 4 Rich Goodwin,
servant to Thos Fild [Feild-T]

1670

AP13 Alice w Wm Crouch
AP16 The Widow Welch
AU11 Jn Finch
SE16 Alice w Jn Norman
NO25 Sarah d Rob Baker
JA10 Phillippa Web, widow

1671

AP 4 Wm Favell,
householder
AP13 Jas Mathew
AP19 Wm s Wm Backhouse
AP24 Francis Farmer
[househr.-T]
JN 1 Eliz Mathew, widow
JN 6 Alice Plummer, widow
JN13 Wm Plummer
[househr.-T]
JL 5 Wm s Jn Warren
JL27 Eliz Hill, widow
DE10 Ann Collins, widow
JA12 Abraham Goldsmith,
househr.
MR 3 Jn & Sarah s & d of
Wm Mary Backhouse
MR14 Thos Kenning,
househr.

1672

AP 5 Jn Prior, sen.,
commonly called Roberts.
AP29 Ellen w Edw Rose,
a poor traveller.
MY26 Kath w Wm Caton
AU30 Susan Samford
[Sanford-T], servant to
William Crouch
SE22 Thos Quait
OC27 Thos Field, househr.,
'killed by ye fall of Stones in
ye Quarry-Pit'

1673

AP13 Susan w Rich Middleton
AP18 Eliz w Wm Gregory
AU16 'Joan ye wife of old John Impy'
OC19 Jn s Jn Simkins

† Occurs only in B.T.

1673 [ctd.]

NO16 'Ellen a poor Traveller commonly
called by ye name of snuffling Nell'
NO28 Mr. Jn Rutland
DE12 Sam s Ambrose Crouch
JA 9 Jn Crouch,
'ye Shepheard'
FE25 Jn Woodward,
'of Buckingham Hall'
MR18 Rich s Thos Mary Prior
1674
AP 8 Mary d Jn Brace
AP11 Judith d Jn Norman
MY20 Thos s Rob Baker
JN 6 Ann d Jn Goldsmith
JN16 Alice Brasier, widow
JN27 Ann Moores, widow
AU 1 Alice w Luke Harding
AU25 Piercy Caton, widow
DE 1 Mary w Philip Field
DE 7 Francis s Wm Fox
MR 5 Ellen a nurse child, the d of
Jn Patrick,
of Ampthill

1675

AP12 Jn s Edw Curfue
AP14 Ann w Matth Allin
MY 5 Ann Jones,
servant to Thos Woodward
MY13 Jn Prior,
'clarke of the Parish'
MY20 Jn Lumber
AU27 Rich Impy [Empye-T]
NO26 Eliz d Wm Chapman
JA21 Chas s Wm Field
JA28 Rob s Wm Field
FE 3 Nich s Mr. Nich Denton
FE18 Wm s Thos Crawley
FE26 Damaris d Thos Crouch

1676

MY12 Hen s Jn Hide
OC14 Eliz Brace, widow
OC20 Ann Kent, widow
JA 9 Frances Plummer, widow
FE14 Alice d Edw Curfue
FE26 Wm Hill, househr.

1677

MY18 Wm s Wm Crouch
MY28 Dr. Thos Crawley,
'Rector of this church of Barton
was buried the 28th day of May
1677 & lyeth Interred in the
Chancell of the Same Church'

JN21 Jeremiah s Jn Finch
DE 5 Mary d Jn Basterfield
of Redbourn [Herts]

DE30 Rich Empye
FE17 Rich s Michael Gething
MR 4 Nich Woodward, househr.

1678

AP21 Jn Rogers, husband-
MY22 Jn s Mark Stanbridge [man]
JN18 Jn s Rob Baker
JN29 Mary d Jn Ann Goldsmith
JL 1 Jn s Rich Field
JL21 Phoebe w Jos Sharke
JL29 Mary w Matth Gregory
JL31 Wm Caton

A52 BARTON BURIALS: 1678-1688

1678 [ctd.]			1683 [ctd.]		
8MR20 Jn		Simkins, househr.	AU26 Eliz w	Jas	Carter
	1679		SE 6 Jn		Child, husbandman
AP 8 Wm		Draper, househr.	OC 9 Mary w	Jos	Meade
AP 9 Jn s	Jn	Field	OC18 Luke		Harding
AP24 Judith		Crouch, spinster	OC29 Jas		Carter,
AP24 Jas s	Rob	Baker			housekeeoer
JN22 Jn s	Jn	Goldsmith	NO14 Ann		Norton, the
JL29 Sarah d	Edw	Hill		Relict of Mr. Rich Norton of	
AU 1 Edw s	Rich	Field		Hitchin in the County of Hertford'	
AU 3 Ann w	Miles	Mankes	DE25 Thos		Ansell,
SE14 Sam s	Francis	Pates			housekeeper
DE 3 Mary d	Edw	Curfe	JA24 Jn		Windmill
DE16 Jn		Plummer	MR23 Rich		Child, shepherd
DE18 Hannah		Allen, widow		1684	
DE27 The wife of Geo		Green	AP16 Mary d Ambrose		Crouch
DE31 Rich s	Wm Eliz	Crouch	MY14 Jane		Goldsmith,
	1680				spinster
AP 4 Sarah d	Rob	Baker	AU12 Jn		Brace, househr.
MY12 Rich		Norton, gent.	AU22 Rob s	Geo	Pryor
SE28 Wm		Bacchus, labr.	AU24 Francis		Pates, househr.
NO26 Ralph		Hobson	SE17 Wm		Clarke, sen.
DE 2 Mary d	Rich	Norton, gent.			[househr.†]
DE 5 Eliz widow of Abraham		Goldsmith	OC23 Jonathan s Jn	Alice	Bland
DE 8 Martha & Mary d of			OC28 Edw		King, infant
	Stephen Rebecca Giddins		NO17 Sarah w	Jos	Meade
DE14 Ann w	Matth	Allen	JA16 Wm		Impy
DE18 Sarah d	Wm	Bacchus, infant	JA19 Mich		Giddins, househr.
FE 6 Jn		Hide, househr.	JA21 Eliz		Impy, widow
MR10 Eliz d	Rich	Smith	JA27 Philip		Field, househr.
	of Pegsden [in Shillington]		FE 3 Ann		Mathew, widow
MR20 Joan w	Rich	Child, shepherd	FE 9 Stephen		Giddins, labr.
	1681		FE11 Mary		Hide, widow
AP 4 Wm		Deare, househr.	FE16 Ann w	Rob	Plummer, labr.
MY13 Rob		Scrivener, labr.	FE27 Ann w	Jn	Rolph [Rolfe-T]
MY25 Judith		Woodward, widow	MR 6 Ambrose		Crouch, househr.
OC22 Agnes d	Wm	Bacchus	MR19 Mary d	Edw	Rolfe
OC25 Ann		Capon, spinster		1685	
OC31 Jn		Goldsmith, labr.	MR28 Jn		Marshall, sen.
JA 4 Arnold s	Arthur	Humphreys,	MY22 Mary		Kenning, widow
	rector of this church.		JN 3 Rich		Crouch, 'sawer'
JA10 Eliz		Finch, widow	JL 4 Sarah w	Sam	Marshall
JA17 'John the Cooper'			JL12 Thos		Marshall, barber
MR15 Isabell w	Edw	Filler	OC14 Ann		Filler, widow
	1682		JA 2 Rich		Smith, housekeeper
MR29 Mary w	Mark	Standbridge	FE14 Rob		Cufly, bachelor
AP17 Miles		Mankes	MR23 Thos		Smith, labr.
MY 5 Eliz w	Thos	Hide		1686	
MY17 Kath		Humphreyes, :	MR27 Ann d	Eliz	Deer
		spinster	AP 1 Eliz d	Mr. Nich	Aspinal1['Clerke†']
MY29 Mary		Bigge, widow	AP25 Rob		Woodward,
JN24 Geo		Foster, househr.			housekeeper
JL21 Aves		Smith, widow	AP28 Wm		Brace, househr.
JL26 Edw s	Edw	Hill,	MY 6 Jn illeg. s of Ann		Lumbell
		alias Mankes	MY19 Sam		Mouse, housekeeper
AU 9 Eliz		Flavell, widow	JA16 Phoebe		Phillips, widow
AU 9 Matth		Denton, gent.		1687	
AU14 Sam		Crouch, tailor	JN28 Wm		Backurst
AU23 Wm s	Wm	Botsworth	SE23 Eleanor w Jn		Elson
OC 9 Matth s	Edw	Pearles	OC11 Dan s	Thos	Hust
DE20 Rich		Middleton, labr.	DE 6 Sarah		Woodward, widow
MR14 Esther		Rechford, widow	JA31 Wm		Gregory, weaver
	1683		MR18 Wm s	Wm	Hill
AP13 Ann		Pryor, widow		1688	
JN27 Eliz d	Edw	Hill,	AP 3 Sarah		Clarke, spinster
		alias Mankes	AP 7 Wm s	Mark	Standbridge
JL 7 Geo		Green, shoemaker			

† Occurs only in B.T.

From this date to 1731, the Register names the person making the affidavit. See Addenda.

1688 [ctd.]

AP17 Phoebe w Jos
JL28 Mary
AU26 Jn

Brown
Plummer
Norman,
housekeeper
Pearles, sen.,
butcher

JA 2 Jn
JA 7 Mary w
JA18 Wm s
MR 2 Wm s

1693 [ctd.]

Pryor, housekpr.
[yeoman†]
Eggleton
Pearles
Byshop

DE 8 Alice
JA 9 Wm

Warren, spinster
Field, farmer

1694

Woodward,
of Higham [Gobion]

1689

AU13 Rob

Plummer,
housekeeper
Woodward,
spinster

JN21 Joan w
SE14 Eleanor
JA23 Mary
JA26 Thos
FE20 Jn

Edw
Farmer
Symkins, spinster
Mathew, widow
Stokes, labr.
Goldsmith,
househr.
Marshall,
househr.

DE25 Thos
JA29 Ruth

Wright
Field, spinster

MR 1 Jn

1690

AP 5 Edw s Edw
AP14 Jn s Thos
JN15 Thos s Thos

Pearles
Rands
Hide
Ansell, widow

JN22 Philip
FE21 Edw

1695

Sandford,
househr.
Farmer, jun.

JL 8 Jane
JL16 Edw s Edw
JL17 Thos

Hill
Filler, househr.
Crouch, househr.

MR26 Susan d Jn

1696

Scrivener
Dockes, traveller
Worton,
of Hitchin [Herts], widow
Marshall,
househr.

AU24 Nich
OC 7 Jn s Jn
JA12 Judith

Plummer, infant
Shepherd, wid.

AP 8 [blank]
AP18 Mrs. Ann

JA13 Ann
FE12 Dan s Jn Mary

Lumbell
Vaile

MY15 Sam

1691

MY25 Jas s Jas
JN28 Alice w Thos
OC12 Mary d Thos

Dickison
Crouch, smith
Hust

MY25 Mary d Francis
JN16 Jn
AU11 Jn
DE12 Jn
MR13 Jn

1697

Titchmouse, jun.
[Titmouse-T.]

CC28 Jn
DE25 Sarah d Rob Eliz
JA16 Mary d Thos
JA16 Thos

Bradeley
Crouch
Carington
Pryor

JN17 Lewis

of the Hill Side.

JA28 Ann
FE11 Wm s Wm
MR24 Ellen

Foster, spinster
Hill
Bocket

NO26 Miles
DE10 Sarah d Thos
FE13 Jas
FE21 Sarah d Thos

1698

Crouch,
'Tayler, who lives in this parish'
Aldridge,
'An Attorney who lives now
with Mr. Denton'
Curfew, labr.
Smith, widow
[A labourer's widow†]

1692

AP 3 Joan
MY16 Geo
AU 1 Ann w Philip
AU 3 Wm

Rolfe, widow
Foster, househr.
Sandford
Foster, bachelor

MR 1 Jn
MR 4 Eliz

SE16 Eliz w Jn
DE 3 Jane d Jn

Pryor
Daukins,
traveller

AP 1 Eliz d Rob
AP 4 Eliz d Francis
'An Infant son of the Miller'
'An Attorney who lives now
with Mr. Denton'

DE 5 Eliz
DE20 Mr. Nich

Chields, wid.
Sampson,

JN 7 Edw
SE 6 Mary

curate of Little Wimley
[Little Wymondley, Herts]

DE31 Sarah d Francis
JA16 Sarah
FE23 Eliz

Pates
Pryce, widow
Egrum, spinster

SE15 Jn
JA 6 Thos
JA 6 Wm s Wm
JA10 Margt

1693

MR27 Thos

Mathew,
housekeeper

'ye wheelwright's wife'
JA12 Ellen 'one of the twins aforesd'^s
JA22 Thos 'ye other of ye Twins aforesd'^s
MR13 Thos
MR22 Ann
Deubery,
'ye Miller's wife'

MY 8 Eliz d Rob
MY 8 Eliz
AU11 Ellen w Nich

Crouch
Crouch, wid.
Symkins

1699

SE 2 Jn s Jn
SE28 Mary d Geo
NO16 Thos

Hopkins
Wakeman, gent.
Crouch,

AP14 Wm s Mr. Geo
AP21 Jn s Thos
AP24 Edw
Wakeman, surgeon
Brazier, farmer
Hill alias Mankes
labr.

NO20 Mary
DE15 Widow

housekeeper
Baker, spinster
Honnor

† Occurs only in B.T. - Cf. Bapt., 1698.

1699 [ctd.]

MY20 Margt Woodward, widow
 JN26 Edw Right, shepherd
 NO13 Ann Filler,
 widow of a labourer
 NO21 [blank] Pidle, widow
 NO28 Jane w Wm Barber, labr.
 DE 2 Susan w Thos Chields, farmer
 FE28 Wm Pearles, butcher
 MR 3 Grace d Edw Pates

1700

MR30 Wm Field, bachelor,
 servant
 MY 1 Jn Rolfe, househr.,
 labr.
 MY15 Mary Chields, spinster
 MY31 Alice Curfew, widow
 JN11 Jane Marshall,
 a farmer's widow
 JL 8 Thos s Wm Hill, farmer
 AU15 Mary Foster, spinster
 SE13 Eliz w Wm Hopkins, grocer
 SE20 Eliz Hill,
 widow of a farmer
 OC21 Mary widow of Jn Crouch, smith
 JA 7 Ann w Arthur Humphreys,
 rector of this parish
 JA11 Wm Denton, gent.
 JA14 Eliz Mailes, poor wid.
 JA30 Thos s Geo Pryor, jun., labr.
 FE 7 Edw s Edw Pates, labr.

1701

AP15 Wm Barber, labr.
 JL 6 Mary Hill alias
 Mankes, spinster
 AU17 Sarah Scrivener,
 'a poor maide'
 SE25 Mary 'one of ye said Twins' s
 JA 4 Wm Dear,
 a servant of Jn Hales
 JA10 Matth Gregory, tailor

1702

AP17 Thos Merrin, labr.
 AP21 Grace Pates, poor wid.
 AP28 Francis s Francis Pates, labr.
 MY23 Mary Crouch, widow,
 poor woman
 MY31 Rebecca Giddins, poor widow
 AU19 Matth Allen, labr.
 AU28 Ann Pearles,
 a butcher's widow
 SE23 Honour d Rob Crouch, tailor
 DE 1 Ann Norman, poor widow
 FE 5 Abraham Goldsmith, farmer

1703

AP11 Jn Warren, sen.,
 bricklayer
 AP13 Mary w Jn Pryor, labr.
 AP30 Jn s Thos Giddins, shepherd
 MY13 Dan Laurence,
 wheelwright
 JL 4 Martha d Jn Pearles, butcher
 SE13 Mary w Edw Hill, farmer
 DE 3 Mary d Jn Pearles, butcher
 DE11 Eliz w Geo Pearles, butcher
 JA10 Jn s Matth Stevens, grocer
 JA25 Rich Field, farmer

1703 [ctd.]

FE 6 Hannah d Valentine Deubery,
 labr.
 MR 8 Rob Crouch, tailor
 MR 9 Mary Mouse, poor wid.

1704

AP12 Jn s Hen Fisher, yeoman
 AP22 Sarah Clarke, of
 Harding, Herts,
 widow of a farmer.
 JN28 Sarah d Matth Ashwell, labr.
 JL 2 Susan w Jn Scrivener, labr.
 JL 4 Eliz d Thos Hatton, labr.
 JLL6 Mary d Jn Hopkins,
 shepherd
 JLL8 Ann d Valentine Deubery, labr.
 OC 3 Wm Pierson,
 shoemaker
 OC 7 Edw Farmer, thatcher
 NO13 Luke Brazier, farmer
 DE 1 Wm s Jn Hopkins, shepherd
 DE16 Thos s Matth Stevens, grocer
 DE17 Eliz Crouch,

'Sawyer Widdow'

JA 3 Wm Tomelyn, miller
 JA10 Jn Woodward, labr
 MR13 Susan d Hen Eliz Sibley
 MR15 Frances w Rob Symons, labr.

1705

AP 7 Jn Laurence,
 wheelwright
 AP12 Henrietta Maria Humphreys
 AP24 Wm Brazier, farmer
 AP24 Jn illeg. son of
 Jn Olney, butcher
 AP30 Ellen Filler, poor wid.
 MY11 Matth Ashwell, labr.
 MY 9 Mary Stokes, spinster
 MY16 Margt Bacchus, poor wid.
 JN 6 Wm Crouch, bachelor
 OC 4 Wm Gregory, labr.
 OC15 Widow Goldsmith

of Shillington.

OC27 Ann Rolfe, widow, poor
 DE16 Edw s Edw Wilson,
 wheelwright
 DE27 Sarah Pryor, spinster
 DE27 Eliz Filler, spinster

1706

AP17 Wm Allen, labr.
 MY 4 Sarah w Thos Brazier, farmer
 JN13 Jeremiah Rogers, bachelor,
 labr.
 JN21 Jn Bocchett,
 shepherd

NO 3 Ann Pearles
 JA16 Eliz d Edw Wilson,
 wheelwright

1707

MR27 'The sd Mary Deubery
 with ye sd Jane'
 MR27 Jas s Jas Pearles, butcher
 MY11 Thos Collins, labr.
 MY14 Sarah w Jas Field, labr.
 JN 2 Ann d Wm Crouch, smith
 JN 4 Eliz w Geo Pryor, sen.
 JN19 Eliz w Wm Norman

1707 [ctd.]			1711 [ctd.]		
JN11 Wm		Crouch, of Hexton [Herts], yeoman	NO12 Sarah		Mahew
SE 8 Eliz		Laurence, spinster	JA 6 Thos		Allen, bachelor
SE16 Rob		Baker, shepherd	JA 7 Wm*		Plummer, labr.
SE18 Thos s	Hen	Gill	JA15 Wm		Hill, shepherd
SE26 Eliz w	Wm	Crouch, thatcher	FE10 Nich		Symkins, butcher
OC 2 Wm s	Jas	Field	FE12 Wm		Pearles, bachelor
OC16 Rich		Goldsmith, farmer	FE23 Cath		Cooke, widow
FE10 Thos		Deubery [miller†]		1712	
FE18 Thos illeg. s of Jane Perry			AP12 Mary		Bradeley, spinster
	1708		MY11 Ann		Hopkins, spinster
AP17 Wm s	Rob	Symonds [labr.†]	MY24 Hen		Pryor, bachelor
AP26 Mary [w Jn†]		Bigg of Norton, Herts	MY26 Hen		Gill, infant
MY11 Wm		Plummer, infant	OC 6 Matth s Matthias Neale & Sarah		his wife
MY18 Lewis		Tichmas,			
	clerk of the parish		NO27 Ellen		Filler
MY21 Eliz d	Geo	Pearles	DE 9 Mary		Standbridge
JN11 Jn		Cockes [labr.†], househr.	JA10 Mary widow of Luke Brazier		
				1713	
JN16 Thos s	Edw	Pates	JN21 Alice		Crouch, widow
	& Mary his wife		JL 5 Jn		Wells
SE 5 Frances w Thos		Bradley [labr.†]	JL13 Mary		Woodward, widow
SE 5 Eliz w	Geo	Pearles	OC18 Thos		Rnds, farmer
SE20 Rich		Field [labr.†], househr.	OC27 Jn		Bland, labr.
OC 5 Jn		Allen [labr.†] househr.	MR11 Edw		Polton
NO 2 Rich s	Thos	Hill [butcher†]		1714	
DE13 Jos s	Rob	Cooke	AP27 Mary d	Thos	Hatton
	& Ann his wife		MY26 Hester w Rob		Symonds
DE25 Eliz		Field, widow [househr.†]	JN21 Sarah		Pierson of Flamstead [Herts]
FE20 Eliz		Giddins, widow	JL31 Thos s	Rob	Symonds
MR 1 Ann		Rogers, widow	OC14 Dan		Chield of Harlington
	1709		JA18 Mary d	Benj	Byshop & Mary
AP 2 Ann w	Hen	Gills		1715	
AP 5 Mary		Pryor, spinster	MY10 Jn		Stevens, infant
MY18 Mary		Field, widow	MY22 Wm		Ford
MY29 Eliz d	Rob	Symonds	JN10 Matthias		Neale [infant†]
JN 4 Mary		Titchmas, widow	JN19 Mary		Impy, spinster
JN14 Eliz d	Rich	Newman	AU 1 Hester		Rolfe [infant†]
JL 2 Ann		Gregory, widow	AU26 Ann		Baker, infant
JL18 Thos		Giddins, shepherd	OC26 Geo		Pryor, sen.
OC15 Wm		George, 'the Miller'	DE20 Wm s	Geo	Pryor
DE 4 Jn s	Rob	Symonds	DE29 Esau		Prudden, househr.
DE23 Dorothy w Wm		Plummer	JA26 Mary w	Thos	Crouch
FE14 Eliz		Merrin, widow	FE 6 Thos		Bradley, jun. [labr.†]
	1710		FE13 Ann		Woodward, spinster
AP27 Jn		Rolfe, shepherd		1716	
SE10 Sarah		Osborn, widow	AP 5 Jn		Pryor, househr.
JA16 Sarah		Filler, spinster	AP23 Wm s	Wm	Francis
MR13 Jn s	Rob	Symonds	MY24 Jos		Bradwell
	[& Hester his wife†]		JN 2 Wm		Stevens, infant
MR20 Jn		Pryor, farmer	JN12 Thos		Bradeley, sen.
	1711		JN21 Nich		Denton, gent.
AP26 Phoebe illeg. d of Widow Bockett			AU10 Thos		Brown of Liddington
JN11 Mary		Rogers, widow	NO 5 Jn s	Nich	Crouch of Higham Gobion
JN23 Edw		Crouch, househr.			
JN25 Ann		Foster, widow	NO16 Thos		Evans, jun.
JL 3 Wm s	Thos	Pearles	DE18 Hester widow of Jn Pryor		
JL25 Eliz w	Rich	Newman	FE 1 Edw		Pates, labr.
SE22 Barbara		Aldridge, widow		1717	
OC20 Mrs. Carola		Denton	AP 7 Thos s	Thos	Green, labr., & Susan his wife
OC29 Nich		Denton, jun.	AP11 Ann w	Rob	Symonds, labr.
NO 1 Thos s	Thos	Hatton & Mary his wife	MY16 Eliz d	Thos	Hatton & Mary his wife
			MY28 Eliz		Farmer, widow, of Hexton [Herts]

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over 'Robert' struck through.

1717 [ctd.]

AU 3 Eliz d Edw Crafts, tailor
 AU 9 Edw s Edw Crafts,
 & of Eliz his wife
 SE16 Susan w Thos Kenning, carpenter
 SE21 Judith w Jn Hales, farmer
 OC15 Ann d Thos Brazier, farmer
 NO 3 Eliz widow of Esau Prudden, labr.
 NO17 Mary w Thos Rands, farmer
 NO18 Alice Bland, poor widow
 DE30 Benj s Benj Byshop
 & of Mary his wife
 FE 5 Jn Hales, farmer
 FE16 Wm s Thos Hatton
 & of Mary his wife

1718

MY10 Ann Scrivener,
 poor widow
 JL29 Ann Pearles, poor widow
 OC14 Arthur Humphreys,
 rector of the parish
 OC14 Joan w of Jn Plummer
 OC19 Jn Plummer, labr.
 DE26 Wm s Hen Kingham
 & of Mary his wife

1719

MR30 Thos s Hen Crouch
 & Ann his wife
 AP 8 Alice w Thos Evans, farmer
 MY 6 Mary d Thos Wielding, tailor,
 & of Mary his wife
 MY 9 Jn Mahew, labr.
 JN18 Geo Pryor, labr.
 JN18 Jn Newbury
 of Maulden, shepherd

AU15 Wm Pryor,
 shoemaker, of Streatley
 AU26 Mary w Jn Gregory, weaver
 AU30 Mary d Wm* Wishditch, miller,
 & Mary his wife. [Wishbitch-T]
 SE 3 Sarah w Rob Symon, farmer
 SE14 Susan Baker, widow
 DE 8 Jn Fillar [poor man†]
 JA27 Mary Kerk, widow
 JA27 Mary w Valentine Dewberry, labr.
 MR10 Sarah d Thos Hatton, labr.,
 & of Mary his wife

1720

AP13 Theodore s Thos Pearles,
 butcher & of Eliz his wife
 AP19 Jn** s Jn Gillman,
 labr., & of Sarah his wife
 MY 5 Mr. Thos Woodward [gent.-†]
 JN27 Thos Evans, farmer
 AU 2 Edw Farr, weaver
 AU11 Jas Lowe
 SE14 Thos Hill, butcher
 SE17 Wm s Jn Ansel, labr.
 [& Eliz†]
 NO 2 Eliz d Thos Wilding, & Mary
 NO 7 Ann d Edw Willes, & Jane
 NO27 Wm s Rich Allen, labr.,
 & Mary his wife
 DE 4 Mary w Thos Wilding, tailor

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over 'Robert'.

**Written over 'William'.

1721

MR26 Mary Baker, widow
 JN13 Jn Polton,
 servant [labr.†]
 JN13 Wm Crouch, farmer
 JN30 Thos s Geo Sarah Pearles,
 butcher
 NO 9 Hen s Wm Sarah Ansel
 NO14 Ann w Jn Ansel, labr.
 DE15 Edw Bakehouse, labr.

1722

AP15 Susan Field, widow
 MY15 Thos s Rob Ann Symonds
 JL27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Baker
 NO 6 Eliz d Geo Mary Eggleton, labr.
 DE22 Carola Cox, widow
 FE 7 Martha d Jn Cath Carter

1723

MR27 Jos Bishop, farmer
 JN15 Sarah d Thos Brasyer, farmer
 JL 2 Jn Childs,
 shopkeeper
 SE 6 Alice d Wm Alice Cox
 OC10 Mary d Edw Alice Farr
 NO 1 Jn s Tho Ann Kingsey
 OC13 Rob s Rob Alice Williams
 NO 3 Thos Crouch,
 shopkeeper
 FE18 Rich Gillman, labr.
 MR 6 Martha d Mr. Rob Susan Woodward

1724

AP 2 Wm s Wm Mary Wisdidge
 [End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1724-1779]

JN23 Kath Prior, widow
 JL 5 Abigail Pearles, infant
 JL15 Jn s Jas Mary Hawes
 AU26 Wm s Wm Sarah Long
 OC27 Eliz d Wm Mary Males
 DE25 Mary w Edw Tapster
 JA 6 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Hill
 FE28 Rich Crofts, househr.

1725

MR26 Mary d Wm Mary Wisdige
 OC 4 Sarah d Benj Mary Bishop
 of the parish of Streatley
 OC 5 Mary w Thos Hurst
 NO 9 Mary d Francis Sarah Goldsmith
 NO20 Grace Prior, widow
 NO23 Mary w Rich Allen
 DE 8 Sarah Gillman, widow
 DE12 Jas Bateman alias
 Gales
 DE24 Rich Wrench, infant
 JA 9 Geo Pearles
 JA 9 Jn Brasier, infant
 JA26 Mary w Jas Hawes of
 Streatley
 JA28 Eliz w Jn Hopkins
 FE13 Ann Eggleton, widow
 FE20 Susan Prior
 MR 5 Jn Hopkins
 MR19 Thos Hayes

1726

AP 7 Eliz Hill

† Occurs only in B.T.

1726 [ctd.]

JN17 Rich s Eliz Crofts, widow
 JL30 Nich Crouch
 of the parish of Higham Gobion
 AU 5 Ann Binion, widow
 AU20 Eliz d Wm Alice Cox
 SE 3 Rich s Thos Ann Kingson
 OC17 Edw Pearles
 NO 7 Thos Hurst [collarmaker†]
 MR22 Jn Gregory,
 a weaver

1727

AP26 Frances Pearles, widow
 JN 1 Jn s Matth Sarah Field
 JL21 Eliz Deer, widow
 SE 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sedsborough
 SE 7 Grace w Philip Field
 SE 7 Wm Filler, farmer
 SE26 Geo Hern Ellis Jordan Morris,
 'a Servant Man'
 OC 2 Sarah d Wm Alice Cox
 OC 8 Helen Spufford,
 widow, of Toddington
 OC 8 Thos Brasier, farmer
 JA12 Geo Burridge, labr.
 MR 8 Jn s Jn Ann Berwick

1728

JL 8 Rob Cook, gardener
 JL28 Dan & Wm sons of
 Thos Frances Tatt
 AU 5 Wm s Jn Sarah Ellingham
 AU22 Mary d Jn Mary Ansel
 SE 9 Thos s Thos Mary Rands
 SE19 Jn s Jn Mary Ansel
 SE21 Eliz d Philip Eliz Hill
 OC11 Wm Geaves
 of the parish of Luton
 OC20 Marshal d Thos Eliz Pearles
 DE19 Ann Collins, infant
 DE22 Edw Hill
 DE26 Jn Field
 'of Hitchin, gent., in Linnen, of
 which Information was given
 before a Magistrate.'
 JA 5 Thos Kenning
 JA26 Ann d Edw Tapster

1729

MR27 Mary Thomalin, wid.
 AP 4 Wm Collins, farmer
 AP27 Jos s Stephen Curtis Peacock
 MY17 Wm Giddins,
 shepherd
 MY21 Jn s Thos Sarah Wilden
 JN18 Thos Hanscomb
 JL25 Jn Giddins
 AU10 Hen s Dan Eliz Lowe
 AU21 Benj s Benj Mary Bishop
 of Sharpenhoe
 AU30 Thos Baker
 SE18 Sarah w Rich Jenkins
 OC15 Ann Gregory, wid.
 OC19 Hen Crouch

1730

MR30 Dorothy w Rob Williams, labr.
 JN 2 Sam Rogers, labr.

1730 [ctd.]

AU 2 Rob Crouch
 of the parish of Holwell
 AU30 Mary w Jn Day
 SE16 Valentine Dewberry, labr.
 OC 7 Michl Giddins, labr.
 FE24 Sarah d Jn Mary Bunker
 FE28 Ann the wife & Joseph
 the son of Thos Pearson
 MR18 Hen Gill, labr.
 MR23 Mary w Wm Crouch

1731

MY20 Sarah d Dan Eliz Lowe
 SE20 Benj s Edw Eliz Bishop
 OC11 Jn Berwick, labr.
 OC28 Eliz w Geo Abell, gent.,
 of Rome [from Rome -T.]
 JA 3 Wm Pryor,
 an apprentice boy
 JA13 Sarah Impey,
 an old maid

1732

AP16 Jn s Jn Mary Bunker
 JN 6 Alice Warren, widow
 JL 2 Stephen Wagstaff, labr.
 AU24 Martha Desborough,
 infant
 DE 7 Wm Pryor,
 carpenter
 JA13 Jn s Wm Sarah Long
 JA13 Ann Crouch, widow
 FE18 Hen s Thos Frances Tatt

1733

JN16 Esther w Jas Rolls,
 a travelling ragman
 NO25 Rebecca w Wm Cook
 MR24 Rebecca d Wm Cook

1734

AP20 Eliz d Thos Sarah Gray
 AP25 Thos Pearson,
 shoemaker
 JN 8 Wm Bland, jun.
 JN24 Jane d Rob Susan Williams
 JL14 Eliz w Edw Willson
 AU20 Jas s Jas Eliz Warren

1735

MY21 Sarah Allen widow
 JL17 Jos s Thos Frances Tatt
 AU17 Hen s Thos Frances Tatt
 SE23 Thos Pearles, butcher
 OC21 Sarah d Edw Eliz Carter
 DE24 Rich Crouch, yeoman
 JA 1 Philip Field, yeoman
 MR18 Eliz w Matth Denton, gent.

1736

AP 8 Wm Crouch, farmer
 MY 2 Rich Scriviner,
 blacksmith
 MY27 Thos Gray, labr.
 JN29 Thos Crouch, farmer
 JL 3 Wm s Wm Grace Pestle
 JL13 Thos Titmouse
 [a poor man†]
 MR 4 Wm s Rich Eliz Lovel
 MR 9 Jn Warren,
 bricklayer

† Occurs only in B.T.

1737

AP12 Jane d Wm Emelyn Warren
 AP15 Mary Crouch, widow
 AP19 Eliz d Wm Mary Field
 JL28 Eliz w Abraham Everard
 AU 5 Sam s Jn Margt Harris
 SE 3 Mary d Wm Grace Pestle
 DE19 Mary Crane
 DE24 Sarah d Wm Susan Gilman
 DE25 Jane w Hen Williams, labr.
 JA 1 Wm Blann, butcher

1738

MY15 Dorothy Crouch, widow
 of Higham Gobion
 MY15 Eliz Chiltern
 of Higham Gobion
 JN28 Ezekiel s Jn Sarah Warren
 SE 7 Eliz Rands, widow
 OC 8 Ann Squire, widow

of Streatley
 OC10 Sarah* w Francis Pates
 DE12 Sarah Prior
 JA 8 Ann w Rich Newman
 JA 8 Susan w Jas Field
 FE22 Eliz d Jas Sarah Rolls

1739

AP22 Dan Tapster
 of Silsoe
 AP26 Matth s Matth Frances Denton, gent.
 AP28 Wm s Wm Ann Ward
 JN 9 Sarah w Jn Lilbourn
 JL 2 Jos s Thos Frances Tatt
 JL11 Joanna Symkins,
 a poor widow

DE16 Hen Williams, labr.
 JA29 Nich Crouch,
 farmer, of Hexton [Herts]
 FE16 Grace Dickenson, wid.
 FE25 Mary w Wm Brasier
 MR14 Jn s Rich Phoebe Jenkins
 MR19 Eliz Kender, widow

1740

MY28 Wm s Rich Eliz Lovel
 JN21 Rich s Jn Sarah Gilman
 JL10 Jn s Abraham Mary Everard
 JL23 Hannah Gibbes,
 spinster

SE 5 Ann w Jas Wilson
 OC21 Ann w Wm Thompson
 NO 4 Ann w Jos Prudden
 NO13 Eliz Goodwin, infant
 DE16 Alice w Wm Cox
 DE28 Mary d Abraham Mary Page

1741

AU 2 Eliz w Thos Edwards
 AU28 Sarah Bateman
 alias Lowe [widow†]

SE10 Hen s Wm Mary Cooper
 JA13 Sarah d Dan Eliz Lowe
 JA21 Mary d Thos Mary Rands
 FE10 Mary w Wm Cooper

1742

MR31 Sarah Warren, widow
 AP 2 Ann d Thos Mary Hatton
 AP20 Jn Jeffs, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over 'Grace' struck through.

1742 [ctd.]

MY14 Philip s Thos Eliz Field
 JL 2 Benj s Stephen Curtis Peacock
 JL28 Eliz w Thos Field
 AU 2 Eliz d Rich Eliz Lovel
 AU 4 Eliz Field, infant
 SE24 Ruth Foulks, spinster
 OC16 Wm Crook, victualler
 DE 4 Mary d Jn Sarah Carter
 JA 7 Thos Crook, infant
 JA19 Frances w Wm Nash
 FE16 Wm Impey, a Quaker
 MR 6 Sarah d Rob Susan Williams

1743

AP 4 Francis Pates, labr.
 AP 7 Chas s Jas Sarah Rolls
 AP19 Grace d Jn Eliz Barker,
 sojourners in this parish
 AP22 Sarah Crouch, widow
 AP28 Thos Field, yeoman
 MY 5 Wm Hopkins alias
 Cobb, labr.
 MY24 Thos Hatton, labr.

JN 6 Wm s Rich Eliz Lovel
 JL18 Mary d Jn Sarah Ellingham
 JL28 Rob s Wm Eliz Simons
 AU 8 Hen s Dan Eliz Lowe
 OC 3 Hen Kingham, labr.
 OC 9 Susan d Philip Eliz Hill *
 OC 8 Sarah Gray, widow
 JA29 Jn Scrivener, labr.
 FE 4 Eliz d Rich Sarah Crawley

1744

MR25 Jn s Thos Susan Brown
 MY12 Phoebe d Jos Curtis Peacock Prudden
 MY27 Jos s Jn Judith Deer
 JN20 Wm s Abraham Mary Everard
 SE 7 Thos Eggleton, labr.
 SE14 Abraham Evans, farmer
 SE23 Hen Sibley, farmer
 DE27 Eliz d Thos Mary Wilson
 MR17 Eliz d Sam Eliz Newman
 MR22 Wm Field, yeoman

1745

AP12 Cath Carter
 JN11 Edw s Mary Jeffs
 JL14 Thos Tatt, labr.
 NO25 Mary Hide, widow

1746

AP13 Arabel Ashwel,
 a poor widow
 MY14 Rob Baker, labr.
 JN11 Jas Field
 JL12 Sarah d Rich Eliz Lovel
 JL18 Mary Hatton, widow
 AU 4 Jas illeg. son Hannah Wakeman
 SE 9 Sarah Crouch, infant
 SE21 Sam Brasier, yeoman
 NO 4 Mary Field, widow
 NO30 Jn Gilman, labr.
 DE14 Wm Roff, labr.
 DE26 Grace w Wm Pestle
 FE10 Mr. Nich Denton, clerk
 MR11 Sam s Sam Eliz Newman

* Baptism transcribed in error.

1747

AP 4 Edw s Edw Cath Newel
 AP28 Jas s Jas Eliz Warren
 MY12 Jas s Dan Alice Rolls
 JN 1 Alice d Rich Anna Maria Lincoln
 JN 9 Wm s Matth Ruth Goodwin
 JN12 Rich Pearles, butcher
 OC 4 Susan w & Sarah d of
 Rob Williams
 OC12 Susan Scrivener, widow
 OC12 Rich s Rob Williams
 OC20 Eliz Blann, widow
 NO 4 Thos s Dan Alice Rolls
 DE14 Mary d Jn Mary Bunker
 DE15 Rob Simons, thatcher
 DE20 Eliz w Geo Eggleton
 JA 1 Sarah Jeffs, widow
 FE21 Eliz w Philip Hill
 MR13 Grace Prior

1748

MR28 A male infant, name unknown
 AP30 Anna Maria d Francis Ann Ansel
 MY22 Mary d Nathl Mary Hawkins
 JN28 Mary w Jn Bunker
 JLL15 Mary d Wm Thompson
 NO 4 Audrey w Wm Jackson
 NO24 Wm s Wm Jackson
 NO28 Ann w Jn Frost
 DE 9 Jn s Jn Frost
 DE12 Mary Hill, spinster
 DE24 Sarah d Jn Mary Newman
 DE28 Hen Hill, househr.
 DE29 Alice Symons, widow
 DE31 Sarah Pearson of the
 parish of Shefford
 JA 1 Eliz Hill, spinster
 JA 4 Mary w Wm Pearson
 JA10 Abraham Everard, tailor
 JA30 Mary w Jn Newman
 FE 3 Geo Eggleton, labr.
 MR22 Mary w Thos Hopkins,
 of Higham [Gobion]

1749

MR27 Thos Field, esq.,
 of Hitchin, Hertfordshire
 AP12 Thos s Alexr Sarah Lander
 of Westminster

AP15 Thos s Wm Cook
 MY16 Sarah d Jos Sarah Brown
 JN23 Geo Robinson
 JLL13 Eliz Furness,
 a traveller
 AU30 Eliz Hopkins
 alias Cob, wid.

OC21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Green
 FE 7 Mary d Jas Mary Wilson

1750

AP 3 Mary d Wm Mary Pestle
 AP19 Mary w Wm Allen
 MY15 Mary w Wm Dewberry
 MY15 Ann d Edw Sarah Battings
 MY26 Jas s Wm Eliz Pearson
 SE18 Jn s Rich Anna Maria Linghorn
 NO25 Ann Curtis
 DE23 Dan Lowe, barber
 JA 8 Jn Bland
 of Hexton [Herts].

1750 [ctd.]

FE10 Jn Lilbourne
 FE22 Sarah d Wm Mary Prudden
 1751
 MY26 Jn Monument, infant,
 nurse child from London.
 JN22 Sarah Bland
 AU18 Ann Cook, widow
 AU19 Rich Kain, victualler
 SE20 Jos s Wm Eliz Tatt
 SE26 Mary Tatt, infant
 OC 7 Sarah d Philip Hill
 OC25 Eliz d Jas Eliz Warren
 DE 6 Martha & Sarah illeg.
 twins of Martha Thompson
 JA 2 Esther Roffe, widow
 FE20 Mary d Wm Ann Ward
 MR21 Mary d Wm Mary Pestle

1752

MY 5 Alice Burrridge, widow
 MY10 Thos Barnes
 DE12 Eliz Ansell

1753

FE 1 Sarah d Thos Eliz Olney, deceased
 FE 7 Jn Field, victr.
 FE16 Mary Wagstaf, widow
 MR 9 Eliz Sibley, widow
 AP16 Mary w Abraham Page
 AP24 Wm s Jn Newman
 AP25 Mary Wildbore, widow
 MY29 Susan s Abraham Mary Page
 1754
 JA19 Mary w Jn Numan
 MR15 Luke s Wm Sarah Cooper
 MR27 Eliz d Abraham Page
 MY29 Eliz Pales, widow
 OC23 Jas s Francis Ann Ansel
 OC27 Eliz Crofts, widow
 OC28 Kath w Edw Newold,
 shoemaker
 NO29 Rich Allen, labr.

1755

JA10 Mary Groves,
 widow, of Bedford
 AP24 Sam s Thos Mary Wilding
 JL 6 Rob s Wm Ann Baker
 SE 7 Jn Bunker,
 from Harding
 SE26 Sarah w Wm Ansel, labr.
 NO18 Mary w Jn Bland

1756

AP19 Ann w Jn Crouch, sen.
 AP30 Mary d Wm Ann Baker
 MY16 Rich Lovel, labr.
 MY22 Hannah w Rob Williams, labr.
 AU18 Thos Brightman, labr.
 SE28 Geo s Wm Eliz Allen
 OC31 Eliz w Edw Bishop

1757

MY11 Sarah Long, widow
 OC 6 Cooper Hercules,
 a nurse child from London.
 NO19 Edw Bishop

1758

JA21 Dan s Dan Sarah Day
 AU23 Wm Dewberry
 AU27 Edw Wilson

1758 [ctd.]

NO28 Edw s Jn Eliz Crouch
 NO29 Esther d Jn Eliz Cooke

1759

FEL6 Caroline Brown,
 a nurse child from
 the Foundling Hospital.

AP 3 Sam s Jn Rose Frost
 AP10 Rich Clarke
 AP10 Wm s Matth Ruth Goodwin
 AP29 Wm Brasier, baker
 SE22 Alice d Rich Sarah Crawley

1760

JA13 Grace w Luke Brasier
 MR 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Warren
 MR15 Eliz w Sam Newman
 MR30 Matth Goodwin, labr.
 AP25 Alice d Dan Alice Rowles
 AP30 Frances Baker, widow

1761

JA 4 Mary w Thos Brasier, jun.
 JA18 Wm Warren, labr.
 MR 2 Geo s Jn Sarah Robinson
 MR22 Sarah Folkes, widow
 AP12 Phoebe d Jn Margt Harris
 AP23 Eliz w Jn Cook, carpenter
 JN 3 Jn s Jn Ann Day
 JL15 Eliz d Jn Sarah Carter
 AU10 Mary Baker
 SE 6 Wm s Matth Sarah Field
 SE29 Sarah w Thos Bushby
 [blank] Mary d Squire Ann Creek
 DE22 Mary w Thos Rands

1762

JA31 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Brasier
 JN11 Thos Brasier, jun.
 JN22 Eliz w Jn Franklin, butcher
 AU25 Eliz Webb, widow
 SE25 Curtis w Jos Pruden, labr.
 OC14 Infant s of Wm Ann Almes
 OC18 Eliz Brightman, wid.
 NO27 Ann d Jn Ann Lee, labr.
 DE 1 Eliz d Edw Sarah Battam, labr.

1763

JA 2 Jos Edwards
 JA24 Jn Day, widower
 FEL6 Eliz Lovel, widow
 FEL7 Chas s Jn Cook, carpenter
 FEL7 Ann d Wm Moleso, labr.
 FEL9 Ruth Goodwin
 AP27 Sarah w Rich Crawley [labr.†]
 MY15 Mary w Philip Hill [labr.†]
 MY24 Peregrine s Wm Judith Nash [labr.†]
 JL 4 Eliz w Wm Jackson, labr.
 JL11 Edw s Jn Sarah Lane [labr.†]
 JL15 Thos s Thos Martha Ambridge [labr.†]
 AU22 Ann w Jn Dix [farmer†]
 OC 7 Jn Franklin, butcher
 NO 6 Eliz Hopkins, servant
 DE 8 Wm s Wm Pearson [labr.†]

'an Ideot drowned'

1764

MR13 Rich Lineham,
 a poor man [a poor tailor†]
 [blank] Pales an infant
 MY29 Thos Wilden, tailor

1764 [ctd.]

AU26 Mary w Wm Allen, labr.
 AU31 Ursula Evans, widow
 OC22 Wm s Jn Mary Allen, joiner
 DE e [blank] Emerton, widow

1765

FE22 Two infants of Jn Ann Lee, labr.
 MR28 Sarah* d Wm Mary Gurney
 AP 8 Matth Denton, gent.
 of Ickleford [Herts]
 AP11 Eliz w Philip Field, gent.
 AP14 Mary w Jas Wilson,
 wheelwright

NO24 Mr. Luke Brasier
 DE 7 Wm Long, farmer
 DE24 Wm s Jn Ann Newman, labr.

1766

MR31 Martha Coast, servant
 AP17 Jas s Wm Mary Moleso, labr.
 AP23 Thos s Jas Mary Wilson, labr.
 JN 7 Francis Bosten,
 farmer & innkeeper
 JN22 Philip Hill, labr.
 AU 4 Eliz w Geo Traveller, labr.
 AU11 Thos Ambridge, labr.
 DE21 Wm Frances, labr.

1767

JA 7 Sarah Warren
 JA25 Chas s Dan Alice Rolls, labr.
 FE 1 Jas s Francis Ann Bosten,
 'killd by a Cart'
 MR 3 Ann w Francis Ansel, tailor
 AP15 Mary w Jn Balls, labr.
 MY 3 Wm Brasier, farmer
 MY 7 Sarah Francis, widow
 AU24 Thos Rainbow,
 butcher & farmer
 SE13 Mary d Jn Ann Newman, labr.
 SE13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sharman, labr.
 SE20 Eliz d Jn Rose Frost, labr.
 NO18 Sarah Moore, widow
 DE 9 Sam Salisbury, a lad
 DE25 Rich Newman, jun.

1768

AP 8 A traveller
 MY 1 Jane Odell, widow
 MY 4 'Esq^r' Creek, tailor
 JN17 Eliz w Wm Chesher, miller
 NO20 Esqr. s Esqr. Eliz Creek
 DE14 Sarah w Thos Bishop, labr.
 DE17 Jn Ellingham

1769

JA 1 Thos Spendelow, infant
 JA22 Ann Lineham, widow
 FE10 Ruth Mann, widow
 MR10 Mary w Rob Hurst
 AP30 Thos Day, labr.
 MY 8 Rob Hurst, blacksmith
 MY17 Isabel Taylor,
 a nurse infant.
 MY25 Jos illeg. s of Eliz Hawkins
 JN28 Jos Burr, labr.
 SE17 Eliz d Wm Ann Ward
 OC 7 Rich Payne, farmer
 OC17 Mary d Jas Mary Cerkeutt, infant
 OC21 Edw Newill

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over 'Ann' struck through.

1769 [ctd.]

NO 8 Wm s Thos Mary Jackson, labr.
 NO12 Alice w Wm Creek, tailor
 DE 1 Francis Ansel, tailor

1770

JA20 Sam Berry, labr.
 JA20 Wm s Thos Mary Willson
 FE 2 Rich Lovell
 FE12 Thos s Jn Ann Day, labr.
 MR 2 Sarah d Geo Eliz Pearles
 MR 4 Wm Hopkins
 alias Ccbb, from the parish
 of Higham [Gobion], farmer
 AP26 Amy w Jn Lane
 MY11 Wm Thompson, labr.
 MY21 Thos Hethers, labr.
 MY31 Thos Willson, labr.
 JN 5 Mary, one of the twin children
 of Jas Mary Willson
 AU 5 Wm Creek
 SE12 Sarah w Wm Green, labr.
 SE16 Eliz d Geo Mary Traveller
 OC18 Wm s Jn Ann Spindelov
 DE 7 Jn Wright, labr.

1771

JA22 Sam Brasier, yeoman
 MR 3 Sarah Gillman, widow
 MR26 Wm Cox, labr.
 MR28 Ann d Jas Ann Willson, sawyer
 AP 5 Wm s Wm Mary Gurney, labr.
 MY21 Wm Simons, labr.
 MY23 Mary w Wm Blott,
 collar maker
 MY29 Wm Green, labr.
 JL 1 Wm Ansel, labr.
 AU22 Rachel w Wm Cook, labr.
 AU29 Edw Battams, labr.
 SE 3 Jane w Philip Field, esq.
 OC15 Jn s Jos Frances Easter, labr.

1772

JA 7 Wm Males
 MR11 Mary w Jn Jefferys
 alias Juffs, labr.
 AU13 Jn s Jn Mary Carter, labr.
 AU19 Martha w Matth Blott,
 shopkeeper
 SE 2 Mary the infant d of
 Matth Martha Blott
 SE 7 Jn Carter, labr.
 SE13 Ann w Jn Lee, farmer
 DE 3 Ann the infant d of
 Jn Ann Lee, farmer
 DE10 Wm s Edw Jane Whitehead,
 labr., infant
 DE31 Sarah Pearles, widow

1773

JA12 Mary Hopkins, widow
 FE 1 Frances Tipping, widow
 FE 9 Jane w Sam Newman,
 blacksmith
 FE10 Sarah d Abraham Mary Page
 AP25 Eliz w Thos Copperwheat,
 weaver
 MY17 Ann d Jas Ann Wilson, sawyer
 JN17 Mary the infant d of
 Wm Mary Gurney, labr.
 OC 1 Judith w Rich Newman,
 blacksmith

1773 [ctd.]

OC10 Martha w Jos Deer, blacksmith
 OC29 Jn s Jos Martha Deer, blacksmith

1774

JA15 Sarah Ellingham, widow
 JA24 Theodosia w Jn Lawson, esq.
 FE 3 Wm Bosten, illeg. s of
 Phoebe Prutten
 [Prudden-T.]
 MR 1 Sarah d Thos Sarah Onley, butcher
 MR13 Rebecca w Thos Brasier, farmer
 MY 8 Sarah Carter, widow
 JN 5 Eliz w Jn Chamberlane
 SE18 Eliz w Thos Sharman, labr.
 SE18 Ann d Jn Jane Ramridge
 OC24 Eliz Brasier, widow
 OC24 Phoebe Prutten,
 [Pruden, servant-T.]

NO25 Jas s Thos Phoebe Peck, labr.

NO25 Jn s Oliver Jemima Hill, weaver

NO29 Geo Traveller

[labr.†]

DE 9 Eliz d Philip Alice Hill, labr.

1775

JA17 Jn Day, labr.
 JA17 Sam Odell, labr.
 JA26 Jn Jefferies, labr.
 FE 8 Jn Dix, labr.
 FE24 Ralph Rolls, labr.
 JL10 Wm Cooper, thatcher
 JL19 Geo the infant son of
 Geo Mary Traveller, labr.
 OC23 Dan Rolls, labr.,
 'Killed by a Gravel pit at Higham
 falling upon him'
 DE 3 Matth Field, labr.,
 'Clarke of this parish'
 DE15 Mary w Jn Smith, tailor

1776

JA26 Rich Newman,
 blacksmith
 FE 1 Jas s Thos Mary Jackson, labr.
 FE25 Eliz d Francis Ann Bosten, farmer
 MR 3 Sarah the infant d of
 Jn Mary Smith, tailor

MR14 Philip Field, esq.
 MY23 Jos Prudden, labr.

MY29 Eliz & Mary two infant ds of
 Jn Mary Balls, labr.
 DE30 Jn Payne [labr.†]

1777

FE 4 Jn infant s of
 Hugh Martha Dawborn,
 shoemaker [cordwainer-T.]

MR18 Eliz illeg. d of Mary Tipping

OC10 Sarah d Oliver Jemima Hill

1778

FE 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Cook, carpenter
 FE27 Susan d Jn Eliz Simkins, butcher
 MR 6 Mary w Thos Brasier, labr.
 AP 2 Mary Males, widow
 AP 5 Jn s Thos Mary Leach, labr.
 AP19 Jn Moor, labr.
 MY 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Carter, labr.
 MY25 Wm s Jonas Mary Davis
 OC 9 Ann d Wm Mary Long of Stondon

† Occurs only in B.T.

[farmer†]

1778 [ctd.]

NO18 Rob s Thos Mary Jackson, labr.
DE16 Sarah d Thos Sarah Deer, carpenter

1779

JA 4 Jn s Mark Ann Leech, labr.
JA11 Sarah [widow of Matth†] Field,
[labr.†]

FE16 Eliz w Wm Kingham, labr.
FE21 Thos Brazier,

farmer, aged 86

FE25 Wm Pain,
from Chalton

FE28 Rich Crouch,
keeper of the Toll Gate.

AP 4 Jn Newman, labr.

AP 7 Jn s Jn Mary Balls, infant

JN 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Gurney, labrer

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1779-1812]

JL19 Martha Ambridge, widow

SE14 Philip Hill, labr.

SE17 Mary w Jas Cakot, labr.

SE23 Mary d Jas Mary Cakot [labr.†]

SE26 Alice d Dan Alice Rolls, [labr.†]

SE29 Thos s Wm Ann Baker [labr.†]

1780

JA 3 Jos Pain, labr.

JA12 Jn Barnes,

carpenter

FE20 Mary w Abraham Page, [labr.†]
from Wellberry Turnpike

MR 3 Judith w Wm Nash, weaver

AP 4 Eliz w Wm Pearson, labr.

AP 5 Eliz Berry, widow

AU18 Ruth d Wm Mary Pestell, labr.

SE 4 Sarah d Luke Hannah Brasier, farmer

SE20 Edw Lewington,

gent., from Sharpenhoe Berry

SE22 Eliz d Jn Sarah Lord, labr.

OC 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Lord, labr.

OC31 Wm Blott,
collarmaker

DE 2 Philip s Michl Ann Read, labr.

1781

JA 3 Thos Balls, labr.

JA 4 Eliz w Jas Warren [labr†]

JA18 Eliz d Thos Jane Osborn,

weaver

AP15 Sarah d Wm Judith Nash, weaver

MY30 Jas s Sam Susan Brasier, farmer

[blank] Jn s [blank] Frances Taylor, labr.

JL15 Thos s Thos Judith Whitbread,
labr., 's.p.'^s

JL19 Sarah d Jn Frances Field, gent.

AU 4 Wm Pestell, labr.

AU20 Sarah Cooper, widow, s.p.

AU27 Eliz w Geo Pearles, labr., s.p.

SE 5 Thos s Thos Ann Copperwheat, s.p.

SE10 Thos s Thos Jane Osborn, weaver

SE10 Jn Gibbens, labr.

SE15 Eliz Burr, single-

woman, s.p.

SE21 Geo Pearles, labr.

s.p.

1781 [ctd.]

OC30 Jn Simkins, butcher

NO 7 Jn s Jn Ann Barnes,
carpenter

NO13 Ann w Mark Leech, labr.

NO25 Nathl Prudden, labr.

1782

JA28 Matth s Jn Jemima Field, labr.

FE17 Wm Cook, labr.

MR17 Eliz w Jn Pateman, labr.

AP 1 Jas s Jas Ann Cockett, labr.

AP28 Frances Tatt, widow

JN11 Sarah Wilding, widow

1783

JA 5 Chas s Alice Harl,
'sarvant of John Lawson, esq.'

AP14 Jn Busby

AP24 Sarah d Wm Ann Crook

AP30 Mary d Mark Leach, labr.

JL 8 Mary Hill, widow

AU10 Mary d Sarah Jackson

AU21 Edw Wilson, wheeler

AU23 Jn Simkins, butcher

AU29 Ann w Thos Copperwheat

SE18 Jn s Mr. Jn Frances Field, 'Silsoe'

SE25 Wm Brasier

OC 7 Widow Day

OC 7 Ann Rolls

OC20 Mrs Crouch, widow,

from the Turnpike

OC30 Rich Crocksford

NO 9 Jas Wilson

NO27 Mary Cooper

NO30 Sarah Leach

DE 3 Eliz Carter

DE25 Jn Copperwheat

1784

JA 9 Wm Pales

JA11 Judith Boston

JA24 Jn Deer

FE17 Ann Wilson

MR 3 Mary Pales

MR 7 Wm Molser

MR28 Wm Sturgeon

AP14 Widow Rolls

AP18 Mrs. Dwinn, widow,

from Silsoe

MY 7 Sam Berry

AP27 Wm Leach

JN26 Jn Mullins

JL17 Fanny Olney

AU 6 Mary Hazard

AU 8 Ann Whitebread

NO21 Sam Dilles

1785

FE 6 Mary Wright, widow

FE6 Wm Balls

MR17 Eliz Blott

AP24 Simon Mullins

AP24 Mary Harris

MY29 Thos Ansell

JN 5 Mary Page, widow

JN 9 Jos Bishop

JN19 Ann Ward

JL 1 Jn Pateman

AU 7 Twydel Dear, infant

SE 4 Ann Barns, widow

† occurs only in B.T.

s.p. presumably denotes 'smallpox'.

1785 [ctd.]

SE17 Mary Pestell, widow
 OC 9 Sophia Olney
 OC18 Sarah Jackson
 OC18 Hen Bunker
 OC20 Benj Boston
 OC28 Susan Bunker
 NO 6 Thos Jackson
 NO20 Mary Wilson, widow
 DE 4 Hannah Kingham
 DE30 Eliz 1786 Hawkins
 JA17 Jn Janes
 JA18 Ann Pain [widow†]
 JA25 Ann Bury, infant
 FE 5 Eliz Brook, infant
 FE 8 Sam Brasier, yeoman
 MR12 Margt Harris
 AP26 Rich Leach, infant
 AP 4 Mary Day
 MY 7 Maria Cooper, infant
 MY11 Sarah Bathams
 MY21 Judith Bushby
 MY23 Wm Kingham
 AU20 Nathl Hawkins
 AU30 Wm Bentyman
 SE10 Ann Baker
 SE17 Wm Baker
 OC 1 Ann Reid [infant†]
 DE29 Mary Molser

1787

JA11 Judith Whitbread
 FE 6 Wm Simonds
 FE 6 Jas Foster
 FE28 Ann Whitbread
 AP17 Sam Bury
 MY17 Wm Ward
 JL 5 Wm Bunker
 AU14 Wm Newel
 NO 2 Jas Newel, infant

1788

FE 3 Mary Wilson
 FE24 Wm Tews, infant
 AP13 Jas Bury, infant
 AP19 Sarah Long
 SE 6 Jn Frost, infant
 NO23 Jas Leach, infant

1789

JA 6 Thos Kingham
 JA16 Jas Simonds
 JA23 Jn Brasier
 MY28 Lettice Willson
 JL19 Martha Hopkins
 AU 2 Sam Brown, infant
 OC18 Thos Copperwheat
 OC20 Jn Cook
 DE27 Wm Olney

1790

JA11 Eliz Cook, widow
 FE12 Ann Bury
 MR 3 Sarah Tipping [infant†]
 AP 7 Wm Boston
 AP14 [blank] Grummert [Grummitt-T.],
 labr.
 MY11 Eliz Young [infant†]
 MY11 Wm Young

1790 [ctd.]

JN15 Jn Field
 JN19 Ann Ball, infant
 JN29 Eliz Bury [infant†]
 JL 4 Mary Ball
 AU 1 Ann Embley
 OC21 Eliz Brown [infant†]

1791

JA17 Rich Lee [infant†]
 MR30 Jn Harris
 MY19 Rich Mullins
 AU25 Mary Pain
 AU28 Ann Caldicott, infant
 OC 8 Jn Simkins, infant
 OC10 Jn Lawson, esq.
 DE18 Thos Harris
 DE19 Jn Peck [infant†]

1792

JA29 Abraham Crook
 FE19 Jn Rameridge
 MR27 Thos Robinson
 AP12 Simon Mullins, infant
 MY 8 Jn Wilson
 MY18 Wm Newell
 MY26 Ann Bury
 MY27 Mary Wilding
 JL21 Sam Cook
 AU21 Jn Mears
 OC23 Sam Ward
 NO25 Mary Brown

1793

FE17 Ann Spendilow
 FE21 Thos Sharman
 FE26 Alice Brasier
 MR12 Wm Simmonds
 MR15 Mary Gudgeon
 AP22 Susan Simkins
 JN 6 Wm Jackson
 JN 8 Widow Warren
 JL 1 Ann Lane
 AU 1 Philip Brasier
 AU 4 Eliz Boston, infant
 AU27 'Roseman' Frost
 SE 9 Rich Jenkins
 SE14 Jn Blott
 SE15 Jn Chesher
 OC 6 Jn Crick
 NO 6 Wm Smith
 NO17 Wm Smith [sic]
 DE 4 Jane Harris

1794

JA 6 Abraham Page
 JA14 Susan Nash
 FE23 Ann Day
 MR 6 Jn Long
 JL 8 Benj Blott, infant
 JL22 Francis Brasier, infant
 AU13 Jas Blott, infant
 SE14 Sarah Burbidge, infant
 OC16 Thos Sharp, infant
 OC29 Eliz Cheshire
 NO 2 Sarah Sturgin

1795

JA 4 Benj Olney,
 95 years of age
 JA 9 Cath Evans, infant

1795 [ctd.]

FE 8 Rich Janes
 FE11 Mary Long
 FE24 Sarah Rameridge
 MR 4 Thos Bishop
 AP11 Wm Chesher, infant
 MY10 Jas Powel, infant
 JN11 Martha Mundy
 JN23 Eliz Wagstaf
 JL 8 Ann Hazard
 JL23 Philip Brasier, infant
 SE29 Mary Crook
 OC 7 Jn Frost
 NO 7 Mary Leach, infant
 NO22 Parthenia Willson, infant
 NO24 Alice Hill
 DE24 Jas Willson Denton, infant
 DE31 Cath Evans

1796

FE 9 Jn Sturgin
 MR10 Jas Willson
 AP 7 Wm Spendelow
 AP23 Frances Foxen
 JN19 Thos Smith
 JN26 Jas Willson
 SE25 Jn Tipping
 OC 2 Mary* Brasier, infant
 OC10 Sarah Powel
 NO 8 Jas Read
 DE 9 Jn Barr, infant
 DE30 Eliz Chesher, infant

1797

FE10 Eliz Simons, widow
 FE18 Ann Crook
 FE22 Jn Lane
 AP 2 Thos Tipping, infant
 AP10 Jn Wilding
 AP12 Ann Caldicott
 AP18 Susan Day
 MY10 Rich Willson, infant
 SE 6 Ann Brasier, infant
 SE25 Mary Willson
 OC 9 Rich Chesher, infant
 OC29 Grace Herrington, infant
 NO 9 Eliz Chesher, infant
 NO10 Jos Willson
 NO11 Sam Mullins, infant
 DE10 Jane Peck, infant
 DE28 Sarah Brown, infant

1798

FE13 Mary Letchford
 AP16 Jn Allen, infant
 AP29 Eliz Cooper
 JN 3 Eliz Jackson
 JN27 Sarah Wilson, infant
 JL 5 Sam Brasier, infant
 JL 9 Jos Harris, infant
 JL21 Jn Cook
 AU 2 Jas Brasier, infant
 AU14 Eliz Brasier, infant
 AU16 Jn Brasier, infant
 AU16 Geo Hazzard
 OC14 Alice Boles
 NO 1 Ann Janes
 DE 5 Wm Carter

* Written in same hand over 'Hannah'.

1799

JA 8 Eliz Berry
 JA10 Sarah Copperweight
 FE19 Wm Pales
 MR25 Geo Hazzard
 AP 2 Wm Squire, infant
 AP 8 Ann Odell
 AP30 Eliz Pales
 MY 2 Ann Young
 SE17 Jn Frost
 SE24 Wm Prudden
 NO24 Jn Ball
 DE30 Jn Tipping, infant

1800

MR27 Wm Chesher
 MR30 Mary Brown
 MR31 Wm Baker
 MY23 Eliz Clark
 JL26 Sarah Cook
 OC21 Mary Symonds, infant
 DE23 Mary Leach

1801

FE25 Ann Boston
 MR17 Wm Marriot, infant
 AU 3 Sam Mullins, infant
 AU31 Thos Berry

1802

JA12 Jn Ball
 FE 9 Eliz Squires
 FE 9 Thos Hillyard, infant
 FE11 Mary Willson
 MR22 Eliz Tipping
 AP 5 Jane Mullins, infant
 OC 5 Rob Newel
 OC 5 Jas Ward, infant
 OC12 Ann Ward, infant
 OC13 Eliz Willson
 NO22 Jn Simkins, infant

1803

JA 6 Sam Brown, infant
 FE20 Jn Symonds, infant
 MR29 Jn Tipping
 MY 8[Eliz†] Brown, infant
 JN14 Rob Newell
 JN26 Sarah Roberts
 JL17 Susan Kingham
 JL18 Sarah Brown
 AU 3 Mary Willmore
 AU25 Jas Blott, infant
 NO30 Francis Halloway, infant
 DE22 Benj Olney

1804

FE26 Eliz Tatt
 MR16 Mary Simkins
 MR29 Sarah Filler
 AP15 Mary Chandler, infant
 JL 1 Wm Simkins
 JL 6 Rich Sturgis, infant
 JL17 Thos Willson
 JL30 Fanny Brasier
 AU 7 Jos Brown
 AU20 Matth Blott
 SE 2 Fanny Read, infant
 SE 9 Wm Brasier, infant
 OC21 Wm Hetherington, infant
 NO25 Wm Tatt

1805			1809 [ctd.]		
MR13	Rob	Hillyard, infant	MR22	Wm	Gurney
MR13	Wm	Hillyard, infant	AP30	Sarah	Brown, infant
MR19	Mary	Ward, infant	MY14	Sarah	Jesset
JL18	Hannah	Brasier	AU18	Geo	Crick, infant
JL21	Ann	Burbidge	AU25	Mary	Gurney
AU 3	Edw	Chosher, infant	AU30	Jane	Hillyard, infant
AU17	Geo	Burbidge, infant	SE10	Eliz	Young
SE21	Sarah	Hillyard, infant	NO15	Mary	Burgess
DE 8	Mary	Whitehead, infant	1810		
1806			JA 3	Sarah	Simkins
JA29	Sam	Mullins	JA12	Sarah	Wilding
AP30	'Kenery'	Willson	JA27	Wm	Brown, infant
JL27	Mary	Allen	JA30	Jemima	Hill, infant
AU12	Susan	Brasier	MR 9	Jn	Carter
SE 8	Rebecca	Brown, infant	AP 4	Wm	Pierston
NO 2	Eliz	Hillyard, infant	MY 2	Fanny	Foxon, infant
NO12	Eliz	Read	JN 3	Mary	Willson
DE 3	Cath	Miers	OC21	Eliz	Abbiss
1807			NO11	Jn	Whitehead, infant
MR25	Jn	Lee	DE14	Eliz	Allen, infant
AP 3	Wm	Whitehead, infant	DE16	Lydia	Washington
AP14	Jas	Mullins, infant	DE26	Eliz	Dove
MY 3	Wm	Brown, infant	DE27	Chas	Brasier, infant
MY31	Eliz	Brown, infant	1811		
JN21	Mary	Ward, infant	JA 6	Eliz	Herrington, infant
JL17	Mary	Foxon, infant	FE 9	Eliz	Field
SE 6	Jos	Brown, infant	AP 9	Wm	Gudgin
NO22	Mary	Ansel	AP14	Rich	Brasier
DE15	Jas	Sturgis	MY 1	Hannah	Irons
1808			JN 1	Eliz	Newell
JA 3	Wm	Symonds, infant	JN30	Wm	Peachey, infant
JA 7	Jas	Gregory, infant	SE 6	Jane	Cooper
JA18	Wm	Reynolds	SE 6	Caroline	Mullins, infant
JA18	Sam	Hill, infant	NO22	Jn	Pales, infant
MR 9	The Rev.Thos Dove		1812		
	from Gosmere, Herts.		FE17	Ann	Halloway
AP 6	Wm	Burgess, infant	MR30	Mary	Barber
AP19	Sarah	Chance	AP 8	Rich	Read
AP24	Mary	Willson	AP26	Wm	Barber, infant
MY 5	Mary	Smith	JN 5	Lydia	Hillyard, infant
JL26	Thos	Peck	JL26	Oliver	Hill
JL29	Sarah	Whitbread	AU16	Sarah	Mullins
OC 3	Jas	Whitehead, infant	SE17	Thos	Willson
DE18	Wm	Allen [infant†]	OC13	Geo	Hely
1809.			NO22	Wm	Brown
JA26	Sarah	Baker			

† Occurs only in B.T.

[End of Volume IV]

Corrigenda and Addenda*

page			
A 4	1586	Apr.17.	Add 'John son of John Brase'.
A 6	1609	Mar.22.	Add 'of Lyncolnshyer.'
A 9	1641	Nov.23.	Add 'John son of Wm. Goldsmith.'
A11	1655	Jan.17.	Add 'Mich. son of John Filler.'
A19	1729	Sep.28.	Add 'Thos. son of John & Mary Day.'
A24	1770	Jan. 7.	Add 'Wm. son of Wm. & Jane Gobbit, labr.'
A34	1664	Oct.17.	Add 'Francis Collins & Ann Prior.'
A45	1584	Feb.17.	Add 'Wm. Croxon, howshowlder.'
A49	1655	Mar. 8.	Add 'Thos. son of Wm. Filler.'
A52	Footnote. -		See page A68.
A61	1774	Oct.24.	After 'Brasier, widow' add 'aged 93.'
			See also the foot of page A68.

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered on the first fly-leaf:-]

"I doe approve of William Filler of Barton to bee there parrish Register.
Given under my Hand this xviijth Decemb: 1653 -

Jose Barbor."

[Entered on the second fly-leaf:-]

"Be it Remembred that the 4 day of January 1672 John Prior Clarke did Receive 16^s 8^d of the mony that is written on the other side of the leafe that was in Thomas Feilds hands for the use of John Smiths three Children and doth keep it for the use of the two yongest Children and doth ingage by this Presents to pay twelve pence yearly for the use of it untell they shall come there full age and the Eldest doth the day above written Receive 8^s 4^d for her partt and is come to full age - Wittnesse us - William Filler - John Field - and wee Crase [sic] out Thomas Feild."

"Mem^{dum} Concerning the Cufleys in this booke" [A list of 19 entries, 1557-1685, extracted from the first volume].

"Mary the daughter of John Smith baptissed the 24th January 1651.

"Ann the daughter of John Smith was baptissed the January the 15 day 1654.

"John sonne of John Smith was baptissed the second day of Aprill 1661.

"Be it Remembred by theise presents that Thomas Feild of Bartton in the County of Bedford yeoman hath received the sume of fifteene shillings of lawfull mony given by Edward Filler of the same towne and countty unto the thre Children of John Smithe above named to bee payd when they shall come to there severall ages of one and twentty yeres to be equally devided betwene them for which said sume of fifteene shillings I the said Thomas Feild doe by thes presents bind me my heires executors and asignes to pay twelve pence a yere from the twelvth day of Aprill 1662 untell the[y] shall come to there severall ages. In witnesse whereof I have to this presents set to my hand the two and twenttyeth day of May 1662 and in the fifteenth yere of his Maiesties Raigne. - It is agreed before the said Thomas Feild put to his hand that hee would pay twelve pence a yer untell the eldest child shall come to age. - Tho: Feild. Witnosse us - William Filler - William Crouch - George Foster. Feb. 20, 1677."

"Memorandum that y^e moneyes above mentioned given to y^e children of John Smith was payd to the said children with the Interest belonging to the same mony by Henry Fuller junior, which sum is one & twenty shillings & eight pence, & eight shillings fower pence payd before to the elder of these Children, amounts to y^e sum of l: 12^s. - in the presence of me - Rich: Gotobed."

[Entered under 1622:-]

"October 13: 1622. Know all men that the day and yeare above mentioned, Gabriel More, Clerke and Master of Arts, after hys reall and personall induction into the Parish Church of Barton le Clay in the Countie of Bedford, did read in the tyme of divine service in the said church the 39 Articles of Religion agreed uppon in the Convocation house 1571, and thereunto gave hys assent and consent: In wittness whereof wee have subscribed our names - Edward Franklin, Baccalar: Theolog: - Edward Atkinson, clericus, in artibus magister - Thomas Pryor [&] Henry Fuller, Churchwardens - Mathewe Denton - Thomas Brasier - John Dermer."

[Entered under 1662:-]

"By virtue of a Commission from the right Reverend Father in God, Robert Lord Bishop of Lincoln, Thomas Crawley, Dr in Divinity, was inducted into the Rectory and Parish Church of Barton in le Clay y^e 16 Day of September Anno Dom: 1662 by Dr John Barwick, Dean of St. Pauls Lond: and Rector of Tharfield in Com: Hartf:."

Memoranda in Register (contd.)

VOLUME I (contd.)

[Entered between 1665 and 1666:--]

"Memorandum that this is to give to understand to all future ages for ever Chris. Goldsm[ith] did give and bequeth to the pore of this Parrish of Bartton the sune of Ten shillings yerely and every yere for ever, to be payd out of the pightles at Faldow called Chapwell pightles, given and bequethed by Christoper Goldsmith of Bartton in the Countty of Bedford aforesaid deceased the eight and twentyeth of July 1641 as by his last will and teastament more at large apeareeth, Reference thereto being had. Wittnesse our hand the eight and twentyeth of December 1665. -- Abraham Goldsmith. -- Thom: Feild -- Robertt Woodward -- John Impy -- William Filler -- William Hill."

[Entered under 1677:--]

"Memorandum that Arthur Humphreys, Clerke, Master of Arts, and Rector of Barton in the Clay in y^e County of Bedford and Diocess of Lincolne, having been Inducted into the reall & corporall possession of the s^d Church, upon the first day of June last past by Charles Stoakes, Clerke and Rector of St. Maryes in Bedford, did upon the first day of July next after his said Induction in the Parish Church of Barton aforesaid openly, publiquely and solemnly read the Morning & Evening prayers appointed to be read by & according to the booke entituled The Booke of Common Prayer & Administration of the sacraments, &c. And after such Reading thereof did openly & publickly before the Congregation there assembled declare his unfeigned Assent & Consent to the use of all things in the said Booke contained and prescribed according to the Act of Parliament entituled An Act for the Uniformity of Publique Prayers, &c. And did also upon the said first day of July in the time of divine Service for morning prayer publickly read the 39 Articles of Religion comprised in a Booke intituled Articles whereupon it was agreed by y^e ArchB^{ps} and B^{ps} of both Provinces &c. And did further give his full and unfained Assent & Consent to all & every one of them in manner & forme appointed. All which was soe done in the presence of the Congregation then assembled there and particularly of us who have in witnesse thereof hereunto subscribed our Names this second day of July in the yeare of our Lord 1677 -- Richard Gotobed -- Thomas Bigge."

[Entered under 1719:--]

[Similar note of the Induction of Edward Willes, M.A., on 12th. Nov., 1718, by the Rev. Mr. Durham, Curate of Shillington, and of his acts of conformity on 23rd. Nov. Witnesses -- Thos. Crouch, one of the Churchwardens -- Edward Bishop, Parish Clerk. Dated 12th. April, 1719].

VOLUME II.

[Entered under 1730:--]

[Similar note of the Induction of Joseph Newcome, M.A., on 21st. Nov., 1730, by the Rev. Mr. Nelham, Curate of Streatley, and of his acts of conformity on 22nd. Nov. Witnesses -- Luke Brasier, one of the Churchwardens -- Edward Bishop, Parish Clerk. Dated 22nd. Nov., 1730].

[Entered under 1757:--]

[Similar note of the Induction of William Smith, M.A., on 30th. Sept., 1757, by the Rev. Mr. Dove, Curate of Streatley, and of his acts of conformity on 16th. Oct. Witnesses -- Philip Feild -- Luke Brasier -- Edward Bishop. Dated 16th. Oct.]

From 1705 to 1724 (end of Volume I), the names of the Rector and the two Churchwardens are written at the end of each year.

Memoranda in Register (contd.)

VOLUMES I & II.

In pursuance of the "Act for burying in Woollen" (1678), the names of the person certifying burial in woollen is recorded for every entry from 1679 to 1729. Apart from the four Justices of the Peace whose names are found for the early years, the remaining names are wholly those of clergy. The period during which each name occurs is given below. In the case of clergy of distant parishes, the name of the person buried is also given below, as the former are evidence of the person having died in their parish. The first entry reads in full as follows: "1679. March 20. Buried John Simkins householder, buried in woollen & a Certificate of the affidavit made before Sir John Napier brought to the Rectour March 27th. 1679." The form of the entries is gradually shortened to "Certified by Dr. Castell", from 1683 onwards.

Period	Person certifying burial (and name of person buried).
1679	Sir John Napier.
1679-80	Wm. Daniel, esq.
1679-83	Sir Francis Wingate
1680-83	T. Docwra, esq.
1680	Rich. Gotobed, clerk.
1681-85	Dr. Edmund Castell.
1682	Blastus Godly, clerk.
1683-84	Thos. Edwards, clerk.
1684-90	Nich. Samson, curate of Streatley.
1684	Mr. Haughton, vicar of Milton.
1684	Mr. Haughton, vicar of Sundon.
1685	Nich. Aspinall.
1690 July 8 & 17.	Mr. Norman, vicar of Pulloxhill.
1690 Jul.16.	Mr. Rewse, vicar of Roxton. (Edw. Hill).
1693 Sep.28.	Mr. Rewse. (Mary Wakeman).
1690-93	Mr. Eusden, vicar of Shillington.
1690-1717	Mr. Digby.
1692 Dec.20.	Mr. Ford, vicar of Great Wimbley [Wymondley, Herts.] (Mr. Nich. Sampson, curate of Wimbley).
1693, 1700 & 1711	Mr. Aspinall.
1696 Apr.18	Mr. Willowes, vicar of Offley. (Mrs. Norton of Hitchin).
1703	Mr. Wilson.
1705 Oct.15.	Mr. Collins. (Widow Goldsmith of Shillington).
1708 Apr.26.	Mr. Smith. (Mary Bigg of Norton).
1711 Jul.25.	Mr. Caudwell. (Eliz. Newman).
1717 May 28.	Mr. Eaton of Luton. (Eliz. Farmer of Hexton).
1717	Mr. Tatlock.
1718	Dr. Hancocke.
1718-19.	Mr. Tipping.
1720 & 1727.	Mr. Hawkins.
1720 Sep.17.	Mr. Burton. (Wm. Ansel).
1720-29	Mr. Baptie.
1729	Mr. Foot.

Since the compilation of the Addenda (page A65), a duplicate of the "Bishop's Transcript" for 1640 has been found. The wife's name is missing in the other duplicate, owing to its having been torn, but these names are now supplied, as follows:-

	[Wife	Surname]
Page A 9. 1640	Ann	Denton
	Alice	Crouch
	Alice	Prior
	Sarah	Impey
	Joan	Coyte

T H E
PARISH REGISTER
O F
S T R E A T L E Y
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

STREATLEY is the central parish of the group dealt with in this volume. It includes the hamlet of Sharpenhoe, the population of which has always been about equal to that of the village.

The original register of Streatley is among the most deficient in the county; no volume of earlier date than 1693 is now extant. The entries for nearly a century therefore can only be supplied from the "Bishops' Transcripts" (from 1602), an eloquent example of their importance. They seldom however contain additional facts or memoranda, so there is little requiring comment. As there are no Transcripts for 1642-49 and the usual single Transcript for 1650-60 (made at the Restoration) bears no signature, we have no evidence as to who held the benefice of Streatley during this period. The number of burials for the early part of 1792 is much higher than the average, but there is nothing to suggest a minor outbreak of small-pox, as at Barton in 1781.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 209, and in 1931 was 394; its area until a few years ago was 2500 acres. Sharpenhoe, lying a mile north of the village, is the only hamlet in the parish. The little hamlet or farm of Great Bramingham, formerly Bramblehanger (pp. B13,18), lies just over the southern boundary, in Limbury. The adjoining parishes are Barton, Stopsley and Limbury (both formerly in the parish of Luton), Sundon and Harlington.

The "Bishops' Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-92, as noted below. The original register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1693-1768	1693-1784	1693-1768
II.	1768-1812		1768-1812
III.		1754-1778	
IV.		1778-1812	

Vol. III also contains Banns, 1754-1777 (at the end), and Vol. IV also contains Banns, 1778-1784 (at the beginning).

No record is therefore extant for the following years, being those for which no Transcripts exist:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1633*, 1636, 1637, 1642-49, 1661-63.

The Marriages for 1650-59 may also be missing (see p. B12).

Additional Memoranda.

These are mostly transcribed on page B25.

Other Parish Records.

The only other parish record is a volume of Churchwardens' Accounts (1765 to the present year), containing detailed disbursements for the 18th. century.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. C.T. Mundy, for permission to publish the register.

* The Transcript for 1604 has been found at Lincoln (see Addenda).

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[Year	Date	Child	Father	Surname]	[Year	Date	Child	Father	Surname]
1602	OC 3	Ann d	Rich	Mead	1615	DEL7	Hen s	Thos	Johnson
1603	AP 8	Eliz d	Rich &	Joan Baker	[ctd.]	FEL1	Alice d	Thos	Allen
	JL27	Michl s	Wm	Burre		FE25	Alice d	Jn	Nayler
	AU28	Frances d	Jn	Moreton	1616	AP 7	Mary d	Nich	Dyer
	SE10	Rich s	Leonard	Gurnye		JN 9	Joan d	Rich	Barber alias
	JA15	Geo s	Geo	Goring					Grigge
[The B.T. for 1604 is not extant]						JN30	Jn s	Jn	Blackwell
1605	SE 1	Wm & Mary s & d	Thos	Johnson		JL 2	Rich s	Francis	Pruddon
	OC13	Eliz d	Leonard	Gurney	1617	AP 6	Jane d	Thos	Tufnell
	OC30	Thos s	Jn	Andrew		MY25	Geo s	Rob	Bigge
	DEL0	Thos s	Rob	Norton, gent.		JL 6	Abraham s	Jn	Andrew
1606	AU10	Rich s	Wm	Burre		FE 2	Thos s	Thos	Allen
	DE 2	Rob s	Rob	Norton, gent.	1618	MR22	Eliz d	Jn	Spiggin
	JA25	Thos s	Jn	Daie		SE20	Prudence d	Jn	Blackwell
	MR15	Rich s	Jn	Andrew		SE27	Hen s	Jn	Raynoldes
1607	NO 1	Jn s	Jn	Mooreton		DE27	Sarah d	Jn	Nayler
	DE21	Rich s	Jn	Fox		JA24	Jn s	Jn	Bettes
	JA 3	Sarah d	Hen	North	1619	AP 4	Hester d	Francis	Pruddon
	JA10	Edmd s	Leonard	Gurney		MY16	Geo s	Wm	Burr
	MR20	Eliz d	Jn	Chapman		JN29	Wm s	Wm	Marram
1608	JN19	Rob s	Rob	Mooreton		JA 9	Alice d	Jn	Chapman
	OC 9	Rich s	Thos	Johnson		FEL3	Eliz d	Jn	Plummer
	OC10	Ann d	Rob	Norton, gent.		FE26	Ann d	Rich	Barber
	NO20	Matth s	Wm	Burre	1620	FE26	Mary d	Nich	Abbut, a
	JA28	Eliz d	Jn	Andrew					stranger
	JA28	Jane d	Jn	Andrew		JL 2	Jn s	Thos	Allen
1609	SE 1	Mary d	Jn	Mooreton		NO 3	Joan d	Hen	Pedder
	SE15	Thos s	Rob	Norton, gent.		DE 3	Agnes d	Jn	Borrell
	MR11	Thos s	Thos	Johnson		FE 7	Mary d	Thos	Darbishire
1610	FE24	Jane d	Jn	Chapman		FEL6	Rebecca d	Jn	Raynoldes
1611	MY 1	Judith d	Jn	Andrew		DE 6	Geo s	Jn	Blackwell
	MY12	Eliz d	Matth	Hanscombe	1621	AP15	Thos s	Jn	Spiggin
	JL 3	Geo s	Rich	Grigge		DE 6	Francis s	Francis	Pruddon
	AU18	Thos s	Wm	Burre		FE 2	Alice d	Rich	Barber alias
	NO24	Matth s	Thos	Johnson					Grigge
	NO30	Mary d	Thos	Tufnill		MR13	Frances d	Wm	Marram
1612	AP 1	Jn s	Thos	Peacocke	1622	MR28	Rich s	Jn	Raynoldes
	JL12	Jn s	Jn	Spiggin		AP 7	Margt d	Jn	Andrew
	SE13	Ann d	Wm	Marram		AP22	Mary d	Jn	Plummer
	FE 7	Wm s	Matth	Hanscombe		MY23	Letticed	Thos	Waple
1613	OC24	Thos s	Francis	Pruddon		NO27	Hester d	Hen	Pedder
	JA 3	Joan d	Rich	Barber		JA19	Rebecca d	Thos	Allen
	JA 6	Eliz d	Thos	Tufnell	1623	JN24	Frances d	Wm	Marram &
	FE 6	Thos s	Wm	Maram					Agnes Hill
	FE 6	Wm s	Jn	Nailore		OC 5	Alice d	Jn	Spiggin &
	MR20	Saml s	Hen	Norton, gent.					Eliz Chapman
1614	MY22	Joan d	Jn	Blackwell		NO28	Joan d	Francis	Pruddon &
	OC30	Wm s	Joseph	Rogers					

1623 FE25 Sarah d Jn Blackwell & [ctd.] 1624 NO24 Eliz d Hen Pedder & HesterStoton DE31 Ann d Jn Field & Cath Smith	1654 JN 5 Susan d Hugh Lee, born JL24 Jn s Jn Joan Fleshter, born NO11 Judee d Jn FrancesWood, bap. FE 2 Sarah d Hen Phebe Phillips, bap.
1625 JN24 Rich s Wm Marram & Agnes Hill OC23 Eliz d Wm Pratt & Jane Davie JA24 Margt d Jn Blackwell & Joan Arundle	1655 MY11 Wm s Wm Eliz Woodcraft, born DE-- Sarah d Saml Sibyl Bemement, bap. JA 1 Jn s Thos Mary Allen, bap. JA26 Ann d Jn Joan Fletcher, bap.
1626 AP 9 Agnes d Jn Naylor JN 3 Sarah d Thos Allen AU 6 Hester d Jn Spiggins OC29 Jane d Michl Burr	1656 MY30 Faith d Thos Faith Spigines, bap. MY25 Thos s Matth RebeccaWoodward, bap. SE10 Hugh s Hugh [blank], born
1627 AP20 Jn's Francis Prudden JL 4 Frances d Rich Prudden JA 3 Agnes d Thos Allen	1657 MY11 Jn s Jn Whitele, bap. JN25 Ann d Thos Margt Odell, bap. DE 4 Mary d Jn Wood, bap. JA10 Alice d Rob Dodson, a traveller, bap.
1628 AP23 Rich s Rich Moreton JN13 Agnes d Michl Burr AU17 Joan d Wm Pratte NO 2 Jn s Rob Baall SE27 Sarah d AndrewBray FE 5 Abrahams Thos Kinge	1658 AP 2 Thos s Wm Right JA 1 Susan d Jn Joan Fletcher FE10 Jn s Jn Mary Shurlock
1629 OC26 Agnes d Thos Allen FE 4 Mary d Rob Woodworth MR14 Ann d Francis Prudden	1659 AP10 Joan d Thos Faith Spigines MY 4 Benj s Grace Croaley the elder
1630 AU 8 Susan d Wm Marham JL17 Sarah d Jn Peppiat, jun. OC11 Margeryd Jn Rolfe	1660 SE-- Sarah d Jn Sarah Whitely FE24 Hen s Rich Williams, pauper
1631 MY19 Rich s Rich Prudden SE26 Wm s Wm Pratt	[The Transcripts for 1661-63 are not extant]
1632 MY20 Jn s Jn Gray AU 9 Ellen d Michl Burre SE29 Wm s Wm Day NO11 Mary d Jn Rolfe MR10 Francesd Francis Prudden	1664 FE23 Thos s Thos Elot JN10 Thos s Jn Mary Croley AU25 Eliz d Edw Eliz Polton
1633 [The Transcript for this year is not extant]	1665 AP24 Wm s Jn Wheatly [blank]Rich s Rich Cirket
1634 AP20 Joan d Wm Marham AU30 Mary d Thos Allen OC 2 Jn s Michl Burre JA 1 Jos s Thos Garratt FE22 Rich s Jn Rolfe MR18 Ann d Matth Harding	1666 DE 5 Jn s Jn RebeccaEllingorne NO 3 Thos s Rich Eliz Gurney
1635 MR25 Eliz d Wm Dey JN21 Jn s Thos Whitlocke DE12 Wm s Wm Burre JA24 Mary d Wm Crumpp wanderer	1667 AU 4 Wm s Jas Mary Hanscomb SE18 Thos s Jn Sarah Whitely SE18 Sarah d Matth Eliz Whitlock JA10 Edw s Edw Mary Hill JA22 Mary d Rich Rose Cirket
1636-1637 [The Transcripts for these years are not extant]	1668 SE 2 Edw s Edw Poulton, born FE 4 Eliz d Rich Circuit, born
1638 AP11 Thos s Wm & Agnes Burr AU24 Ann d Mr. Edw & Ann Ummand OC19 Jn s Matth & Ann Harding	1669 NO14 Wm s Wm Crowley, bap.
1640 JL29 Sara d Matth & Ann Harding NO 3 Agnesd Wm & Agnes Burre	1670 MY24 Thos s Stephen Hudson, bap. AU 2 Thos Smith, bap.
1641 MY14 Mary d Matth & Ann Harding MY14 Sara d Matth & Ann Harding DE12 Mary d Wm & ElizJonson FE 6 Ann d Jn & Frances Wood	1671 NO18 Jn s Stephen Ann Hudson 1672 AP 8 Wm s Rich Rosamond Circut JN28 Ann d Wm Ann Crawley OC26 Sara & Eliz d Jn & Sarah Lineum JA26 Ann d Thos Mary Elliott
1642-1649. [The Transcripts for these years are not extant. That made out in 1660 is stated to be a "copy from 1650", but the register was clearly defective].	1673 MR13 Eliz d Matth Eliz Whitlock

1674				1687 [ctd.]			
JN21	Ann d	Jn	Sarah Linum	SE15	Rob s	Wm	Ann Crawly
SE 5	Francis s	Jn	Sarah Whitley	NO 3	Eliz d	Thos	Sarah Pedder
OC 7	Stephen s	Steph	Ann Hudson	28	Ann d	Rich	Ann Sinfield
MR19	Mary d	Wm	Ann Crawley	DE18	Eliz d	Francis	Faith Ansell
1675				JA25	Sarah d	Thos	Susan Woodcraft
MR31	Wm & Thos s	Rich	Rosamond Circuit	FE 1	Sarah d	Ralph	Ann Deacon
1676				MR 4	Jn s	Jn	Mary Welch
NO 3	Hugh s	Hugh	Alice Smith	1688			
AP15	Mary d	Wm	Ann Bigge [?1677]	AP17	Eliz d	Jn	Joan Fletcher
1677				22	Jn s	Rozin	Ann Row
MY 5	Ann d	Jn	Sarah Whitley	OC 1	Eliz d	Hen	Joan Williams
SE28	Thos s	Thos	Talbut Deacon	NO 8	Thos s	Thos	Sarah Prudden
23	Jn s	Jn	Sarah Linum	JA 1	Thos s	Thos	Mary Ansell
FE22	Geo s	Wm	Sarah Day	1689			
1678				JN20	Hugh s	Hugh	Alice Smith, gent.
MY 9	Rich s	Rich	Eliz Hawkins	JL23	Mary d	Jn	Mary Wossley
AP 7	Mary d	Thos	Mary Elmer	AU 9	Thos s	Thos	Sarah Pedder
DE22	Alice d	Hugh	Alice Smith	SE21	Thos s	Thos	Susan Woodcraft
1679				MR18	Eliz d	Ralph	Ann Deacon
JN12	Sarah		Circuit	19	Jn s	Francis	Faith Ansell
JL24	Rich		Wodly	24	Thos s	Thos	Sarah Reviss
SE 7	Wm		Linum	1690			
30	Lawrence		Deacon	AP 9	James s	Jn	Eliz Handscomb
1680				JN10	Mary d	Jn	Sarah Linam
OC14	Thos s	Wm	Crawly	JL28	Ann d	Thos	Sarah Pedder
JA28	Eliz d	Rich	Hawkins	AU31	Thos s	Jn	Mary Welsh
1681				SE10	Wm s	Thos	Lucy Ansell
MY27	Jn s	Wm	Day	NO19	Jn s	Thos	Sarah Prudden
JN29	Wm s	Hugh	Smith	1691			
AU16	Eliz d	Jn	Hancombe	NO20	Rich s	Rich	Eliz Brockas
1682				SE 3	Rob s	Rich	Eliz Hawkins
AP 9	Sarah d	Hen	Bennet	SE28	Ann d	Hen	Jane Williams
DE31	Mary		Fletcher	DE27	Rich s	Rozin	Ann Row
SE22	Ann		Deacon	JA10	Wm s	Jn	Mary Welch
MR29	Hannah		Crawley	21	Charity d	Jn	Mary Worsely
MR30	James		Smith	1692			
JA26	Cornelius		Deacon	MY 3	Jn s	Jn	Mary Digby, clerk
JA23	Mary		Circuit	4	Mary d	Jn	Eliz Handscomb
JA 2	Ann		Hawkins	25	Francis s	Francis	Faith Ansel
JA12	Wm		Pedder	JN15	Thos s	Hugh	Alice Smyth
1683				JL29	Jane d	Jn	Joan Fletcher
JL 9	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz Hanscombe	SE 4	Ann d	Thos	Lucy Ansel
NO 2	Alice d	Thos	Sarah Revis	12	Mary d	Ralph	Ann Deacon
DE17	Rich s	Jn	Ann Lineum	FE 5	Eliz d	Thos	Susan Woodcraft
1684				8	Nathl s	Rich	Eliz Hawkins
AP 2	Mary d	Jn	Hannah Allen	[VOLUME I. 1693 - 1768]			
MY 2	Sarah d	Thos	Sarah Pedder	1693			
JA10	Thos s	Rich	Sarah Hawkins	OC27	Thos s	Thos	Eliz* Dix
FE 8	Silas s	Francis	Ann Piot	NO19	Geo s	Edw	Ann Ross
1685				1694			
JN17	Ellen d	Hugh	Alice Smith	MY20	Hen s	Hen	Jane Williams
JL 1	Ann d	Ralph	Ann Deacon	JL18	Rob s	Jn	Eliz Handscomb
AU 9	Ann d	Jn	Joan Fletcher	26	Benj s	Jn	Mary Digby, clerk
SE 6	Mary d	Rozin	Ann Row	NO11	Lucy d	Thos	Lucy Ansell
23	Jns	Jn	Eliz Hanscombe	JA19	Talbot d	Ralph	Ann Deacon
27	Jn s	Thos	Sarah Riverse	FE24	Jn s	Jn	Mary Worsely
NO26	Thos s	Jn	Sarah Linum	MR21	Wm s	Wm	Mary Day
1686				1695			
-- 5	Mary d	Thos	Sarah P [torn]	MR25	Mary d	Francis	Faith Ansel
SE17	Eliz d	Thos	Sarah Prudden	JN 4	Rebecca d	Thos	Sarah Pedder
OC10	Mary d	Thos	Mary Ansell	16	Ann d	Edw	Vincent Chiltum
1687				JL 7	Mary d	Wm	Mary Crawly
AP 7	Jn s	Rich	Eliz Hawkins	[The above is entered under 1693]			
MY22	Sarah d	Thos	Sarah Rivers	JL21	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz Dix
JN15	Lawrence s	Hugh	Alice Smith	* Written in the same hand over "Ann" struck through; B. P. gives "Eliz".			

1695 [ctd.]

AU18 Mary d. Edw Ann Ross
 SE 8 Jn s Thos Susan Woodcroft
 MR 1 Sarah d Jn Eliz Handscomb

1696

AP26 Wm s Wm Sarah Prior
 MY19 Hugh s Jn Mary Digby
 SE27 Mary d Edw Vincent Chiltturn
 JA 3 Eliz d Rich Ann Sinfeild
 FE21 Rob s Hen Jane Williams
 21 Jn s Thos Eliz Dix
 MR21 Edw s Edw Ann Ross

1697

JL18 Mary d Jn Honour Bland, vagrants
 SE14 Ralph s Ralph Ann Deacon

1698

MY 1 Sarah d Francis Faith Ansell
 SE13 Hester d Ralph Ann Deacon, yeoman
 DE18 Eliz d Thos Lucy Ansell, labr.
 MR 2 Thos & Mary s & d Thos & Susan
 Woodcraft, labr.

FE18 Rich s Edw Ann Ross

1699

MR26 Lydia d Thos Eliz Dix
 JN18 Rob s Rich Ann Sinfeild
 NO24 Eliz d Jonas Jane Chiltturn
 DE24 Mary d Hen Jane Williams
 FE 6 Matth s Edw Eliz Odell
 11 Martha d Thos Susan Woodcraft

1700

JL 7 Jn s Rob Eliz Crane
 AU29 Mary d Thos Eliz Stonely
 FE 2 Jn s Thos Lucy Ansell

1701

AP 6 Sarah d Thos Eliz Dix, labr.
 DE13 Susan d Thos Sarah Day, yeoman
 MR14 Jane d Jonas Jane Chiltturn, labr.

1702

AP15 Jn s Edw Eliz Odell, yeoman
 MY17 Rebecca d Rich Ann Sinfeild
 JN 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Stonly [yeoman-T]
 OC18 Matth s Jonathan Sarah Syath, labr.

1703

AU 8 Francis s Thos Lucy Ansell, labr.

1704

SE24 Eliz d Jonathan Sarah Syath, labr.
 DE24 Rob s Rob Eliz Crane, labr.

1705

AP 7 Jeremiah s Jeremiah & Jane Pierce,
 victualler

1706

MR30 Cornelius s Cornelius Sarah Deacon
 SE15 Jeremiah s Jeremiah & Jane Pierce

1707

NO 5 Rich s Rich Eliz Hawkins
 MR21 Rich s Jonas Mary Chiltturn

1708

JA13 Wm s Rich Eliz Hawkins

1709

JN22 Eliz d Jeremiah Jane Pierce

1710

JL30 Jonas s Jonas Mary Chiltturn
 DE27 Eliz d Rich Eliz Hawkins

1711

SE16 Jn s Jn Mary Collins

1712

MY28 James s James Penelope Smyth, gent.

1712 [otd.]

NO26 Susan d Jermh Jane Peirce [Peace-T]
 FE15 Mary d Jn Mary Collins
 MR19 Saml s Rich Eliz Hawkins

1713

AP 6 James s James Judith Hill
 13 Wm s Wm Joan Norman
 NO21 Hugh s James Penelope Smyth, gent.

1714

MY30 Wm s Wm Ann Welch [labr.-T]
 JN 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Turpin [labr.-T]
 SE30 Thos s Wm Joan Norman [labr.-T]
 FE25 Penelope d James Penelope Smyth, gent.

1715

OC29 Sarah d Jn Mary Collins [labr.-T]
 NO14 Jn s Jn Eliz Turpin [labr.-T]
 JA27 Ann d James Penelope Smith, gent.

1716

AP15 Jn s Hannah Linum, no Certif:
 being procured when, where, or by whom she
 was married, or to whom she was married'

AU20 Wm s Wm Joan Norman [labr.-T]

1717

JL27 Alice d James Penelope Smith, gent.
 SE24 Benj s Benj Mary Bishop, yeoman
 DE19 Jn s Geo Susan Scribner

1718

AP20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Turpin
 NO30 Alice d Thos Judith Revis
 FE25 James s Lawrence Mary Smith, gent.
 NO23 Thos.s Benj Mary Bishop, born

1719

AU23 Thos s Thos Eliz Cattell

[Kettle-T]

DE23 Eliz d Thos Alice Robinson

FE11 Jn s Thos Alice Revis

17 Lawrence s Lawrence Mary Smyth [gent.-T]

20 Joseph s Benj Mary Bishop, born

MR20 Mary d Rob Eliz Sinfeild

1720

JN 5 Susan d Geo Susan Scribner

[Scrivener-T.]

JL29 Lawrence s James Penelope Smyth, gent.

MR 1 Rebecca d Rob Eliz Sinfeild

1721

JL30 Eliz d Thos Eliz Walker

SE 6 Geo s Thos Alice Robinson

27 Mary d Lawrence Mary Smyth, gent.

JA14 Ann d Rich Jane Shinfeild

21 Rich s Rob Eliz Shinfeild

MR16 Eliz d Rob Ellen Dumper, travellers

18 Thos s Thos Eliz Kettle

1722

MR27 Thos s Thos Judith Revis

MY 9 Geo s Geo Susan Scrivener, born

JL15 Jn s Jn Mary Wosley [Wosely-T]

SE 9 Mary d Jn Ann Dicks

1723

MR26 Ann d Benj Mary Bishop

MY29 Alice d Lawrence Mary Smyth, gent.

AU 4 Jane d Rich Jane Shinfeild

[Synfeild-T]

OC 2 Thos & Jn twin sons of

27 Wm s Thos Alice Robinson

DE 8 Mary d Rob Eliz Shinfeild

JA 5 Susan d Jn Mary Clifton

1723 [ctd.]					1730 [ctd.]				
FE 9	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Turpine	SE 6	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Turpin
9	Edw s	Thos	Eliz	Kettle	27	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Clark
MR12	Joseph s	Thos	Eliz	Walker	OC25	Sarah d	Edw	Susan	Fisher
1724					1731				
AP29	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Wooseley	AP21	James s		Alice	Robinson, wid.
MY 3	Lydia d	Jn	Anne	Dicks	JN 6	Susan d	Rich	Jane	Sinfield
17	Jn s	James	Mary	Haws	OC 3	Wm s	Oliver	Eliz	Woodham
JN28	Mary d	Thos	Judith	Revis	NO25	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Maynard
AU23	Wm s	Jn	Martha	Nottingham	1732				
26	Thos s	Thos	Lucy	Spiggins	MR29	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Ansel
OC13	Geo s	Hen	Eliz	Stapleton	JN 4	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Peck
MR21	Edw s	Thos	Mary	Clark	JL 9	Jos s	Rich	Sarah	Somerfield
1725					SE24	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Holdstock
MR26	Sarah d	Lawrence	Mary	Smyth, gent.	OC 8	James s	Jn	Martha	Nottingham
MY 2	Rich s	Rich	Jane	Sinfield	24	Jn s	Hen	Jane	Baker
23	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Clifton	NO22	Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Maynard
JN27	Sarah d	Benj	Mary	Bishop	DE21	Anna Maria d	Matth &		
SE26	Thos s	Rob	Eliz	Sunfield			Ann	Lacy, gent.	
OC10	Rich s	Thos	Judith	Revis	JA21	Edw s	Edw	Susan	Fisher
NO 7	Rich s	Geo	Susan	Scrivener	FE 4	Jn s	Rob	Eliz	Crawley
13	Jn s	Rob	Eliz	Crawley	18	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Clark
DE 2	Jos s	Jn	Hannah	Ansell	1733				
JAL3	James s	James	Mary	Haws	AP 4	Phoebe			Stevens,
FE 6	Martha d	Jn	Eliz	Turpine		being about	27 years of	age.	
1726					MY27	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Ansel
MY 1	Wm s	Thos	Lucy	Spiggins	27	Judith d	Jn	Eliz	Turpin
29	Eliz d	Jn	Martha	Nottingham	JN10	Wm s	Rich	Jane	Sinfield
JN12	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Walker	JL15	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Walker
14	Judith d	Benj	Mary	Bishop	DE30	Chas s	Oliver	Eliz	Woodham
JL 3	Danl s	Danl	Eliz	Grey	JA20	Saml s	Jn	Martha	Nottingham
SE25	Mary d	Edw	Susan	Fisher	1734				
OC10	Jn s	Rich	Sarah	Summerfield	AP 7	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Holdstock
JA22	Donnis s	Rich	Jane	Sunfield	MY16	Susan d	Rich	Eliz	Cowper
FE12	Thos s	Thos	Alice	Robinson	JN 2	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Peck
MR12	Ann d	Jn	Ann	Dicks	23	Jos s	Jos	Eliz	Bourn
1727					OC 8	Eliz d	Wm	Cath	Hawkins
MY22	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Kettle	DE22	Jn s	Edw	Susan	Fisher
JN11	Sarah d	Hen	Jane	Toby	FE 9	Rosamond d	Thos	Mary	Clark
SE24	Eliz d	Rob	Eliz	Sunfield	23	Jane d	Jn	Susan	Peat
DE17	Sarah d	Rob	Eliz	Crawley	1735				
JA20	Nathl s	Danl	Eliz	Grey	MY25	Abraham s	Rich	Sarah	Somerfield
21	Jos & Judith s & d of				JN13	Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Cowper
		Thos	Judith	Revis	JL 6	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Ansel
FE 4	Jn s	Jn	Martha	Nottingham	SE21	Jn s	Rob	Jane	Lane
4	Susan d	Jn	Eliz	Turpine	NO23	Benj s	Jos	Eliz	Bourn
1728					FE 8	Edw s	Rob	Eliz	Sinfield
MR28	Thos s	Thos	Eliz	Smyth, gent.	1736				
MY 5	Eliz d	Wm	Joanna	Giddings	AP15	Sarah d	Ashton	Hannah	Field
JN13	Matth s	Matth	Ann	Lacey, gent.	25	Thos s	Oliver	Eliz	Woodham
NO14	Jn s	Jn	Hannah	Ansel	AU15	Jn s	Rich	Eliz	Cowper
MR 5	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Smyth, gent.	DE19	Susan d	Rich	Jane	Sinfield
1729					25	Jos s	Jn	Martha	Nottingham
AP 6	Mary & Ann d of				FE13	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Peck
		Thos	Mary	Clarke	27	Hen s	Jn	Susan	Peat
20	Rob s	Rich	Sarah	Somerfeild	1737				
MY11	Anna d	Rich	Jane	Shinfeild	MY 8	Jn s	Jos	Eliz	Bourn
JN 4	Benj s	Benj	Mary	Bishop	29	Mary d		Sarah	Taylor, illeg.
JL13	Hen s	Hen	Jane	Toby	SE23	Sarah d	Rich	Eliz	Cowper
AU21	Matth s	Matth	Ann	Lacy, gent.	DE18	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz	Ansol
24	Rebecca d	Rob	Eliz	Sinfield	JA 1	Mary d	Thos	Alice	Hawkins
DE19	Hugh s	Thos	Eliz	Smith, gent.	MR 5	Jn s	Rob	Eliz	Sinfield
FE 8	Geo s	Jn	Martha	Nottingham	1738				
1730					AP 2	Wm s	Rich	Sarah	Somerfield
MY31	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Walker	6	Mary d	Wm	Cath	Hawkins
AU 7	Matth & Anne twins of				JN11	Eliz d	Oliver	Eliz	Woodham
		Thos	Eliz	Peck					

1738 [ctd.]				1747 [ctd.]			
JN19	Trustram s	Ashton	Hannah Field	SE 6	Wm Cherry s	Jn Eliz	Ansel
SE17	Rob s	Rob	Jane Lane	DE 3	Wm s	Jn Phoebe	Chernock
FE11	Jn s	Thos	Ann Billington	27	Wm s	Wm Eliz	Gordon
25	Ann d	Wm	Eliz Goldsmith	FE21	Jos s	Jos Eliz	Bourn
1739				23	Edw s	Edw Margt	Clarke
MR25	Wm s	Jos	Eliz Bourn	23	Jas s	Jas Eliz	Waller
JN 3	Jn s	Jn	Eliz Long	1748			
17	James s	Thos	Eliz Peck	JN19	Judith d	Oliver Eliz	Woodham
JL 8	Jn s	Jn	Eliz Ansel	OC16	Matth**s	Rob Jane	Lane
OC 7	Eliz d	Thos	Alice Hawkins	16	Lydia d	Jn Ann	Day
FE10	Mary d	Jn	Martha Nottingham	23	Mary d	Jos***	Sarah Angel
26	Jn s	Oliver	Eliz Woodham	24	Ann d	Jn Sarah	Else
1740				30	Geo s	Wm Eliz	Norman
MY14	Chas s	Ashton	Hannah Field	FE12	Jn s	Jn Sarah	Sharpe
JN 5	Rich s	Rich	Eliz Cowper	1749			
AU 1	Hen s	Jn	Eliz Long	AP21	Thos s	Wm Cath	Hawkins
1741				MY14	Jas s	Jas Eliz	Waller
MY10	Eliz d	Jos	Eliz Bourn	27	Penelope d	Jas Alice	Smyth, gent.
JN 2	Rich s	Rob	Jane Lane	JN11	Mary d	Rich Mary	Isaacs
JL14	Jn & James ,	twin sons		OC 1	Jos s	Edw Hannah	Gregory
	of	Jn	Susan Peat	NO19	Wm s	Thos Ann	Billington
SE13	Thos s	Thos	Eliz Norman	MR18	Jas s	Edw Margt	Clark
27	Mary d	Rich	Eliz Cowper	1750			
NO29	Alice d	Thos	Alice Hawkins	AP 8	Sarah d	Jos Sarah	Angel
JAL4	Jn		Long, husband-	MY 6	Hen s	Jn Sarah	Else
	man & farmer, in the	29th year of	his age.	JN10	Geo s	Jn Eliz	Ansel
JAL4	Wm s said	Jn	Eliz Long	11	Mary		Long, 'in
FE 7	Mary d	Oliver	Eliz Woodham				the 22nd year of her age'
MR18	Phoebe d	Wm	Cath Hawkins	JN11	Phoebe d	Jn Eliz	Long
1742				JL 8	Ann d	Rich Sarah	Sinfield
JN 6	Mary d	Rich	Sarah Somerfield	AU19	Diana d	Thos Jemima	Walker
DE17	Wm s	Ashton	Hannah Field	OC14	Wm s	Wm Martha	Saunders
1743				DE25	Jn s	Jas Eliz	Waller
AP 8	Rich s	Jn	Eliz Long	MR10	Ann d	Rich Mary	Isaacs
JN 5	Sarah d	Edw	Hannah Gregory	17	Wm s	Jn Sarah	Sharpe
JL22	Jn s	Jn	Phoebe Chernock	1751			
SE18	Mary d	Rob	Jane Lane	AP21	David s	Wm Eliz	Norman
OC22	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz Peck	MY26	Mary d	Jn Ann	Day
JA 8	Thos & Francis	sons of		AU 4	Sarah d	Oliver Eliz	Woodham
	Jn	Eliz	Ansel, 'the	SE18	Susan d	Wm Cath	Hawkins
	said Thos. two years old'			OC27	Eliz d	Rich Ann	Chiltern
FE12	Mary d	Wm	Martha Saunders	MR15	Jas s	Edw Jane	Fisher
1744				1752			
AP 4	Ann d	Jas	Alice Smyth, gent.	MR31	Sam s	Jn Eliz	Long
JN14	Stephen s	Jn	Eliz Long	MY24	Ann d	Thos Jemima	Walker
JL26	Wm s	Wm	Cath Hawkins	31	Rich s	Thos Ann	Billington
1745				JN21	Rich s	Rich Sarah	Sinfield
AP21	Jas s	Jas	Alice Smyth, gent.	23	Martha d	Edw Margt	Clark
MY30	Sarah d	Jn	Eliz Long	SE24	Faith d	Jn Eliz	Ansell
JL28	Jas s	Oliver	Eliz Woodham	OC 1	Thos s	Jn Eliz	Woosley
OC18	Thos s	Jos	Eliz Bourn	22	Rich s	Rich Mary	Isaac
18	Ann d	Jos	Sarah Angel	29	Jn s	Jos Mary	Angel
20	Wm s	Wm	Eliz Norman	NO 3	Thos s	Thos Ann	Smyth
31	Mary d	Jn	Phoebe Chernock	1753			
1746				FE25	Wm s	Jas Eliz	Waller
MY25	Ann & Eliz	dau. of		JN 3	Sarah d	Jn Sarah	Sharp
	Edw	Hannah	Gregory	JL 8	Margt d	Edw Hannah	Gregory
JN15	Edw s	Jn	Eliz Ansel	8	Mary d	Edw Hannah	Gregory
DE26	Rich s	Wm	Cath Hawkins	OC 5	Hen s	Rich Eliz	Cooper
JA26	Martha d	Jn	Eliz Long	1754			
FE15	Jn s	Rich	Ann Chiltern	FE 1	Jn s	Wm Kath	Hawkins
1747				3	Thos s	Thos Jemima	Walker
AP 5	Sarah d	Jos*	Sarah Angel	10	Thos s	Jn Ann	Day
JL19	Thos s	Thos	Ann Billington	10	Mary d	Wm Eliz	Norman

* Written in same hand over 'John' struck through; 'John' [T]
 ** Written over 'Thomas' struck through. *** Written over 'John' struck through.

SPREATLEY BAPTISMS: 1754-1768

B7

1754 [ctd.]

AP21 Sarah d Rich Sarah Sinfield
 SE22 Danl s Rich Mary Isaac
 JL 6 Jas s Thos Ann Smyth

1755

JN 1 Saml s Jas Eliz Waller
 1 Alice d Jos Sarah Angel
 JL20 Jn s Jn Ann Else
 AU24 Wm s Wm Eliz Moore
 AU10 Jos s Rob Sarah Philpot
 AU10 Eliz d Mary Welsh of
 riper years
 AU17 Jn s Jn Eliz Woosely
 SE20 Mary d Wm Eliz Gobby
 NO 4 Jas s Edw Mary Prior

1756

JAl1 Eliz d Susan Scrivenor,
 illeg.
 24 Wm s Thos Eliz Spiggins
 AP18 Hannah d Rich Sarah Sinfield
 AU22 Benj s Rich Mary Isaac
 DE 6 Sarah d Jn Ann Else
 7 Sarah d Wm Cath Hawkins

1757

AP13 Wm s Wm Mary Long
 JN 5 Danl s Nathl (blank) Grey
 NO27 Jn s Edw Hannah Gregory
 27 Edw s Edw Hannah Gregory

1758

FE23 Isaac s Rich Mary Isaac
 AP19 Dennis s Rich Sarah Sinfield
 MY29 Mary d Wm Mary Long
 AU17 Eliz d Jn Sarah Crawley
 21 Sarah d Jos Sarah Angel
 DE 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Spiggins

1759

AP29 Jn s Jas Mary Tompson
 SE 9 Rich s Rich Sarah Fells
 OC21 Mary d Jn Cath Meiares

1760

MR 2 Geo & Mary s & d
 Jn Sarah Sharp; the
 said born Oct. 11, 1756
 MR16 Jane d Jane Meers, illeg
 AP 6 Jacob s Rich Mary Isaac
 27 Jane d Rich Sarah Sinfield
 JN22 Jos s Jos Susan Freeloove
 JL 6 Judith d Edw Sarah Ansel
 AU17 Jos s Jos Sarah Angel, aged 4
 SE 4 Jn s Wm Mary Long, of
 Sharpenhoe Bury.
 SE14 Rob & Judith s & d of
 Rob Sarah Philpot,
 Robt. 3 years 1 week, Sarah 1
 year 1 week of age
 NO 2 Nathan s Jn Sarah Crawley
 2 Sarah d Jn Sarah Crawley,
 about 2 years old
 2 Sarah d Jas Mary Thompson,
 near 5 years old
 2 Ann d Jas Mary Thompson

1761

FE 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Worsely
 JN 7 Rich s Nathl Susan Gray
 OC11 Eliz d Wm Sarah Gobby

1762

JA 5 Sarah d Rich Mary Isaac

1762 [ctd.]

JAl6 Edmd s Wm Mary Long
 19 Mary d Rich Sarah Fells
 MR 7 Eliz d Edw Sarah Ansel
 JL 6 Jas s Jas Mary Robinson
 OC10 Jn s Wm Jane Gobby
 17 Jenny d Wm Jonny Webster
 NO 1 Wm s Hen Lydia Mitchel

1763

MR11 Wm s Jos Susan† Freeloove
 AP14 Jn s Jn Mary Prior [sic]
 MY23 Mary d Thos Eliz Spiggins
 JL 3 Sarah d Jn Mary Crawley
 OC16 Nathl s Nathl Susan Grey

1764

JA 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Worker
 AP22 Hannah d Jn Sarah Else
 MY29 Sarah d Wm Mary Long
 JN24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Worsely
 JLL5 Mary d Rich Sarah Sinfield
 AU10 Eliz d Jos Susan Freeloove
 SE28 Eliz d Rich Mary Isaac

1765

MR24 Eliz d Rob Lydia Hilliard
 AP14 Jas s Edw Sarah Ansel
 JN23 Wm s Jn Eliz Crawley
 JL21 Wm* s Rich Sarah Fells
 NO10 Jas s Wm Hannah Reynolds,

'then a quarter old'

1766

MR16 Wm s Wm Mary Worker
 16 Jn s Jn Mary Crawley
 AP13 Ruth d Jas Mary Tompson
 16 Ann d Wm Mary Long
 JN22 Judith d Nathl Susan Grey
 29 Sukey d Rich Sarah Sinfield
 SE23 Abraham s Rich Mary Isaac
 OC26 Thos s Jas Eliz Bunyan
 DE23 Sukey d Ann Else, illeg.
 28 Jn s Jn Sarah Else

1767

FE 3 Wm s Wm Jane Gobby
 19 Sam Swain s Jn Mary Abon
 22 Jas s Widow Gregory,
 aged 7½ years
 MR 1 Sam s Hen Lydia Mitchel
 AP26 [Rob.-T.] s Rob Lydia Hilliard
 AU 4 Thos & Eliz s & d of
 Geo Sarah** Atterbury,
 Thos. was then 1 year & 5 mths.
 NO22 Jn s Thos Amy Scot

1768

FE14 Wm s Edw Sarah Ansell
 23 Mary d Jn Eliz Crawley,
 'at half year old'
 AP17 Rebeccad [blank]***
 MY 3 [blank]*** Jn Mary Crawley
 29 Jn s Wm Mary Worker
 [?] Jas s Wm Mary Long

[End of Volume I]

† Rebecca [T.].

* 'Wm.' written in a different hand;

'Thomas' [T.].

** 'Sarah' written over 'Mary'; 'Mary' [T.]

*** The Transcript for 1768 is missing.

[VOLUME II. 1768-1812].

1768 [ctd.]

JN20 Prudence d Wm Eliz Nightingall
SE25 Rich s Mary Summerfield,

DE15 (blank) d Geo Sarah* Atterbury

1769

JA 1 Moses s of a travelling woman

FE 5 Tabitha d Wm Sarah Reynolds

12 Phoebe d Rich Mary Isaac

JL 2 Jn s Rob Lydia Hilliard

OC22 Ann d Jos Eliz Osborn

DE31 Eliz d Thos Amy Scot

1770

JN17 Mary d Jn Sarah**Ells

17 Faith d Jn Eliz Crawley

17 Clement s Jn Mary Adams

JN 3 Jas s Jas Mary Thompson

JL 1 Sarah d Jos Susan Freelove

NO 4 Hannah d Jn Ann Woodland

1771

JA 5 Jn s Wm Mary Nightingale

MR 2 Edw s Edw Mary Ansel

AP 7 Eliz d Jn Mary Crawley

SE 3 Rob s Rob Lydia Hilliard

9 Mary d Wm Jane Gobey

DE13 Charlotte d Geo Sarah Atterbury

1772

MR 2 Susan d Edw Mary Muckletone

2 Mary d Jos Susan Freelove

MY31 Jas s Sarah Jackson

JN24 Edw s Wm Mary Nightingale

DE 2 Penelope d Revd. Edw. &

Penelope Tyley

1773

AP11 Jn s Jas Eliz Lesley; also
Eliz, Mary, Chas & Jas, their children

AP11 Jn & Eliz s & d of

Jn Eliz Thurgood

MY 4 Eliz d Rob Sarah Studman,

aged 14 years & 3 months

MY 8 'A Negro boy, baptised by the
name of Bedford, aged about 13'

MY 9 Ann d Danl Eliz Alman

JN 6 Jas s Wm Mary Worker,

a year & half old.

JN 6 Rob s Nathl Susan Grey

JL 4 Jos s Rich Mary Isaacs

4 Jas s Thos Ann Hudson

13 Rich & Abraham s of

Rich Sarah Fells

SE20 Wm s Geo Sarah Atterbury

1774

AP 3 Mary d Edw Mary Muckleston

3 Jos s Jos Susan Freelove

MY22 Rob s Rob Lidia Hilliard

JL17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Baker

AU12 Edw s Revd. Edw &

Penelope Tyley

AU23 Sarah d Wm Jane Goby

SE25 Philip s Jn Mary Worker

OC 3 Jn s Wm Ann Woodland

DE30 Jn s Geo Sarah Atterbury

1775

JAL5 Phoebe d Dan Ann Alman

* Written in same hand over 'Mary'.

** Written in same hand over 'Mary'.

1776 [ctd.]

JA22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hudson

23 Jos s Margt Gregory

23 Sarah d Thos Amy Scott

JN 3 Thos s Thos Mary Smyth

DE 3 Wm s Jn Mary White

3 Mary d Jn Mary White

3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Thurgood

1776

JA 4 Jas s Rev. Edw Penelope Tyley

AP18 Jas s Wm Jane Goby

28 Jas s Wm Eliz Baker

MY 8 Penelope d Thos Mary Smyth

SE29 Thos s Thos Eliz Hudson

OC27 Frances d Ben Frances Lord

DE 2 Edw s Rev. Edw Penelope Tyley

1777

JA16 Penelope d Geo Sarah Atterbury

MR28 Wm s Jn Ann Woodland

MY18 Jenny d Dan Eliz Alman

18 Mark s Martha Clarke, illeg.

JN12 Ann d Thos Mary Smyth

1778

JA25 Thos s Edw Mary Pheasant

MY17 Sarah d Rich Sarah Fells

SE20 Thos s Wm Mary Worker

20 Edw s Edw Mary Muckleston

1779

JN 6 Hugh* s Thos Mary Smyth

JL 4 Mary d Wm Jane Goby

8 Mary d Jn Ann Angel

AU 9 Eliz d Dan Phoebe Alman

JL 8 Wm s Jas Sarah Waller

1780

JA20 Jn s Luke Mary Lord

FE 2 Rob s Rob Lydia Hilliard

DE17 Mary d Jn Sarah Hickman

17 Arthur s Thos Ann Hudson

1781

MR 4 Sarah d Francis Judith Carter

21 Thos s Thos Mary Smyth (private)

MY 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Waller

OC 7 Hannah d Wm Mary Worker,

about six months old

21 Dan s Dan Eliz Alman, 3 weeks

NO18 Wm s Wm Mary Waller, 4 weeks

DE 3 Wm s Thos [blank] Rush, priv-

ately bapt., born NO27

1782

SE 8 Wm s Wm Rachel Wood, born AU26

NO17 Mary d Jas Sarah Newbery, infant

DE29 Carter Thos s Francis Judith Carter,

5 weeks old

1783

AP20 Wm s Thos Ann Hudson, 12 weeks

MY11 Eliz d Jas Sarah Waller

JN 6 Arabella** d Thos Mary Smyth; 'the same

time publicly received Thos. son of

the above Thos. & Mary Smyth'

JN 8 Jn s Wm Jane Goby

SE28 Wm & Jas s Edw Mary Muckleston,

'publicly received'

NO 9 Wm s Phoebe Sharp, illeg.

1784

MR21 Ephraim s Wm Rachel Wood, born DE21

* 'Hugh' written over 'Thos' struck out.

** Written over 'Isabella' struck out.

1784 [ctd.]				1795			
AU 8	Thos s	Ruth	Palmer, illeg.	AP19	Sarah d	Jn	Rebecca Pestle
1785				JN 8	Maria d	Thos	Sarah Wells
FE20	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz Crawley, aged 12	AU25	Jas Edw s	Jas	Sarah Hadow
JN12	Sarah d	Jas	Sarah Waller	NO 8	Eliz d	Jn	Susan Else
26	Ann d	Thos	Ann Hudson	DE13	Jas s & Eliz & Ann daughters of	Jn & Ann	Woodland
JL19	Georgina d	Thos	Mary Smyth	1796			
24	Eliz d	Jn	Sarah Snoxell	MR27	Wm s	Wm	Mary Worker
1786				NO 4	Sarah d	Wm	Eliz Smith
AP30	Jn s	Jas	Sarah Newbery	27	Eliz d	Jas	Esther Pyer
30	Jos s	Wm	Mary Waller	DE12	Anna Maria d	Jas	Sarah Hadow, born NO 1
1787				1797			
MY23	Eliz d	Thos	Mary Smyth	MR 5	Jas s	Jas	Sarah Brown
JL29	Susan & Sarah dau. of	Sarah	Lord, widow, illeg.	12	Jas s	Jas	Charlotte Robinson
OC14	Jn s	Jas	Sarah Waller	MY 7	Phoebe d	Jas	Sarah Waller
1788				JN 4	Jn s	Jn	Eliz Spiers
FE24	Eliz d	Francis	Judith Carter	1798			
AP27	Jn s	Phoebe	Sharp, illeg.	FE11	Eliz d	Edw	Mary Dear
NO16	Jn s	Wm	Mary Waller	AP15	Jas s	Jn	Rebecca Pestle
DE 7	Wm s	Thos	Lydia Harris	JN16	Edw Jn s	Edw	Ash, M.D., 'of the parish of Saint Mary le Bone & Anna Maria his wife. Born AP 17'
1789				JN16	Wm Thos s	Rev. Jas	Hadow & Sarah his wife. Born MY 13
FE18	Ann d	Jn	Sarah Hickman	OC 7	Wm s	Charlotte	Francis, illeg.
AU 7	Jas s	Thos	Mary Smyth	SE 2	Wm s	Jas	Jane Smith
OC 4	Jas s	Jn	Mary Thompson	1799			
11	Jn s	Jas	Eliz Cook	FE27	Jos s	Edw	Mary Dear
NO 8	Jos s	Jn	Sarah Philpot	MR24	Jn s	Rob	Lydia Holmes
1790				AP 7	Sarah d	Jn	Susan Else
AP25	Wm & Hen sons of	Jn	Sarah Snoxel	AU11	Hannah d	Wm	Mary Worker
MY 9	Martha d	Jas	Sarah Waller	SE26	Saml Jos s	Edw	Anna Maria Ash [as in 1798, JN16]. Born AU6.
16	Jn s	Jn	Mary Reason, born SE20, 1789	SE26	Hen Patrick s	Rev. Jas	Hadow & Sarah his wife. Born AU 17
30	Thos & Ann s & d of	Edw	Mary Muckelston, Ann 5 years old, JL 7, 1789	OC 6	Sarah d	Wm	Eliz Deacon
AU 8	Jn s	Jn	Susan Else	NO22	Jn s	Wm	Eliz Smith
8	Ann d	Faith	Crawley, illeg.	1800			
3	Jas s	Mary	Crawley, illeg.	FE 9	Jn s	Jn	Judith Thorogood
1791				MR 2	Jas s	Jas	Jane Smith
FE13	Desiah d	Thos	Jane Smith, travelling paupers.	JL13	Susan		Camfield, an adult
MY 3	Matth s	Wm	Mary Worker, 5 years old.	SE14	Wm s	Thos	Sarah Church
JN23	Eliz		Cole, aged 28	OC12	Eliz		Smyth
NO 6	Jn s	Jn	Rebecca Pestle	NO16	Mary d	Edw	Mary Dear
1792				1801			
MR 2	Eliz d	Wm	Eliz Smith	FE21	Chas Scott s	Rev. Jas	Hadow & Sarah his wife. Born JA 21
4	David s	Jn	Sarah Philpot	MR29	Mary d	Jn	Judith Thorogood
AP22	Mary d	Jas	Sarah Waller	AU 2	Thos s	Jn	Rebecca Pestle
JN10	Frances d	Thos	Lydia Harris	OC11	Wm s	Jos	Susan Randal
OC 7	Hannah d	Jn	Susan Else	DE27	Jas s	Ann	Carter
1793				1802			
FE10	Ann d	Jas	Esther Pyer	FE14	Wm s	Wm	Eliz Deacon
JN30	Charlotte d	Jas	Sarah Newbery	JN20	Sarah d	Jn	Judith Thorogood
JL30	Mary d	Wm	Eliz Smith	JL11	Mary d	Jas	Sarah Janes
OC 2	Eleanor d	Thos	Mary Smyth, aged 2	AU 3	Eliz Scott d	Rev. Jas	Hadow & Sarah his wife. Born JL 10.
27	Jn s	Jn	Eliz Harris	OC24	Eliz d	Jas	Jane Smith
1794				DE26	Mary d	Jos	Lydia Aris
FE21	Sarah d	Thos	Sarah Wells	1803			
AP20	Frances d	Jas	Eliz Ansel	FE 6	Sarah d	Edw	Mary Dear
JN 1	Geo s	Jas	Sarah Waller	MR18	Thos s	Thos	Susan Smyth
AU24	Ann d	Wm	Eliz Smith	AP24	Mary d	Thos*	Sarah Church
SE21	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz Spiers	* Written over 'William' struck out.			
OC 5	Eliz d	Jas	Charlotte Robinson				

1803 [ctd.]

MY 8 Wm s Edw Ann Ansel
NO 6 Susan d Jn Judith Thorogood

1804

JA15 Wm s Thos Susan Abram
FE26 Ann d Jn Rebecca Pestle
MY20 Timothy s Wm Eliz Deacon
JN17 Jos s Jas Jane Smith
22 Eliza d Wm Eliz Smith,
of the Bury farm.
JL 1 Mary d Jas Ann Roberts
OC28 Wm s Edw Mary Dear

1805

JA27 Thos s Edw Ann Ansel
MR24 Sarah d Wm Sarah Roberts
MY 5 Wm s Jas Eliz Barford
JL28 Jn s Jas Sarah Janes
DE 7 Eliz d Jas Eliz Denton,
privately baptized
DE11 Mary d Jas Eliz Denton,
priv. bap., twins

1806

MY11 Ann d Jas Ann Roberts
25 Thos s Edw Georgiana Roberts
AU10 Jn s Thos* Sarah Church
SE14 David s Jas Eliz Smith
NO23 Thos s Thos Susan Abram

1807

FE 8 Jas s Edw Ann Ansell
AP19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Deacon
MY17 Mary d Thos Phoebe Smyth
JL19 Jas s Jas Ann Smyth
OC 4 Lydia d Jas Jane Smith
11 Jn s Edw Mary Dear

1808

MR27 Mary d Jas Eliz Denton
AP17 Sarah d Jn Eliz Spires,
publicly received. Born JL 7, 1801
AP17 Arabella d Jas Ann Roberts
MY 1 Wm s Wm Lydia West
JN12 Lucy d Edw Sarah Wilson
26 Sophia d Sarah Hughes
SE 4 Eliz Cleaver d Ann Hickman
11 Susan d Thos Phoebe Smyth

1809

FE12 Francis Carter s Edw &
Ann Ansell
MR 5 Thos s Thos Sarah Church
5 Sam s Thos Susan Abram
AP 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Clarke
JN11 Geo s Jas Eliz Smith
JL30 Jn s Edw Eliz Bourstin
AU 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Deacon
OC 1 Wm Sawell s Jas Sarah Janes,
aged 1 year.
NO19 Lucy d Edw Mary Dear,
1 year old.
DE25 Eliz d Eliz Marrat

1810

AP 8 Wm s Edw Sarah Wilson
8 Mary d Jn Susan Else,
aged 10 years.
8 Jas s Jn Susan Else,
aged 7 years.
8 Hen s Jn Susan Else,
aged 5 years.
8 Sarah d Jn Susan Else,
aged 2 years.

1810 [ctd.]

AP29 Eliz d Thos Phoebe Smyth
JN10 Sarah d Jas Ann Roberts
OC21 Benj s Geo Ann Randal
DE16 Geo s Wm Sarah Roberts

1811

JA 6 Wm s Mary Coles
FE10 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Church
AP14 Jas s Jn Mary Fenn
14 Lewis s Jn Susan Else
JN23 Ann d Edw Mary Dear
AU25 Frances d Wm Eliz Brown
SE15 Georgina d Edw Georgina Roberts
22 Sarah d Jas Sarah Janes
22 Saml s Wm Ann Clark
OC20 Jas s Thos Susan Abram
20 Sarah d Rob Charlotte Horton
NO 3 Sarah d Wm Ann Scrivenor

1812

AP12 Jas s Wm Lydia West
12 Mary d Geo Frances Warren
MY10 Eliz d Edw Ann Ansel
17 Hannah d Jas Eliz Smith
17 Thos s Jas Ann Roberts
JL 5 Mary Ann d Sam Martha Clark
NO15 Jn s Wm Eliz Deacon

[End of Volume II]

* Written over 'William' struck out.

S T R E A T L E Y

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1693; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year Date	Husband	Wife]
1602	:Noe Weddings:	
1603 OC 6	Isaac Cooper	& Margt Clarke
[The B.T. for 1604 is not extant]		
1605 & 1606	[None]	[See Addenda]
1607 JA 27	Rich Grigge	Jane Purret
1609 MY 4	Jn Deacon	Joan Tare
	NO 19 Geo	Tomlins Eliz Farmer
1610 AP 19	Walter Pheasant	Dorothy Ricket
1611 SE 29	Jn Spiggins	Eliz Chapman
	OC 20 Thos	Flindell Eliz Cherry
	JA 24 Thos	Hartley Ann Seare
1612 AU 9	Francis Pruddon	Ann Moreton
1613 JN 29	Hen Norton, gent.	Sarah Lawson
	JN 30 Jn	Coles Jane Chapman
	OC 21 Jos	Rogers Ann Hazelwoodo
	NO 17 Wm	Fearie Alice Hardinge
1614 NO 3	Rich Moreton	Margt Day, widow
1615 AP 25	Edw Homes	Susan Johnson
1616 OC 6	Jn Plumer	Eliz Coles
1617 SE 30	Hen Pedder	Hester Stoton
1618 AP 13	Thos Turner	Ann Hartley
1619 & 1620	[None]	
1621 JA 24	Jn Priore	Eliz Day
1622 NO 25	Simon Barbor	Frances Goringe
	JA 7 Wm	Pratt Jane Davie
1623 SE 26	Rich Griggssomne	Maud Andrew
	OC 10 Rich	Biscoe Alice Burr
	NO 20 Hen	Aston Alice Roo
	JA 13 Wm	Norton Dorothy Chapman
1624 OC 3	Wm Fenell	Susan Helder
1625 OC 4	Matth Moreton	Dorothy Sparkes
	OC 13 Matth	Hardinge Mary Williams
	DE 15 Michl	Burre Agnes Hanscome
	FE 20 Wm	Brasier Alice Dearmore
1626 OC 19	Nich Cokins	Mary [?Reade]
	FE 14 Rich	Colley Eliz Withered
1627[blank]	Rich Moreton	Joan Brunt
	SE 1 Rich	Allen Phoebe Norton, gent.
	AU 1 Laurence	Smith Mary Tyvis
1629 OC 5	Thos Lynforde	PriscillaBerrife
	OC 15 Rich	Rist Mary Johnson
	NO 9 Wm	Marram Sarah Neiler
	JA 19 Wm	Day of Leygrave & Eliz Crawley
1630 OC 11	Edw Filler	Rebecca Omant
	FE 22 Matth	Harding Ann Sheapheard
1631 & 1632	[None]	
[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]		
1634 JA 26	Wm Guttridge	Graco Omantt
1635	[None]	
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]		
1638 JN 29	Wm Butterfield	Eliz Jonson
	JA 16 Wm	Jonson Eliz Hill

[The B T. for 1639 is not extant]

1640 [None]

1641	MY 14	Ralph	Brockett	Judith	Tuckey
	JN 29	Saml	Norton	Prudence	Grove
	OC 7	Jn	Potter	Mary	Gale
	JA 17	Wm	Lake	Eliz	Prudden
	FE 3	Ralph	Lane	Mary	Moreton

1642-1649 [See note under this date in the Baptisms, p. B2]

[No Marriages are recorded in the 'Restoration' Transcript [1650-60] until 1660].

1660 DE 27 Rich Shepard of Revelend in the parish of Redburne
(co. Herts.) & Ann dau. of Wm. Burre of Sharpenhoe

[The Transcripts for 1661-63 are not extant]

1664-65 [None]

1666	MY 3	Edw	Hill	Mary	Lacey
	OC --	Matth	Whitlocke	[blank]	Marram
	[blank]	Jn	Ellingame	Rebecca	Hall

1667-69 [None]

1670	SE 24	Jn	Hales	Frances	Prudden
	MR 7	Thos	Ampes	Dorothy	Williams
1671	AP 26	Wm	Dawkins	Frances	Peacock
	NO 3	Hen	Heward	Ann	Yarrow
1672	AP 15	Jn	Lineham	Sarah	Fisher
1674	FE 14	Wm	Pedder	Ann	Field
1675	OC 25	Jn	Allen	Hannah	Else
1677	OC 5	Jn	Bryan	Eliz	Roe
1679	DE 28	Wm	Wright	Damaris	Nichols
1680	JA 20	Thos	Prudden	Sarah	Howard
1682	AP 17	Wm	Wright	Mary	Punter
	OC 12	Stephen	Wyant	Ann	Fletcher
1683	OC 2	Francis	Wilson	Martha	Pearson
1684	MY 8	Thos	Gregory	Joan	Knight
	OC 22	Thos	Ansell	Mary	Day
1685	SE 2	Francis	Ansell	Faith	Spiggins, both of this parish
1686	MY 24	Rich	Miller	Ann	Francis
	OC 7	Matth	Mastin	Mary	Prior
	OC 14	Jn	Worsly	Mary	Augur
	OC 14	Rich	Sinfield	Anna	Oakley
1687	AU 28	Jn	Welch	Mary	Norman
	OC 4	Jn	Atkins	Alice	Gee
	OC 4	Edw	Polten	Sarah	Arnold
1688	JN 11	Francis	Thompson	Hannah	Ivory (by Licence from Court)
	SE 9	Jn	Fletcher, sen.	Mary	Sam (by Banns)
1689	SE 30	Thos	Ansell	Lucy	Collins
1690	AP 21	Rich	Simonds	Hannah	Norman
	AP 22	Danl	Hall	Mary	Wootton
	AP 24	Abraham	Sanders	Sarah	Laurence
	OC 7	Wm	Chapman	Jane	Williams
	FE 4	Rich	Brockhurst	Eliz	Surket
1691	AP 28	Thos	Hudson	Ann	Day
	SE 30	Thos	Brown	Eliz	Linum
1692	OC 28	Wm	Millard	Martha	Kidger

[VOLUME I. 1693-1754]

1693 [None]

1694	AP 9	Jn	Fells	Eliz	Heath (of Harlington)
	MY 3	Wm	Day	Mary	Muns [Munns - T.]
	OC 8	Rich	Fells	Mary	Murrell
1695	JN 1	Jn	Rolfe	Ann	Crouch (of Barton)
	JA 12	Michl	Giddings	Eliz	Crouch (of Barton)
1696	AP 21	Matth	Rolf	Mary	Bernard (of Harlington)
	JN 11	Jas	Farmer	Ann	Smith (of Harlington)
	NO 19	Jos	Freeman	Lettice	Laundy (of Luton)
	NO 28	Isaac	Chalkley	Mary	Heath (of Harlington)
1697	MY 4	Mr. Jn	Biscoe	Mrs. Sarah	Burr
	JL 11	Thos	Trustram	Penelope	Pen (of Luton)

1697	SE	6	Wm	Stephens	Eliz	Hawkins (of Ampthill)
[ctd.]	JA	9	Thos	Fishook	Lettice	Row (of Harlington)
		13	Francis	Grant (of Edgbury, Bucks)	Eliz	Green (of Leighton)
	MR	23	Wm	Pierson (of Hertford), brickmaker	Sarah	Wright (of Barton)
1698	AP	26	Wm	Farey (of Flitwick)	Mary	Carter (of S. ^s)
	MY	3	Jonas	Chilturn	Jane	Pollard
	OC	11	Hen	Ward (of Haynes), labr.	Mary	Rolf (of Harlington)
1699	MY	4	Mr. Wm	Sheppard (of 'Ansby Bury)	Mrs. Alice	Burr
	AU	23	Jos	Carter	Eliz	Hawkins, wid.
	JA	25	Wm	Freeman (of Hitchin, Herts.)	Margt	Landy (of Bramingham in the parish of Luton)
1700	AP	25	Mr. Thos	Beaumont (of Greenfield [in Flitton])	Mrs. Alice	Smyth
	SE	12	Thos	Day	Sarah	Allen
1702	AP	6	Alex	Johnson (of Pulloxhill) dairyman	Mary	Samm (of Harlington)
	SE	14	Jas	Long (of St. Peter in St. Albans, Herts)	Ann	Wilson (of Harlington)
	NO	5	Jn	Warwick, dairyman	Mary	Faldo (both of Harlington)
	DE	6	David	Thomas, labr.	Mary	Robinson (both of Harlington)
1703	AU	20	Rich	Rolf (of Westoning) dairyman	Mary	Barton (of Eversholt)
1704	DE	19	Geo	Sole (of Luton) tanner	Alice	Purrett (of Flamstead, Herts.) singlewoman
1705	OC	3	Jn	Whittamore (of Luton) labr.	Mary	Roe (of S.) spinster
	NO	15	Saml	Brasier (of Barton) yeoman	Eliz	Hawkins (of S.) spinster
1706	AP	23	Thos	Rolf (of Shillington)	Ann	Egram (of Harlington)
1707	AP	15	Wm	Rouworth (of Ampthill)	Susan	Walker (of Harlington)
	AU	16	Hen	Ward	Eliz	Edmonds (of Harlington)
1708	AP	29	Jn	Chamberlain (of Luton)	Mary	Makeham (of Harlington)
	AU	2	Edw	Marlye	Mary	Tompson
	FE	4	Wm	Norman	Eliz	Impy (of Barton)
		24	Jn	Odell (of Harlington)	Jean	Lawford (of Toddington)
1709	AU	29	Thos	Hust	Jane	Duncomb (both of Harlington)
	FE	20	Jn	Adams	Ann	Drawater (both of Toddington)
1710	JN	4	Jn	Lawrence (of Clifton)	Mary	Tompson (of S.)
		7	Wm	Buckingham	Sarah	Reeves (both of Toddington)
	AU	31	Thos	Cannon (of Sundon)	Mary	Digby
	OC	1	Jn	Collins	Mary	Madams
	NO	30	Geo	Day	Eliz	Goldsmith (both of Luton)
	FE	15	Jn	Parson (of Toddington)	Alice	Revis (of Stopsley, in Luton)
1711	OC	1	Thos	Ansel	Eliz	Man
1712	AP	29	Wm	Morris	Eliz	Kingham (both of Harlington)
	MY	20	Saml	Fossey (of Houghton Regis)	Abigail	Pedder (of Harlington)
	SE	29	Wm	Norman	Joan	Smith
	OC	23	Wm	Newman (of Houghton Regis)	Mary	Fossey, widow
	JA	2	Rob	Farnel (of Ampthill)	Frances	Farmer (of Harlington)
1713	AP	5	Silas	Wainright	Mary	Pain
		6	Geo	Stapleton	Mary	Richardson (both of Harlington)
	MY	25	Wm	Godfrey	Mary	Lane (both of Harlington)

S

'S.' denotes 'Streatley'.

1713	MY	26	Edw	Fells	Graco	Boon (both of Harlington)
[ctd.]	AU	9	Wm	Welch	Ann	Millard
	OC	25	Jn	Turpin	Eliz	Fletcher
1714	AP	5	Thos	Welch	Ann	Crow
	AP	29	Jos	Brinklow	Eliz	Odell (both of Harlington)
	OC	21	Edw	Andrews	Mary	Worscley (of King's Walden, Herts)
	JA	4	Wm	Jackson (of Sundon)	Ann	Williams (of S.)
	JA	13	Wm	Sherlock	Eliz	Barker (both of Harlington)
1715	AP	18	Jn	Parson [butcher - T.]	Mary	Bovin (both of Harlington)
	JL	22	Wm	Squire [of S., blacksmith-T.]	Sarah	Turner [of S., widow - T.]
	SE	18	Rich	Martin [carpenter - T.]	Cath	Sibthorp alias Butcher (both of Harlington) [by licence from Bedford - T.]
						Cook (of Sharpenhoe in S.)
						Roe (of S.)
1716	AP	1	Chas	Else [labr.-T.]	Rose	Nichols [spinster-T.]
	AU	28	Thos	Sam (of Pirton, Herts), carpenter	Jane	Smith (of Hexton, Herts.) spinster
	SE	20	Thos	Crouch, tailor	Sarah	Peppiat, spinster (both of Barton)
	SE	25	Ralph	Granger, labr.	Eliz	Burgess, spinster (of Lilley, Herts) [both of L. - T.]
	SE	29	Jn	Waller, labr. (of Sundon)	Ann	Ansel, spinster (of Sharpenhoe)
	NO	22	Hen	Baker, labr.	Mary	Rason, spinster (both of S.)
	MR	5	Hen	Grapestock, labr. (of Pirton, Herts.)	Sarah	Barly, spinster (of S.)
1717	AP	22	Nathl	Hawkins, farmer	Mary	Simonds, spinster (of Limbury, in parish of Luton) (lic.)
	MY	25	Thos	Lawford, labr.	Mary	Smith, spinster (both of Harlington)
1718	JA	15	Jn	Welch	Mary	George [Green - T.] (both of S.)
1719	OC	1	Rob	Shinfield	Eliz	Day (both of S.)
	OC	5	Rob	Crawley	Alice	Pace [Pates - T.] (both of S.)
	JA	4	Wm	Dawes (of Offley, Herts.)	Sarah	Goodall (of Lilley, Herts.)
1720	OC	4	[Rich	Sinfield	Jane	Dennis (both of S.)†]
1721	JN	29	Edw	Winch (of Luton)	Sarah	Murray (of S.)
	JL	20	Rich	Caines	Eliz	Christmas (of Barton)
	JL	27	Jn	Westly	Mary	Fletcher (both of S.)
	OC	23	Jn	Dicks	Ann	Hyde (both of S.)
	OC	26	Edw	Hubbins (of Luton)	Phoebe	Roe (of S.)
	NO	4	Abraham	Everet (of Barton)	Eliz	Dicks (of S.)
1722	JN	21	Matth	Guttridge	Eliz	Massam (both of Luton) (lic.)
1723	JN	2	Jn	Clifton	Mary	Williams (both of S.)
	OC	22	Jn	Nottingham	Martha	Hunt (both of S.)
	NO	21	Rob	Baskerfield	Eliz	Newson (both of S.)
	DE	5	Clendon	Dawkes	Ann	Marshall (lic.)
1724	OC	4	Danl	Grey	Eliz	Richardson
1725	MY	27	Wm	Hogg	Susan	Cooper (lic.)
	SE	19	Edw	Fisher	Susan	Baldock (both of S.)
	OC	14	Hen	Tobie	Jane	Fletcher
1726	AP	14	Benj	Willis	Martha	Lacey (lic.)
	SE	17	Thos	Grey	Sarah	Dix [Dicks - T.]
	NO	15	Jas	Haws	Ann	Kettle
	MR	9	Thos	Smith	Deborah	Guttridge (lic.)
1727	MY	22	Jn	Lawford (of Harlington)	Mary	Marchinton (of S.)
1728	MR	30	Saml	Lingo (of Westoning)	Eliz	How (of Campton) (lic.)
	MY	12	Saml	Bignol	Mary	Stapleton (both of S.)
	SE	30	Thos	Pearse	Mary	Arnold (both of S.)
1729	OC	21	Jn	Holdstock	Mary	Day
	DE	26	Jn	Ansel	Mary	Symkins
1730	SE	30	Hen	Baker	Jane	Goddard
	DE	7	Edw	Page	Sarah	Whitebread
	FE	18	Thos	Maynard, a sojourner at Barton	Eliz	Sinfield
1731	AU	29	Jn	Sole (of Shillington)	Jane	Flint (of Sharpenhoe)
	SE	30	Wm	Prudden (of Barton)	Susan	Scriviner (of Sharpenhoe)
	OC	7	Danl	Powel	Eliz	Warren

† This entry occurs in the B.T. only.

1733	SE	29	Jos	Bourn	Eliz	Harris
1734	OC	1	Chas	Patenham	Ann	Taylor
	OC	17	Wm	Gobby	Mary	Collins
	OC	31	Wm	Randal (of Sundon)	Ann	Pearles
	DE	26	Rob	Field, widower (of Shillington)	Ann	Gregory, widow, (of S.)
	JA	1	Rob	Lane (of Barton)	Jane	Baker, widow
	JA	1	Jn	Peat	Susan	Pearce
1735	FE	9	Wm	Busby (of Luton) [Bushby - T.]	Mary	Turpin
1737	AU	31	Thos	Billington	Ann	Milward
	OC	24	Wm	Goldsmith	Eliz	Smith
	DE	15	Mr.Jn	Hill (of London),widower	Mrs.Martha	Willis, widow (lic.)
1738	JA	18	Jn	Long	Eliz	Crosely, widow (lic.)
1739*	SE	30	Jas	Hill, (of the Abbey parish, St.Albans)	Eliz	Russel
1741	NO	9	Wm	Lawrence (of Toddington)	Eliz	Turpin
1742	JN	30	Edw	Gregory	Hannah	Fensom
	OC	12	Wm	Cowper	Sarah	Wilden (of Barton)
1743	AP	19	Jn	Crouch, priest (of Willian,Herts.), gent.	Mrs.Alice	Smyth (of S.) spinster (lic.)
	SE	24	Jn	Rogers (of Sundon)	Mary	Kilby (of S.)
	NO	1	Wm	Smith	Mary	Edwards
1744	OC	4	Rob	Litchfield (of Offley, Herts.)	Sarah	Gravestock (of S.)
1745	OC	4	Rich	Chiltern	Ann	Balls
1746	JL	15	Wm	Sandal (of Shillington)	Mary	Crawley (of S.)
1747	AP	29	Edw	Clarke	Margt	Crawley
	SE	3	Jn	Else	Sarah	Toby
	OC	1	Jn	Day	Ann	Dix
	OC	7	Jas	Waller	Eliz	Nottingham
1749	AU	6	Thos	Clark	Eliz	Halsey
	SE	30	Wm	Gudgeon	Mary	Chamberlain
1751	AP	8	Edw	Fisher	Jane	Lane
1753	JL	16	Thos	Spiggins	Eliz	Crowsley (both of S.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1778]

1754	OC	21	Rob	Philpot §	Sarah	Turpin
1756	NO	8	Rich	Fells	Sarah	Freelove
1757	OC	11	Jn	Crawley	Eliz	Ansel
1758	AP	13	Thos	Powell (of Hexton,Herts.)	Mary	Houghton (lic.)
	MY	13	Jn	Robinson (of Barton)	Sarah	Emerton
	OC	10	Jas	Tompson	Mary	Crosely
1759	JA	8	Edw	Clark	Mary	Ansel
	AU	30	Jn	Moers	Cath	Rixon (lic.)
	OC	18	Wm	Thorp	Ann	Chilton
1760	JL	13	Wm	Gobby [signs 'Gooby']	Jane	Meers
1761	AP	30	Jn	Pior [signs 'Pryer']	Mary	Welch
	MY	11	Abraham	Summerfield	Sarah	Brown (of Sundon)
	OC	6	Jos	Mead	Eliz	Bur (of Harlington)
	OC	15	Jas	Robinson (of Luton)	Mary	Hawkins
1762	FE	15	Wm	Worker	Mary	Bates
1763	MY	6	Jn	Peacock (of Luton)	Eliz	Savage (of Sundon)
1762	MY	1	Hen	Mitchel (of Dunstable)	Lydia	Welch
1762	OC	11	Jn	Crawley [signs 'Cralley']	Mary	Emerton
1763	NO	29	Jos	Stratford	Rebecca	Perkins
1764	NO	13	Thos	Wells (of Shefford), widower	Sarah	Smyth, spinster, (lic.)
1766	MY	5	Thos	Scot	Amy	Roe
1768	JL	14	Jn	Woodland	Ann	Eles
	OC	2	Wm	Smyth	Mary	Savage (of Sundon) (lic.)
1769	JN	26	Thos	Osborn (of Caddington)	Eliz	Nottingham

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Streatley unless otherwise stated.

1770	OC 11	Jn	Thurrogood	Eliz	Bunnian
	OC 11	Wm	Fells	Sarah	Bunker
	SF 25	Thos	Ansel	Ally	Horton
1771	MR 5	Edw	Tyley 'of the Island of Antigua'	Penelope Smyth (lic.)	
	AP 25	Jn	Hunt (of Wheathamstead, Herts.)	Mary	Angel
	MY 26	Wm	Holmes (of Harlington)	Mary	Somerfield
	NO 3	Thos	Marston	Ann	Woodcraft
1772	AP 20	Jn	Sams (of Sundon)	Lydia	Gathard
	AP 24	Jn	Carter	Mary	Line (lic.)
	OC 18	Danl	Alman	Eliz	Prudden
1773	JN 27	Wm	Smith (of Ayot St. Laurence, Herts.)	Judith	Woodham
1775	OC 10	Jn	Taylor (Houghton Regis)	Rebecca	Hughs (Houghton Regis)
1778	FE 17	Jas	Gutteridge	Mary	Rud (lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Jarvis	Hannah	Palmer

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1778-1812].

1778	OC 23	Geo	King (of Havervill[co.?)	Priscilla Greatorex (lic.)	
	DE 17	Edw	Clarke	Mary	Walker
1780	DE 27	Francis	Carter	Judith	Ansell
1781	FE 1	Thos	Ivetts (of Beerton[?co. Bucks.])	Mary	Gurney
	AU 26	Wm	Wood	Rachel	Bradley
1782	FE 11	Jas	Newbery (of Sundon)	Sarah	Else
1784	OC 16	Saml	Waller (of Redbourn, Herts)	Hannah	Sinfeild
1787	SE 30	Jn	Ingram (of Chalgrave)	Mary	Woodcroft
1788	OC 11	Wm	Sinfield	Sarah	Church
1789	JL 20	Thos	Dicks (of [Hemel] Hempstead, Herts.)	Martha	Clark
	NO 2	Jn	Else	Susan	Goodman
1790	FE 4	Rich	Pedder	Sarah	Laurence
	AP 24	Wm	Goads (of Sheephall, Herts.)	Susan	Else
1792	JA 29	Rob	Goodwin (of Deadenham, [?Debenham] Suffolk) widower	Eliz	Field (lic.)
1793	JA 8	Nathan	Crawley (of St.Mary, Bedford)	Phoebe	Sharp
	FE 11	Jn	Butcher (of St.Mary, Bedford)	Mary	Frost
	FE 14	Thos	Mitchel (of St.Mary, Bedford)	Mary	Crawley
	JN 4	Jn	Harris (of Luton)	Eliz	Thoroughgood
	AU 12	Jas	Cheshire	Hannah	Woodland
	DE 2	Danl	Breed (of Luton)	Eliz	Day
	DE 30	Thos	Scott Denton	Eliz	Wilson (of Barton)
1794	FE 18	Jn	Hill (of Luton)	Martha	Pennell
	JN 9	Thos	Bunyan	Eliz	Timson
1795	AU 29	Edw	Ash (of St.Mary le Bone, Middlesex)	Anna Maria Bishop (lic.)	
	OC 19	Jas	Cheshire, widower	Sarah	Simmons
	NO 17	Wm	Worker	Mary	Sinfield
1796	DE 7	Rob	Lamson	Mary	Thorogood
1797	AU 8	Edw	Dear (of Higham Gobion)	Mary	Harris
	AU 8	Jas	Smith (of Luton)	Jane	Almon
1798	JA 23	Rob	Holmes	Lydia	Harris
	OC 18	Wm	Deacon	Eliz	Almon
	OC 23	Wm	Cains (of Ippollitts, Herts.)	Phoebe	Holdstock

STREATLEY MARRIAGES: 1799-1812

B17

1799	AU	9	Thos	Church (of Sundon)	Sarah	Scott
	DE	3	Saml	Fells (of Luton)	Charlotte	Francis (lic.)
	OC	31	Jn	Thoroughgood	Judith	Newile, widow
1800	AU	6	Jas	Cook	Ann	Goby
1801	JL	13	Jn	Holdstock	Lydia	Smith
	NO	25	Thos	Abram	Susan	Smith
1802	JA	27	Jos	Aris	Lydia	Holmes, widow
	MR	2	Jas	Roberts	Ann	Smyth (lic.)
	MR	2	Jos	Isaac	Ann	Thompson
	OC	22	Edw	Ansel	Ann	Carter
1803	OC	10	Wm	Roberts	Sarah	Waller
1804	AP	10	Jas	Barford	Eliz	Smith
	OC	11	Jas	Denton	Eliz	Blann
	OC	11	Francis	Brown	Mary	Pestle
1806	FE	2	Jas	Smith (of Barton)	Eliz	Snoxel
	FE	17	Edw	Roberts	Georgiana	Smyth (lic.)
	AP	8	Wm	West	Lydia	Aris, widow
	JL	15	Thos	Smyth, widower	Phoebe	Prudden (of Barton) (lic.)
	JL	17	Jas	Waller (of Shefford)	Ann	Field
	OC	11	Jos	Dear	Eliz	Harris
1807	MY	14	Jas	Smyth	Ann	Roberts (lic.)
	OC	16	Wm	Clarke	Ann	Woodland
1808	OC	13	Edw	Bowistin	Eliz	Chamberlin
1809	SE	4	Geo	Webb	Sarah	Everit
1810	OC	11	Jn	Fenn (of Sundon)	Mary	Waller (lic.)
	OC	11	Wm	Scrivener	Ann	Beech
	OC	11	Benj	Holdstock	Eliz	Nichols
1811	Ja	10	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Carter
	JA	16	Rob	Horton (of Luton)	Charlotte	Smith
	OC	14	Geo	Warren (of Sundon)	Frances	Harris
	OC	30	Saml	Clark	Martha	Waller
1812	OC	12	Bias	Davis	Sarah	Pestel
	OC	24	Wm	Harris	Eliz	Gudgin (of Shillington)
	DE	12	Jas	Muckleston	Eleanor	Smyth (of Barton) (lic.)

[End of Vol. IV]

S T R E A T L E Y

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1693; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

Father					Father				
[Year	Date	Christian	or	Surname]	[Year	Date	Christian	or	Surname]
		name	Husband					Husband	
1602	AP24	Thos		Corbie	1623	MY25	Mary d	Thos	Norton of
	JN 3	Agnes		Moreton					London, gent.
	SE16	Judith		Harding	1624	AP10	Jn s	Jn	Barbor
1603		'None'				MY 3	Frances d	Wm	Marram
[The B.T. for 1604 is not extant]						NO 1	Matth		Pedder of
1605	DE20	Thos s	Rob	Norton, gent.					Bramhanger
	MR 4	Alice		Peppet, wid.		DE 1	Cath		Field
1606	AP20	Thos		Fennell	1625	MY25	Jane d	Rob	Allen of
	NO13	Thos		Tare					London, gent.
	DE 4	Hen		Smith		FE18	Edmd		Farmer
	7	Geo		Plummer	1626	MY28	Matth		Hardinge
	JA 3	Lawrence		Prudden		JN14	Sarah d	Thos	Allen
1607	JA31	Rich s	Jn	Fox		OC18	Ann w	Jn	Peppiatt
	MR 3	Jn s	Jn	Mooreton	1627	AP 4	Margt w	Rich	Moreton
1608	NO 1	Wm		Daie		NO24	Agnes w	Thos	Turner
1610	AU 6	Alice w	Wm	Brace		DE29	Wm		Gilgrave
	DE26	Thos		Wyngatt, gent.		JA16	Agnes d	Thos	Allen
	FE19	Benj		Chapman		FE16	Jn		Naler
1611	MY24	Mary		Alewaie, 'gent.'	1628	MY 7	Dionis		Norton, gent.
	AU 1	Rich		Alewaie, gent.	1629	AP 6	Agnes w	Wm	Marram
	13	Joan		Sheapheard, wid.	1630	JN16	Jn		Blackwell, clerk
	NO 7	Agnes w	Wm	Burre		MR17	Francis		Moreton
1612	AP 5	Geo s	Jn	Chapman	1631	OC20	Laurence		Smith
	NO25	Eliz w	Edw	Farmer	1632	NO20	Jn		Moreton
	FE 6	Joan w	Thos	Prudden		FE 8	Nich		Harding
1613	MY 1	Eliz w	Hen	Norton, gent.	[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]				
	JA 9	Joan d	Rich	Barber	1634	JA 2	Eliz w	Jn	Perrett
	FE15	A still born child of				MR 9	Alice d	Thos	Allen
			Jn	Andrewes		MR11	Bridget wid. of	Edmd	Farmer
	MR15	Alice		Meade, wid.	1635	AP21	Jane d	Michl	Burre
1614	MR26	Sam s	Hen	Norton		MY 3	Mary d	Jn	Blackewell, late
	AP 1	Wm		Pedder		FE16	Wm s	Wm	Pratto [vicar
	JN 2	Alice w	Thos	Norton, gent.		MR15	Thomasin d		
1615	MR 6	Joan		Harding, wid			Jonas & Ann		Harley
1616	SE18	Wm		Raynoldes	[1636-1637. The B.T. for these years are not extant]				
	FE 9	Thos		Hartley	1638	MY15	Dorothy w	Thos	Braie
1617	JN 4	Jane w	Rich	Barber		JL24	Joan w	Hen	Williams
	AU13	Rebecca d	Matth	Pedder of		SE 3	Rich		Mooreton, sen.
				Bramhanger		SE 7	Joan w	Thos	Jonson
	FE 8	Eliz d	Thos	Cheney, gent.	1640	JL31	Sarah d	Matth &	Ann Harding
1618	FE 7	Isabel w	Jn	Bettes		JA 6	Eliz w	Sam	Norton
1619	JA27	Thos		Prudden	1641	MY16	Sara d	Matth &	Ann Harding
	MR 3	Rich s	Jn	Andrew		JN 3	Ann w	Matth	Harding
1620	SE 3	Hugh s	Wm	Norton, gent.		SE14	Mary d	Jn	Plummer
	DE 3	Agnes d	Jn	Borrell		SE17	Thos		Braie
1621	NO13	Wm s	Wm	Marram		DE 5	Eliz d	Jn	Rolfe
	DE27	Francis s	Francis	Prudden	[1642-1649. The B.T. for these years are not extant. See note in Baptisms under this date].				
	MR20	Frances d	Wm	Marram	1652	JN 1	Jane		Bigg
1622	SE 7	Edw		Arundle		MY 6	Wm		Hall
	DE17	Wm		Burr					
	[blank] A still born child of								
				Francis Prudden					
	DE21	Margt		Chapman					
	FE20	Jn		Chapman					

STREATLEY BURIALS: 1652-1702

B19

1652 AU 2 Widow	Morton	1683 MY31 Frances	Wood, widow
[ctd.] AP28 Isaac	Whitlock	AU11 Hen	Bennet
MY 6 Rob	Lane	SE 4 Edw	Wolley
FE15 Jane	Allin	1684 MY12 Joan	Day, widow
NO22 Lettice	Burr	JL20 Ann d Rich & Eliz	Haukins
MY 6 Wm	Hale	JL28 Ralph	Deacon, sen.,
1653 MR 1 Wm	Pratt, sen.		of Sharpenhoe
MR12 Dorothy	Langlie	AU 1 Wm	Burre of
1654 JA20 An infant of Thos Odell			Sharpenhoe
1655 MR— Thos	Jonson	AU 2 Ann	Turny, single-
1658 OC 6 Mary w Geo	Day		woman
OC 7 Jn	Hill	SE 2 Eliz d Matth & Sarah	Whitelock
[sic] 1650 OC11 Joan w Wm	Pratt	FE14 Mary d Wm & Rebecca	Burre
1658 OC11 Eliz d Thos	Tillkok	1685 NO10 Jn	Rolph
1658 OC11 Jn	Gree	1686 MY26 Hen	Howard
OC15 Dorothy w Thos	Phillipes	JN 1 Sarah d Jn & Eliz	Hanscomb
OC— Dan s widow	Prier of	JN11 Jn s Jn & Eliz	Burr, gent.
	Barton	JL 8 Phoebe w Jn	Worsly
1659 MY 3 An infant of		1687 JN 2 Eliz w Jn	Fletcher, sen.
	Christr Sam	JL 6 Eliz	Rivers, wid.
MY20 Joan w Jn	Fletcher of	NO24 Thos s Jn & Eliz	Burr
	Streatley	NO29 Ann d Rich & Ann	Sinfield
NO29 Wm	Marram of S.	1688 JA 1 Mary w Jn	Ansell
NO 1 Rich s Matth	Heale of S.	1689 MY 7 Hen	Maile
DE13 Ann w Matth	Heale	AU12 Thos s Thos & Sarah	Pedder
1660 SE24 Mary w Geo	Dea of S.	AU12 Rich	Circuit
FE15 Geo	Dea of S.	1690 AP12 Eliz	Whitlock
[1661-1663. The B.T. for these years		AP15 Joan	Mailes
are not extant]		NO20 Thos	Spiggins
1664 AU15 Edw	Leacy	NO22 Sarah	Bennet
SE 2 Thos	Wietloke	1691 AU 9 Thos	Allen
1665 [blank] The wife of Christr Sam		OC 3 Thos	Woodcraft
AU 2 Rebeccaw Jn	Ellingham	JA24 Ann	Whitelye
1666 JA 5 Eliz w Thos	Tillcocke	FE28 Rich	Row
1667 JA23 Mary d Rich & Rose Cirket		MR 8 Rob	Haukins
FE28 Matth	Halle	1692 MY 7 Edw s Edw & Grace	Landy
1670 MR29 Wm	Woodcraft	AU 3 Sarah d Thos & Sarah	Rivers
JL 3 Wm	Day		
NO 5 Jn	Hales		
1673 JL15 Mary w Thos	Elliott		
NO 1 Ann w Wm	Burre		
DE31 Wm s Rich & Rosamond	Circut		
1674 MR 6 Jn	Revise		
AP 5 Sarah	Johnson		
1675 AP 3 Eliz	Smith		
MY23 Sam	Allen		
JN 6 Thos	Fletcher		
DE25 Sarah	Deacon		
FE25 Thos	Woolly		
1676 JN23 Joan d Wm	Pratt		
1677 JN27 Ann	Woolly		
AU 9 Grace	Crawly		
OC14 Jn	Wood		
1678 JA28 Eliz	Spiggins		
FE 5 Eliz	Wright		
1679 JN16 Jos	Wright		
SE28 Hugh	Smith		
1680 FE26 Sarah w Jn	Linum		
FE28 Thos	Elliot		
MR13 Susan	Lay		
MR13 Eliz	Fletcher		
MR18 Matth	Billingham		
1681 AP22 Christr	Sam		
AP15 Mary	Wolly		
NO15 Hen	Johnson		
1682 DE 9 Wm	Smith		

[VOLUME I. 1693-1768]

1693 DE31 Thos	Dix
JA16 Jos	Watts
1694 JL24 Hugh	Smyth
AU 7 Rich	Haukins
SE17 Benj	Digby
JA18 Wm	Handscomb
1695 MY29 Francis	Ansel
AU 2 Ann Chilturn	[Chilton - T.]
NO 4 Mary	Fletcher
FE23 Faith	Spiggins
1696 SE 3 Mary	Whitely
1697 MY13 Jn	Fletcher
SE 3 Wm	Prior
SE20 Ralph	Deacon
NO 1 Eliz	Burr
NO16 Stephen	Hudson
1698 FE16 Eliz	Ansell
MR 6 Mary	Woodcraft
MR16 Thos	Woodcraft
1700 MR17 Jn	Ansell
1701 MY25 Matth	Whitlock, labr.
MY25 Susan w Thos	Woodcraft, labr.
NO22 Mary	Allen, wid.
FE11 Hester	Deacon
MR 3 Eliz	Jennings,
'one that tooke alms'	
1702 SE28 Lydia d Thos	Dix, labr.

1702 [ctd.]				1720 [ctd.]			
OC23	Jn s	Thos	Revis, labr.	JN26	Wm s	Wm	Mary
JA25	Wm		Burr, gent.	SE 5	Thos s	Thos	Eliz
		1703		NO29	Alice w	Rob	
JN19	Jn s	Jn	Eliz Handscomb,			1721	
			of Harden in Wheathamstead, Herts.,	MR28	Rebecca d	Rob	Eliz
			gent.	MR30	Jn		
		1704		MY26	Mary w	Wm	
MY15	Ann		Pyat, widow			1722	
JL 9	Sarah w	Jn	Whitely, labr.	AP28	Edw		
		1705		JN 4	Jas s	Saml	Eliz
AP11	Jeremiah s	Jeremiah	Pierce,	AU23	Eliz w	Jn	
			victualler, & Jane his wife	NO 9	Thos		
AU19	Mary d	Francis	Faith Ansell, labr.			1723	
NO25	Jane w	Jonas	Chilturn,	JN 7	Hannah		
			labr.	JL26	Mary		
FE 8	Jn s	Rob	Sarah Coleman,				
			of Harlington.	NO 5	Thos s	Thos	Alice
		1706		FE12	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz
NO19	Ann		Linum			1724	
NO22	Jones s	Edw	Vincent Chilturn	AU22	Mary w	Jn	
JA 9	Jn		Whitely	OC31	Ann		
		1707				1725	
MR28	Frances w	Jn	Hales,	AP16	Joan w	Jn	
			of Barton				
AP21	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz Handscomb,	MY17	Joan w	Wm	
			of Harpenden, Herts.	MY19	Hugh		
JA22	Jn		Spiggins	AU24	Lawrence		
		1709		JA16	Jas s	Jas	
FE16	Jn		Worsely			1726	
		1710		MY10	Jeromy		
JL26	Thos		Ansel	AU28	Danl		
OC23	Thos		Revis	OC23	Sarah		
OC27	Mary		Welch	JA22	Jn		
NO27	Eliz w	Jn	Handscomb,	MR13	Jos		
			of Hitchin, Herts			1727	
		1712		MR25	Jn		
MR22	Hen		Williams	AU 4	Sarah		
		1713		AU15	Jas		
JN16	Ann		Hudson, widow	OC28	Geo		
JL26	Wm s	Wm	Joan Norman			1728	
SE 8	Sarah		Digby	MY 8	Mrs. Alice		
		1714		JN20	Wm s	Thos	Lucy
JL16	Lucy		Ansel	JN30	Matth s	Matth	Ann
JA28	Thos		Stanly,	SE16	Jos s	Thos	Judith
			yeoman	SE12	Thos		
FE15	Rich		Sinfield	OC27	Jn s	Rob	Eliz
		1715		DE30	Rich s	Thos	Judith
JN 8	Jn		Welch, labr.	MR10	Thos		
NO16	Penelope,	infant dau. of					
		Jas & Penelope	Smith, gent.			1729	
JA18	Wm		Woodcraft	AP 1	Susan		
		1716			a travelling woman.		
SE 8	Eliz w	Rich	Hawkins,	AP 6	Edw s	Thos	Eliz
			yeoman	MY20	Mr. Jas		
		1717			son of Mrs. Penelope		
SE27	Jn		Turpin	MY26	Mr. Geo		
DE19	Mr. Jn		Digby,				
			minister	JN 8	Thos		
MR24	Rich		Hackwins				
		1718		JL 3	Ann w	Wm	
JA22	Wm		Crawley, labr.	JL 9	Judith d		Judith
FE16	Alice d	Thos	Judith Revis	JL15	Hannah w	Jn	
		1720		JL22	Hen s	Hen	Jane
AP 5	Mr. Hen		Tipping,	AU11	A traveller,	unknown	
			minister	NO 4	Nathl		
JN21	Thos s	Thos	Eliz Cattell				
							of Little Brickhill
							[Bucks.]

1729 [ctd.]				1738 [ctd.]			
MR14 David			Sams, labr.	OC20 Lawrence		Smyth,	
	1730				son of Mrs. Mary	Smyth, wid.	
MR31 Mary w	Hen		Baker	JA23 Miss Ann		Smyth, of	
AP12 Wm s	Wm		Welsh		Sharpenhoe Bury		
MY14 Jn			Allen, labr.	JA25 Mary		Worsely, wid.	
MY20 Sarah d	Rob	Eliz	Crawley	MR11 Mary d		Sarah Taylor	
JN10 Sarah d	Thos	Jane	Sherwood,				
			of Bedford				
AU 9 Matth & Ann twins of							
	Thos	Eliz	Peck	AP20 Susan d Jn		Eliz Turpin	
OC 2 Thos			Clark,	AP30 Hen s Jn		Susan Peat	
			infant	MY26 Mary		Newman, wid.	
OC 4 Jn			Pain, labr.		(of Houghton Regis)		
OC21 Jonas			Chilton,	JN17 Mrs. Eleanor		Smyth,	
			labr.		spinster, of Ampt Hill		
	1731			JL 2 Jonathan		Syat, labr.	
AP 2 Thos			Robinson,	JL13 Rosin		Roe, labr	
			farmer	MR13 Mrs. Mary		Smyth, wid.	
NO28 Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Maynard		1740		
DE24 Hugh			Digby,	AP 3 Mary w Jonah		Chiltern	
			smith	JN 8 Eliz* d Thos		Alice Hawkins	
JAl1 Eliz w	Thos		Ansel,	JN18 Rich s Rich		Eliz Cowper	
			of Barton	SE 6 Mary d Thos		Alice Hawkins	
FEL3 Hannah			Allen, wid.	DE31 Mary d Jn		Martha Nottingham	
	1732			MR 8 Chas s Ashton		Hannah Field	
AP16 Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Ansel		1741		
AP16 Jeremiah			Pearce,	JL16 Jn s Jn		Susan Peat	
			labr.	AU16 Jos s Jos		Eliz Bourn	
JL18 Rosamond			Surcut, wid.	AU16 Judith d Wm		Judith Welsh	
SE 4 Eliz w	Jos		Carter	AU29 Rich		Hawkins,	
NO 3 Jn s	Hen	Jane	Baker			yeoman	
FEL8 Anna Maria d	Matth	Ann	Lacy, gent.		1742		
MR23 Wm s	Thos	Eliz	Maynard	JN21 Thos		Baker, labr.	
	1733			AU18 Mary		Peake, spinster	
AP29 Susan d	Rich	Jane	Sinfield	DE19 Wm s Ashton		Hannah Field	
JN17 Wm s	Rich	Jane	Sinfield		1743		
NO 4 Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Walker	MR25 Martha w Jn		Nottingham	
NO18 Mary d	Jn	Mary	Holdstock	OC 6 Eliz w Thos		Dix, labr.	
	1734			FE 7 Jonas		Chiltern, labr.	
AP14 Judith d	Jn	Eliz	Turpin	FE28 Martha d Jn		Eliz Turpin	
MY23 Susan d	Rich	Eliz	Cowper		1744		
JN 4 Thos			Thrupel,	AP24 Wm		Halsey, labr.	
			a coachman from London	MY 1 Alice d Thos		Alice Hawkins	
OC29 Hen			Baker, labr.	MY 3 Jn s Ashton		Hannah Field	
JA23 Jn s	Edw	Susan	Fisher	MY10 Ann d Jas		Alice Smyth, gent.	
MR21 Rob			Crane,	JN26 Stephen s Jn		Eliz Long	
			clerk of the parish	JA17 Mary		Surcot, spinster	
	1735				1745		
JL16 Eliz d	Rich	Eliz	Cowper	MY21 Susan w Edw		Fisher	
	1736			JA 4 Rich		Roe	
AP20 Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Maynard	MR 2 Thos		Dix, labr.	
AU 9 Benj s	Jos	Eliz	Bourn		1746		
AU22 Jn s	Rich	Eliz	Cowper	OC30 Edw		Ross, labr.	
FE20 Faith w	Francis		Ansel		1747		
	1737			AP19 Ann w Jn		Bridges,	
MR30 Francis			Ansel			Alderman	
MR30 Mary			Allen,	JN11 Penelope w Danl		Milward, gent.	
			an old maid	JA23 Sarah d Jos**		Sarah Angel	
MY29 Mary w	Thos		Clark	MR 8 Jas s Jas		Eliz Waller	
AU21 Eliz			Crane, wid.	MR13 Eliz w Danl		Gray	
	1738				1749		
JN15 Jane w	Rich		Roe	MY 5 Ann		Ross, wid.	
AU 8 Saml			Hawkins,	MY30 Hugh		Smyth, gent.	
			'wine cowper of London'				
AU18 Trustram s Ashton			Hannah Field				

*Written over 'Mary' struck through.

** Written over 'John' struck through.

1749 [ctd.]			1764 [ctd.]		
JL19 Sarah		Syatt, wid.	MY 5 Jn		Gobby, infant
MR13 Ann w	Francis	Halsey	JN30 Wm		Mitchel, infant
	1750		SE 7 Jn		Woodham
AP23 Sarah d	Jos Sarah	Angel	SE28 Jane		Peat
OC15 Alice w	Jas	Smyth, gent.	NO30 Jane		Peat [sic]
NO11 Eliz w	Jos	Bourn	DE 2 Thos		Ansel
JA19 Rob		Lane		1765	
	1751		MY 5 Ann		Groom
OC 6 Eliz w	Wm	Goldsmith	MY 5 Eliz		Hawkins
	1752		MY13 Jn		Ansel
AP 9 Thos		Walker, labr.	JN24 Wm		Ansel
JL31 The Rev. Mr. Saml		Nelham	DE16 Thos		Roe
OC 4 Mary		Cobby	DE17 Eliz		Woodham
NO 8 Sarah w	Wm	Norman, labr.		1766	
	1754		AP 5 Sarah		Gobby
FEL7 Jn		Bolnhurst, labr.	JL 6 Jn		Nodes, esq. of Luton
JL28 Jn		Welch, labr.			
NO 5 Ann		Else, wid.	JL 7 Danl		Grey
	1755		JL14 Eliz		Syatt
JL11 Jn		Ansel	DE19 Mary		Welsh
AU24 Eliz		Stanley,	DE23 Jn		Peat
	from St. Albans			1767	
SE14 Ann d	Jn Eliz	Turpin	JA 1 Sarah		Sharp
DE19 Jn s	Jn Ann	Else	FEL5 Jn		Sharp
	1756		MR10 Widow		Field
JA20 Mary w	Jn	Holdstock	MY13 Sarah d	Jn	Ansell
DE21 Jane		Nelham, wid.	JN 7 Widow		Wesly
	1757		NO 8 Wm		Gobby
SE28 Margt w	Edw	Clarke, labr.	NO13 Jos		Bourn
AP10 Sarah		Fletcher	NO13 Eliz		Hilliard
	1758			1768	
MY 9 Wm		Norman	AP17 Thos		Peck
MY29 Jane w	Hen	Toby		[End of Vol. I]	
JL15 Sarah w	Thos	Ansel			
AU23 Sarah d	Jos Sarah	Angel		[VOLUME III. 1769-1812]	
NO20 Mary d	Wm Martha	Saunders		1769	
	1759		FE 2 Jn		Woodall
FE27 Eliz		Goodwin,	JN 8 Joseph		Gregory
'a nurse child from the		Foundling	JN14 Faith		Ansel
		Hospital'	OC24 Master		Toby
NO 9 Eliz w	Jn	Turpine	OC31 The dau. of Rich		Sinfield
	1760			1770	
AP 7 Saml s	Jos Sarah	Angel	JN17 Eliz		Peck, widow
AU23 Jos		Freelove	JN19 Eliz d		Sarah Woodall, illeg.
OC31 Eliz d	Mary	Welsh	JL21 Mary d	Jos	Susan Freelove
	1761		NO13 Jn s	Nathl	Susan Gray
JA 3 Geo s	Jn	Ansel	DE 8 Thos s	Wm	Jane Gobby
NO23 Eliz w	Thos	Smyth, gent.		1771	
	1762		FEL0 Rich		Summerfield
JA19 Rich s	Rich Sarah	Fells	MR25 Jn		Nottingham
JA23 Eliz		Hodgskins	NO 1 Mary		Collins
JN27 Mary		Robinson		1772	
AU 2 Jane		Sinfield	MY31 Jas		Smyth, esq.
SE28 Rich		Sinfield	DE 5 Peneloped	Rev. Edw & Penelope Tyley	
OC24 Eliz		Long		1773	
NO30 Jn		Rosse, of Luton	FE27 Sarah w	Rich	Sinfield
	1763		MY 9 Jane d	Rich	Sinfield, aged about 13
JL 8 Sarah		Collins, spinster			
AU10 Jenny		Webster	JN22 Jas s	Jas Eliz	Lesley, infant
AU17 Rob		Crawley	JL 6 Susan w	Nathl	Grey
AU21 Dame		Clark	AU 6 Mr. Thos		Smyth, aged 82
SE15 Jn		Pier, infant	SE26 Mr. Hugh		Smyth
SE20 Eliz		Woodham	SE27 Mary w	Jas	Thompson
SE25 Sarah		Roe		1774	
	1764		JN15 Eliz d	Thos Amy	Scott
JA 1 Jn		Collins	JL 1 Wm s	Rich Sarah	Fells

STREATLEY BURIALS: 1774-1800

B23

1774 [ctd.]			1789		
AU23 Eliz d	Rob	Sarah Studman	MR14 Hannah		Else
AU28 Edw s	Rev. Edw	Penelope Tyley		1790	
1775			JL16 Susan		Lord
JA 1 Maryd	Wm	Jane Goby	AU15 Eliz		Worsley
MR 7 Rich		Sinfield		1791	
MR13 Abraham s	Rich	Sarah Fells	FE14 Eliz w	Jn	Ansel
MY 5 Hannah w	Oliver	Woodham	MR 3 Saml s	Wm	Eliz Holdstock
JN18 Thos s	Thos	Mary* Smyth	JN15 Infant son of	Wm Eliz	Holdstock
1776			JL15 Susan		Freelove, wid.
OC28 Martha w	Wm	Saunders	AU 3 Wm		Norman
1777				1792	
FE28 Thos		Clarke, aged 84	JA16 Sarah d	Francis Judith	Carter
1778			FE12 Eliz w	Jn	Crawley
MR26 Wm s	Wm	Eliz Goldsmith	MR 5 Jn		Ansel
MY12 Rich		Hawkins,	MR 5 Mary		Field
	from London		MR17 Edw		Webb
JN 5 Mary		Odell	MR19 Jos		Ainsworth ⁸
JN 6 Mary w	Thos	Clarke	MR25 Sarah		Ainsworth,
SE15 Mr. Philip		Taylor		widow of the above Joseph	
NO 3 Wm		Crisp,	AP 1 Jn		Worsley
	an infant from Lilley, [Herts.]		AP 6 Rich		Fells
NO 9 Danl		Grey	MY 5 Ann d		Faith Crawley
1779			MY 8 Rich		Isaac
JA 7 Jn		Woodland	MY19 Jn		Gilman
JA30 Sarah		Isaac		1793	
FE 9 Judith		Welch	AP22 Mary Ann d	Thos Mary	Smyth
FE11 Jn		Thoroughgood	DE11 Amy w	Thos	Scott
1780				1794	
AP 5 Oliver		Woodham,	MR 3 Thos		Worsely
	upwards of 40 years clerk of		MR23 Ann d	Jn	Rebecca Pestle
	the parish.		DE14 Mary d	Jn	Susan Else,
AP 8 Mrs. Eliz		Gouldsmith		(privately bapt.)	
NO 7 Wm		Gouldsmith, labr.	DE15 Sarah w	Rob	Philpot
DE20 Eliz		Walker	DE29 Susan d	Wm	Susan Goodge
1781				1795	
AP 8 Jn		Else, labr.	JA 3 Jas s	Jas	Esther Pyer
MY11 Thos s	Edw	Mary Ansel,	MR 5 Rich s	Thos	Martha Carter
	aged about 13 years		MR31 Hannah w	Jas	Cheshire
MY27 Sarah		Sinfield,	AP 8 Mary d	Jas	Hannah Cheshire
	aged 27 years.		SE 6 Wm s	Jn	Ann Woodland,
OC30 Susan		Peirt		aged 19	
OC31 Jos		Freelove	OC18 Wm s	Wm	Eliz Smith
DE28 Saml		Isaac, aged 3		(privately bapt.)	
1782				1797	
MR10 Sarah		Gilman	JA20 Lydia w	Hen	Mitchel
DE 1 Thos		Hawkins [labr.†]	AP14 Mary w	Rob	Lamson
1783			MY 1 Eliz d	Jas	Esther Pyer
MR 7 Mary d	Edw	Mary Muckleston	JL31 Jas s	Wm	Mary Worker
JN15 Jn s	Wm	Eliz Goldsmith		1798	
JL 2 Thos		Spigings,	JA28 Mr. Thos		Smyth,
	[Spigings - T.], from Sundon.			of Sharpenhoe	
OC30 Mary w	Edw	Clark	NO17 Wm		Saunders,
NO 3 Eliz d		Martha Clark		said to be aged 90	
NO30 Edw		Clark, shepherd	DE21 Jn		Crawley, pauper
1784				1799	
FE15 Jonathan s	Jn	Field	MY10 Rob		Holmes, labr.
1785				1800	
AP17 Hen		Palmer	JA 1 Jn s	Wm	Eliz Smith,
JN26 Ann w	Thos	Hudson		of the Bury farm.	
OC24 Alice		Angel	JA16 Eliz dau.	of the late	
1786				Mr. Thos Mary Smyth	
MR 7 Susan		Scrivner	FE 4 Wm		Worker, labr.
DE14 Eliz w		[blank] Norman	FE 5 Mr. Hugh		Smyth
1787			* 'Commonly called Angell' (added at foot of page.		
MY15 Jn s	Jn	Ann Woodland	† Occurs only in B.T.		
AU 5 Sarah d		Sarah Lord, wid.			

* Written over an erasure; Mary' [T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered at the beginning of each year:-] Dates of the Archdeacon's Visitations, viz., 1721, 25 April; 1722, 27 April; 1723, 20 April; 1724, 21 April; and 1726, 18 April.

[Entered at the end of the volume, written the reverse way up, and covered with the entries for 1767-68:-]

"The Register of y^e Briefs read in y^e parish of Stretley from Lady Day, 1718, by H. Tipping, Minister". Object of brief and total collected only, 1718-19.

[Entered between 1752 and 1753:-]

"An Account of the Church of Stretly, 1708", being a full Terrier of the Vicarage, Glebe, Tithes, Surplice Fees, Furniture, liability for the repair of the church and churchyard fence. [2 pp.]. [A duplicate is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, in the County Record Office, Bedford].

VOLUME II.

[The four following notes are entered on the inside of the front cover:-]

"This Book was bought in the year 1768 -- The Rev^d Wm. Dutton, Sequestrator."

"The Vicarage House became so ruinous & dilapidated in the year 1771 that a labourer who rented it at one pound ten shillings per annum was obliged to quit it."

"In the year 1771 the Seals were taken for the Vicarage by which means the composition for small Tith was raised from £16 per annum to what it is at the present time 1773 -- J. Smyth."

"In the year 1781 James Hadow, Clerk, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Streatly on Saturday the 15th. of September & on the Sunday after read the Morning & evening prayers, the thirty nine articles, the certificate of the Lord Bishop of Lincoln, & the declaration of conformity therein contain'd, & signified his unfeigned assent to the same in the presence of us -- Geo: Atterbery, Thos. Smyth, Churchwardens -- James Robinson."

[Entered under 1791:-]

"In order to prevent for the future any disputes between the Parishes of Sundon and Streatley, it has been agreed by Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Lord of the Manor of Sundon, & several of the principal inhabitants of the parish of Streatley, that in time to come the procession marks between the two parishes shall be placed on the outside of that plantation on the east of the Close in the parish of Sundon call'd Nods Close, & on the west side of those Lands belonging to Thomas Smyth of Sharpenhoe, & to Sir John Filmer, Bart., which were inclosed by them at the same time as the rest of the parish of Sundon. And as it is ascertained that, previous to the above named Inclosure the Parishes of Sundon & Streatley had a joint right of processioning and commoning from the Chalk Way in the parish of Streatly to the Holt Pond in the parish of Sundon, and also that several small sums of money were paid for the relief of the poor by the Parish of Sundon to the Parish of Streatly and by the Parish of Streatly to the Parish of Sundon. It is now declared that at the Inclosure of the Parish of Sundon each parish received an equivalent for its claims on the other, and that from that time all right of Taxing or Commoning on the Parish of Sundon by the Parish of Streatly, or on the Parish of Streatly by the Parish of Sundon ceased and was at an end. Signed at Sundon on the twentysixth day of February 1791. -- John Buchanan Riddell -- James Hadow, vicar of Sundon & Streatly -- Wm. Smith, overseer of the poor of the parish of Sundon -- The mark of Wm. Fenn, churchwarden of Sundon -- James Tomson, overseer of the poor of the parish of Sundon -- Thos. Smyth, Geo. Atterbery, churchwarden & overseer -- James Robinson -- Thomas Gurney."

[Pasted in under 1801 & 1811 are copies of the Census Return for Streatley. The remarks are interesting: 1801 -- "All the Inhabitants may be considered as employed in Husbandry except those of the resident Clergyman & those of a Public House. The Women earn considerably by the manufacture of Straw." 1811: "Increase of 62 since 1801 attributed to the Division of 2 Farms & the repairing of some cottages. The females employed in Straw Manufacture."]

T H E
PARISH REGISTER
O F

S U N D O N

(1 5 . 6 9 - 1 8 1 2)

THERE can be little doubt that no Bedfordshire parish possesses a register in worse condition than the earliest volume of Sundon. The thin parchment leaves are in their last state of decay due to excessive damp over a long period. Fortunately, no blame attaches to its custodians in recent years. As far back as 1886, the late Mr. F.A. Blaydes, fearing that the fragile volume might be reduced to tatters at any time through careless handling, transcribed the entries relating to the chief families,⁽¹⁾ but these of course represent only a small proportion of the total. Under these circumstances, the editor deemed it imperative that the volume should be fully copied before it falls into dust, and felt that the best means would be to put it into permanent form in this series. About the same time, Mr. Blaydes had purchased a small fragment of an early register; both a transcript⁽²⁾ and a facsimile⁽³⁾ were published; and he suggested that it was a part of either Sundon or Streatley Register. The reasons now given for assigning it to Sundon seem to be almost conclusive: at the top of the fragmentary leaf are recorded marriages for 1573 (or earlier); the register of Sundon contains a leaf at the foot of which are marriages from 1569 to 1570 or 1571, the next leaf being missing; the height and width of the fragment and of the leaves of the register, the handwriting, forms of entries, surnames, and average frequency of marriages, all tend to confirm the identification.

The entries for 1729-1742 are made in a singularly illiterate hand. Were it not for the fact that the next volume contains a copy of the entries for 1696-1736, there would be some difficulty in recognising certain names under their double guise of archaic handwriting and spelling. The copy substitutes truer spellings for many entries, and the annual Transcripts also supply many revised forms. All three versions have been carefully collated, and the copy is edited accordingly. Thus we find in the Transcript for 1741-42 the burial of "the Right Honble. Lady Charlotte Sundon", while she is described in the register as "my onerebl leady Sondon wif of Welam Cleaton my omurabel lord"! In the next year the ignorant old scribe surpasses his former slovenliness with entries such as "Danil Hares had a garl bured", and then himself passes away, when we learn that the culprit was William Goodall, the parish clerk.

Remarkable evidence of longevity is found during the period 1782-1800, when no less than fifteen persons died between the ages of 80 and 90; excluding infants, this represents more than one in every five. Among minor items of interest is the burial entry of a quaker suicide in 1699.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 315, and in 1931 was 460; its area until a few years ago was 2150 acres. The village proper (Lower Sundon) is smaller in population than Upper Sundon, which lies a mile to the north; there are no other hamlets. The adjoining parishes are Toddington, Harlington, Streatley, and Limbury and Leagrave (then hamlets in the parish of Luton).

The register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1592-1632, 1635-39, 1643-88	1569-70, 1573-93 [fragment], 1598-1639, 1653, 1664-89	1584-1639, 1643-49, 1653-89
II.	1696-1700, 1703, 1706, 1709-49	1696-1749	1696-1700, 1706, 1709-49

(1) Beds. Notes & Queries (1886), i, 229-37. (2) Ibid. (1889), ii, 23.

(3) Genealogia Bedfordiensis (1890), frontispiece.

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
III.	1696-1736 (copy of Vol. II), 1750-1812	1696-1736 (copy of Vol. II), 1750-53	1696-1736 (copy of Vol. II), 1750-1812
IV.	1754-1812		
Vol. IV also contains Banns, 1754-59.			

The following "Bishops' Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1634, 1640, 1689-96, 1701-02, 1704, 1707-08	1634, 1690-95	1634, 1640, 1690-96, 1701-02, 1704, 1707-08

No record is therefore extant for the following years (from 1602 onwards):-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1633, 1641-42, 1705	1640-52, 1654-63	1641-42, 1703, 1705

Arrangement of Entries.

- I. Bap., 1592-98; Mar., 1569-70; Bur., 1584-98; Bap., 1599-1651; Bur., 1600-44; Mar., 1598-1637, 1653; Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1651-89. (Several odd entries scattered among others of different date, as noted in the transcript below).
- II. Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1696-1707, also Bap., 1709-49 (at beginning); Mar., 1709-48 (at middle); Bur., 1709-49 (at end).
- III. Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1696-1736 (copy of Vol. II); Bap., Mar. & Bur., 1750-1812 (but Mar. ceasing after 1753).

Other Parish Records.

The only other parish record is a volume of Churchwardens' Accounts (1767-1869), containing detailed disbursements for the 18th. century.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. C.T. Mundy, for permission to publish the register.

S U N D O N

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 9 2 - 1 8 1 2.

[Year Date Child Father Surname]

[Year Date Child Father Surname]

[For comment on the earliest entries, see the Introductory Note].

[The eight following portions of entries can be read at the bottom of the recto side of the first extant leaf. On the verso side can be deciphered portions of six entries dated 1592-93. The first eight entries can therefore be dated approximately as circa 1590]

15—	AU31	Mary d	—	Aunsel
	SE21	Jn s	—	Bigge
	—28	Jn s	—	Whitl—
	—	Eliz d	—	S— —
	—	Dionis	—	Chenye
	—6	Jn s	—	Ashbye
	—	Alice d	—	B— —
	—	Francis	—	M— —

1592	—	—	—	Aunsell
1592	—	—	—	— 'of Claphill'
1592	—	—	—	— 'esquire'
1592	—	—	—	Boustred

[Two entries of which only 'was baptized' remains].

1592	—	—	—	Brinkelow
1593	—	—	—	Ashby

[The 13 following entries can be deciphered on the lower half of the next leaf].

1594	—	Hen s	—	Sam
	—	Eliz d	—	F— —
1595	AP—	Frances d	—	—
	MY 6	Edmd s	Roger	—
	OC 5	Rich s	Roger	Smith
	OC12	Dorothy d	Thos	Cheny
	FE 8	Edmd s	Jn	Mathew
1596	MY16	Thos s	Edw	Sam
	JN30	Cornelis d	Thos	Day
	JL25	Abraham s	Valentine	Aunsell
	OC28	Rob s	Thos	Chenye
	OC—	Margt d	—	[?Meales]
	—	Harry s	—	Lyttell

[The nine following entries occur on the verso side of the same leaf, and are followed with no intervening space by the marriage entries, commencing in 1569].

1597	—	—	Mark	Sam
	FE11	Margt d	Jn	Mathew
	FE19	Frances d	Thos	Everet
1598	MR31	Kath d	Thos	Cheny, esq.

1598	JL14	— d	Rob	Redings
[ctd.]	JL23	— d	Edmd	Kinge
	AU 6	— s	Ralph	Crawly
	AU27	Mary d	Ralph	Bigge
	AU27	Frances d	Edw	Sam

[The eleven following entries occur on the lower half of the next but one leaf; the upper half is lost].

1599	AU12	Jn s	Jn	Lane
	OC21	Jn s	—	Kynge
	OC27	Jn s	Jn	Mathew
	OC29	Francis s	Thos	Cheney, esq., of Braminger
	JA 9	Philip s	Mark	Sam
	FE10	Susan d	Thos	Day
	MR 2	Rob		Wilson
1600	MY 4	Thos s	Jn	Stalworthe
	JN 8	Eliz d	Thos	Garner
	AU31	Mary d	Roger	Smithe
	SE27	Ralph s	Ralph	Crawly

[The remaining entries for 1600-01 were recorded on the verso side of the same leaf].

1601	—	—	—	Benninge
	—	—	—	Meales
	JA31	Eliz d	Ralph	Bigge
1602	AP11	Jn s	Ralph	Crawlye
	11	Ralph s	Wm	Bowstred
	MY30	Jn s	Mark	Sam
	AU15	Edmd s	Jn	Hardinge
	AU29	Hen s	Hen	Etheridge, jun.
	NO20	Alice d	Thos	Kynge
	JA 9	Susan d	Thos	Bayly
	MR14	Jn s	Thos	Mathewe
1603	AP 3	Ralph s	Jn	Lane
	MY15	Eliz d	Roger	Smithe
	AU14	Jn s	Thos	Garner
	AU21	Jn s	Jn	Pepiat
	AU21	Eliz d	Jn	Lytle
	SE25	Hen s	Rich	Randale
				[Randall-T.]
	OC 3	Edw s	Jn	Stalworthe
	OC14	Wm s	Rich	Kynge
1604	AU13	Eliz d	Wm	Packer
	SE23	Susan d	Ralph	Crawly
	JA13	Francis s	Ralph	Bigge
	FE 2	Susan d	Jn	Mathewe
	FE10	Thos s	Roger	Smithe
	FE10	Dennys d	Jn	Stalworth
	FE17	Wm s	Wm	Ashwell, the reputed father
	MR 3	Jn s	Edw	Kynge
	MR10	Susan d	Wm	Meales

1605	JL14	Eliz d	Thos	Kynge	1617	MY11	Mary d	Wm	Leaper
	23	Frances d	Wm	Lepar		JN15	Susan d	Thos	Day, jun.
	DE27	Rotheram & Edw				AU17	Alice d	Rich	Randole
		s	Thos	Kenninge		SE14	Eliz d	Wm	Stalworth
	FE 9	Jane d	Rich	Kynge		OC 9	Margt d	Ralph	Bigge
1606	MR25	Thos s	Thos	Tompkins		NO22	Thos s	Jn	Pepiat
	JN 8	Hen s	Jn	Pepiat		NO 9	Rich s	Jn	Lane
	JL 1	Dennis d	Jn	Barfoote		DE16	Thos s	Thos	White
	AU24	Margt d	Wm	Packer		JA 5	Rich s	Ralph	Crawley
	JA18	Phyllisd	Thos	Garner	1618	MY17	Frances	dau. of a traveller	
	MR 1	Geo s	Geo	Odell, 'a				[Jn Anderson - T.]	
				Londiner'		JN28	Mary d	Matth	Hanscombe
1607	AP 5	Rotheram s	Rich	Randall		SE20	Joan d	Thos	Day [jun. - T.]
	AU16	Alice d	Thos	Amps, jun.		NO22	Cuthbert s	Thos	Peacocke
	—	— s	Roger	Cooke*	1619	AP 1	Geo s	Geo	Clerke &
	[JA 1	Edw s	Thos	King†]				Audry	Day
	[FE28	Joan d	Ralph	Bigge†]		MY26	Eliz d	Wm	Leaper
	[MR 5	Jn s	Wm	Leaper†]		NO14	Jn s	Jn	Whitlocke
1608	AP24	Edw s	Thos	Garner		JA 2	Francis s	Thos	Day
	MY15	Edw s	Jn	Stalworth		9	Edw s	Roger	Cooke
	JN15	Harry s	Edw	Botsford	1620	MY30	Dorothy d	Jn	Kinge
	MR12	Thos s	Ralph	Crawley		JL 2	Dorothy d	Wm	Stalworth
				[Crowley - T.]		JL30	Agnes d	Jn	Lane
	MR19	Thos s	Thos	Carter		AU12	Joan d	Jn	Ashby
1609	AP25	Franciss	Thos	Amps, jun.		JA11	Ann d	Rich	Spicer [gent. - T.]
	AU24	Franciss	Edw	Bourne		MR15	Judith d	Thos	Nash
	SE17	Ann d	Wm	Meales	1621	MY10	Mary d	Cuthbert	Cutlutt
	OC 1	Ann d	Rich	Feild		JN 3	Abigail d	Wm	Leaper
	DE27	Thos s	Jn	Evans		JL15	Martha d	Thos	Peacocke
	FE11	Audrey d	Roger	Smith		29	Wm s	Thos	Day
1610	DE16	Jn s	Thos	Thomkins		OC14	Francis s	Jn	Hawes
	OC 7	Jn s	Rich	Randole		DE15	Ralph s	Wm	Garret
	[blank]	Agnes d	Wm	Leaper		25	Frances d	Jn	Whitlocke
	DE30	Philip s	Ralph	Bigg	1622	AU18	Alice d	Jn	Ashby
	JA 6	Audrey d	Thos	Reisden		AU25	Thos s	Hen	Crawly
	MR 3	Alice d	Edw	Bourne		DE11	Jn s	Jn	Kinge
	17	Ralph s	Roger	Cooke		30	Joan d	Cuth	Cutlutt
1611	AP25	Ann d	Jn	Pepiat		MR 7	Simon s	Rich	Spicer, gent.
	JA 1	Thos s	Rich	King		17	Thos s	Thos	Nash, yeoman
	NO25	Mary d	Rich	Feild	1623	[AU17	Wm s	Wm	Garret†]
1612	JN 1	Thos s	Thos	Day		SE 7	Rob s	Rob	Lane
	JA 3	Thos s	Thos	Amps		NO 9	Agnes d	Wm	Stalworth
1613	MR28	Wm s	Wm	Leaper		DE14	Ann d	Chas	Pearce
	AU29	Joan d	Rich	Randole		14	Audrey d	Cuth	Cutlutt
	OC 6	Rob s	Thos	Day, jun.		JA29	Josias s	Francis	Ellis
	DE27	Hen s	Rob	Morton		FE22	Jn s	Jn	Kinge, jun.
1614	MR27	Franciss	Roger	Smyth		MR14	Jn s	Hen	Crawley
	MY 1	Agnes d	Ralph	Bigge	1624	MY11	Rich s	Rich	Spicer
	JL 1	Franciss	Thos	White		30	Thos s	Thos	Daye
	JL30	Eliz d	Thos	Peacocke		30	Edmd s	Thos	Peacocke
	SE18	Matth s	Matth	Hanscombe		JL 2	Susan d	Rob	Ratten
	[DE25	Mary d	Edw	Hattam, a		AU 1	Moses s	Wm	Leaper
				stranger†]		1	Jn s	Jn	Whitlocke
	[FE13	Cornelius s	Wm	Leaper †]		FE22	Jn s	Jn	Kinge, jun.
1615	AU 6	Rob s	Jn	Lane, born AU6	1625	AP19	Susan d	Jn	Ashbye
	NO18	Eliz d	Wm	Stalworth		MY 1	Mary d	Hen	Crawly
	DE31	Eliz d	Thos	Day, jun.		AU 7	Agnes d	Wm	Garret
	JA28	Mary d	Thos	White		SE 2	Eliz d	Rob	Choyne of
	FE 4	Eliz d	Jn	Pepiat					Bramblehanger, gent.
	27	Thos s	Thos	Peacocke		OC 2	Jos s	Thos	Pedder
	MR10	Nicholas	son of a poore	travelling woman'		NO17	Jn & Wm s	Rob	Lane
1616	JN 9	Jn s	Hen	Hancoke		DE11	Dorothy d	Wm	Meales
	AU11	Wm s	Thos	Amps		JA 1	Eliz d	Thos	Nash
	DE 8	Thos s	Roger	Cooke		8	Joan d	Rob	Ratten
					1626	JL21	Rich s	Rich	Roe
						[JL23	Jn s	Thos	Day†]
						[JL25	Eliz d	Cuth	Cutlutt†]

* Added in a different hand. Not in T.

† Occurs in T.; Register mutilated.

1626[AU 6 Mark s	Thos	Sam†]	1635 MY18 Rebeccad Jn	Crawley
[ctd.][SE26 Wm s	Hen	Meales†]	AU17 Martha d Jn	Peacock
[JA14 Jn s	Rob	Ratten†]	23 Thos s	Thos Ashby
JA28 Jn s	Wm	Meales	SE24 Sam s	Rich Grigg
FE 2 Jn s	Wm	Webster	FE10 Thos s	Hen Cutlett
MR 4 Jn s	Wm	Stalworth	1636 AP 2 Stephen s	StephenCooke
1627 MY22 Margt d	Rich	Stone, esq.	MY27 Wm s	Thos Cheney, esq.
OC28 Geo s	Wm	Garret	MY17 Roger	Tillet
28 Mary d	Matth	Hardinge	JA14 Kath	Holt
NO20 Jn s	Wm	Vyes	NO 1 Wm s	Wm Pepiatt
JA 9 Joan d	Thos	Ashbye	JA21 Rich	Garratt
MR11 Alice d	Thos	Peacocke	NO 7 Hen	Holloway
11 Ann d	Thos	Peacocke	SE25 [?Harry]	Martin
16 Jn s	Jn	Ashbye	NO 6 Philip s Jn	Crawley
1628 AP 6 Thos s	Thos	Sam	FE 8 Agnes	Peacocke
AP17 Ann d	Rob	Cheyne, gent.	[?1637] — Ann d	Thos Cheney
JL 6 Mary d	Jn	Whitlocke	1637 SE10 Eliz d Jn & Agnes	Peacock
27 Rich s	Thos	Podder	NO 5 Wm s	Rotheram & Joan Randole
NO23 Jn s	Rich	Roe	5 Thos s	Thos & Joan Ashby
MR17 Jn s	Edw	Alline	JA14 Eliz d Thos & Eliz	Sam
23 Jane d	Rob	Ratten	21 Susan d Jn & Joan	Crawly
1629 AP 7 Agnes d	Cuth	Cutlutt	28 Francis s	Thos & Agnes Peacocke, sen.
JN28 Agnes d	Thos	Peacocke	MR18 Wm s	Thos & Eliz Peacocke, jun.
NO 5 Alice d	Thos	Ashby	1638 AP 1 Jas s	Hen & Susan Meales
DE13 Sarah d	Susan	Meales, wid.	JL25 Abraham s Jn & Eliz	Holte
FE13 Jane d	Thos	Woddell	OC 9 Martha d	Lionis & Mary* Deler
23 Thos s	Mr. Ralph	Rotheram	OC19 Philip s	Phil & Joan Bigge
MR 7 Jn s	Thos	Sam	NO25 Wm s	Wm & Joan Weste
11 Ann d	Wm	Stalworth	DE 5 Francis s	Bernard & Kath Holte
13 Rich s	Rich	Roe	MR10 Alice d	Thos & Eliz Garrat
1630 MR30 Eliz d	Rich	Spiggens	1639 AP 4 Thos s	Thos & Mary Sam
AP 7 Thos s	Thos	Whitlocke	13 Alice d	Wm & S[?usan] Pedder
25 Joan d	Wm	Pepiat	[The bottom of this leaf is cut out,	and one or more entries are lost]
JN24 Rob s	Rob	Cheyne, gent.	1639 JL11 Mary d	Thos & Ann Cheny, esq.
		[Cheney - T.]	SE15 Debrath d	Jn & Joan Crawly
AU19 Ralph s	Rob	Lane	OC 7 Geo s	Jas & Frances Turney
JA20 Jn s	Jn	Holte	FE23 Frances d	Thos & Eliz Pecok
28 Thos s	Thos	Whitlocke		
JA 9 Wm s	Hen	Meales		
		[Males - T.]		
MR 9 Hen s	Thos	Howes		
1631 AP 1 Wm s	Wm	Stalworth		
3 Thos s	Jn	Crawlie		
JL12 Amy d	Matth	Hardinge		
AU10 Martha d	Rob	Ratten		
NO10 Ann s	Geo	Rotheram		
DE17 Jn s	Hen	Cutlett		
24 Hen s	Hen	Meales		
1632[AP 1 Jn		Garratt††]	1640 AP15 Rob s	Wm West
1631[MR11 Philip		Sam††]	AU24 Thos s	Thos Yvere
1632 MY20 Eliz d	Wm	Norton	NO 5 Jn s	Thos Ashby
SE27 Sam s	Jn	Peacocke	NO 5 Mary d	Matth Collins
30 Joan d	Thos	Peacocke	OC10 Rob s	Rob Martin
[NO11 Sarah d	Edw	Pryor†]	[?1641] AP26 Wm s	Bernard Holt
[DE13 Wm s	Jn	Crawley†]		
[FE 1 Wm & Jn s	Wm	West††]		
[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]				
1634 [JN 5 Jn s	Wm	Pepiatt†††]	1643 MY 7 Jn s	Jn Bonner
[AU 5 Eliz d	Jn	Holt†††]	JL23 John Crawley & Jono his wife	had a sonn baptized called Richard'
[AU12 Wm s	Hen	Cuttler†††]	SE17 Agnes d	Jn Duncombe
[AU12 Mary d	Wm	Meales†††]	NO17 Ann d	Wm Pearson, jun.
[SE14 Martha d	Jn	Ashby†††]	DE27 Susan d	Jn & Ann Peacocke
[OC23 Bernard s	Bernard	Holt†††]	1644 JA21 Wm s	Wm Tillcock
[NO 8 Wm s	Thos	Sam†††]	FE11 Jn s	Thos Peacocke
[DE10 Hen s	Hen	Meales†††]	MR17 Eliz d	Thos & Eliz Garrett
			[1645] MR31 Matth s	Hen & Susan Myles

† Occurs in B.T. only; Register mutilated. * Written over 'Agnes' struck through; †† Occurs in B.T. only. B.T. gives 'Mary'.

1646

NO22 Dan s Hen Susan Myles
 FE25 Thos s Francis Hannah Ampes
 MR20 Rich s Jn Frances Randle
 1645 [sic]
 MY17 Abraham s Abraham Dorothy Sanders

1648

JL11 Eliz d Rich Belle
 AU13 Wm s Edw Chambers
 DE14 Alice d Wm Sharpe
 1649
 JL26 Wm s Wm Neell, jun.

1650

AU 8 — s Francis Ampes
 1651
 MY 2 Wm s Sam Sibyl Beaumont

[The ten following entries are entered immediately after the preceding entry, and relate to two families. Each group of five entries is written in the same hand]

1650 JN 5 Sarah d Wm & Kath Pearson
 1652 DE30 Wm s Wm & Kath Pearson
 1655 JN 5 Thos s Wm & Kath Pearson
 1657 MR20 Mary d Wm & Kath Pearson
 1660 AU14 Kath d Wm & Kath Pearson

1650 AU 4 Jn s Jn King, jun.
 1652 OC27 Wm s Jn King, jun.
 1654 FE25 Ann d Jn King, jun.
 1658 FE18 Thos s Jn King, jun.
 1663 JA20 Andrew s Jn King, jun.

[The remaining Baptisms (& Births) are entered at the end of the volume. In accordance with the Commonwealth precept, births are registered until 1662, unless otherwise specified].

1651

SE 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Ashbee, bapt.

1650

DE22 Rich Gregorie

1651

DE20 Jn Roberds

1650

JN10 Rob Spicer

1653

JN28 Sarah Dolten

1654

FE 3 Thos Gregoree

DE16 Wm Garat

OC20 Mary Cob

AU21 Edw Spiser

1655

FE 2 Rich Knight

SE29 Alice Elmer, bapt.

OC20 Phoebe Halse

MR25 Ralph Lane, bapt.

[JN 5 Thos Percen†]

1656

MY30 Edw Gregree

DE25 Ann Dolten

1657

[MR20 Mary Percen, bapt.†]

MR25 Edw Lane

1657 [ctd.]

AP16 Eliz Ashbee
 MY20 Sarah Randall, bapt.
 AP16 Thos Colins, bapt.
 JN10 Matth Wats
 [SE11 Mary Vauc†]

1658

JA30 Frances Knight, bapt.
 NO14 Susan Ashbee, bapt.
 SE14 Thos King, bapt.
 DE28 Geo Garate, bapt.
 FE11 Eliz Smith

1659

FE21 Mary Lane
 MR15 Mary Wats, bapt.
 JA12 Dorothy Lanly
 JA 2 Edmd Ivery, bapt.
 FE14 Mary Laugh [Lauds-T.]

1660

FE14 Sarah Cutler
 AU 5 Philip Curtis
 JA26 Lucy Garat
 MY 1 Eliz Randall, bapt.
 [AU14 [?Adrian] Percen, bapt.†]
 JN 2 Jn Spiser
 DE16 Ann Dolten
 NO12 Wm Bazly, bapt.

1661

OC17 Edw Smith
 MY29 Rebecca d Jn & Rebecca Leaper
 JN22 Mary [?Bucking]
 NO21 Jn Ivery, bapt.
 DE20 Thos Bazly, bapt.
 [SE14 Mary Sam†]

1662

AP21 — s Jn Rebecca Leaper
 AP30 Mary d Bernard Sarah Holt
 MR 4 Thos s Thos — White

[Registration of baptisms is now resumed]

1662

AU28 Geo s Geo Joan Rotheram,
 born JL18

NO30 Andrew s Andrew Alice Nelle

AU18 Mary d Francis Hannah Ampes

JN11 Thos s Jn Eliz Ashbee

OC12 Geoff s Geoff Mary Certis

1663

JA 9 Frances d Jn Randel

NO25 Eliz d Jn Rebecca Leaper

SE28 Wm s Barnet Holt

FE20 Wm s Geo Rotheram,

born FE8

[JA20 Andrew s Jn King, sen.†]

1664

MR28 — d Wm Basly

SE29 Thos s Thos Langly

FE 2 Mary d Andrew Nell [Neall-T.]

JA31 Mary d [Wm Huat†]

JA 9 Mary d Jn Ashby

1665

JA17 Jn s Jn Stivenes

NO11 Edw s Wm Basly

SE 1 Eliz d Jn Ivery

NO11 Jas s Jos Smith

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1665 [ctd.]

DE 7 Jane d Mark Sam
 13 Barnard s Barnard Holt
 JA 7 Eliz d Jas Cob
 SE23 [Wm] s Ralph Lane, born
 [AP 8 Wm s Rich Jaxson†]
 JA21 Geo s Geo Rotheram

1666

JN29 Edw & Stephen sons of
 Jn & Sarah King, jun.

JA 1 Jn s Bernd. Sarah Holt
 FE24 Ann d Thos Eliz Langly

1667

SE14 Thos s Geo Jane Rotheram
 SE14 Ann d Andrew Alice Nealle
 MR17 Mary d Jn Stevens

1668

OC28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Robbesson
 [Robinson - T.]

FEL1 Cath d Bernd Sarah Holt
 MR14 Wm s Wm Eliz Cheney

[Chiney - T.]

MR24 Thos s Mark Eliz Sam
 NO24 Jn s Jn Joan Dolton

1669

SE12 Geo s Thos [Eliz†] Langly
 AUL6 Sarah d Rowland Ann Jones
 OC23 Thos s Jn Mary Ashby, jun.

NO 4 Mary d Wm Mary Randole
 NO15 Hen s Geo Joan† Rotheram

NO15 Thos & Eliz s & d
 Thos Susan Hawkins

JA22 Jn & Eliz s & d Wm Eliz Basely
 [JN21 Rich s Rich Mary Jackson†]

1670

AP 1 Abraham s Abrm Jane Sanders
 9 Hen s Jn Mary Stevens

[NO27 Judith d Rich Jackson†]
 FEL6 Ralph s Geo Rotheram

MR 3 Mary d Rich Eliz Sherly
 5 Thos s Thos Susan Hawkins

18 Ann d Wm Eliz Basely

1671

MY 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Robinson

31 Eliz d Jn (decd.) Mary Stevens

JN 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Cheyne, esq.

NO23 Wm s Wm Randall

26 Jn s Jn Tennant

JA 3 Geo s Mark Sam

FE 6 Eliz d Francis Cook

JA 3 Thos s Bernard Holt

MR 1 Jane d Abraham Sanders

1672

AU 1 Ann d Thos Dorothy Ampes

1673

SE17 Ann d Thos Ann [Wilford†]

NO24 Thos s Jn Eliz Robinson

JA16 Jn s Wm Eliz Basely

21 Jane d Geo Jane Rotheram

FE24 Sarah d Abraham Jane Sanders

MR18 Rotheram s Wm Mary Randall

1674

AU 5 Rich s Rich Sarah Randal

OC25 Mary d Thos Susan Hawkins

1674 [ctd.]

SE15 Susan d Hen Mary Crawly

18 Susan d Rich Alice Gregory

1675

AU31 Mary d Thos Ann Wilford

SE30 Sarah d Thos Sarah Cook

SE12 Hannah d Francis White

JA 9 Wm s Abraham Jane Sanders

[blank] Rich s Rich Sarah Randall

JA18 Rich s Geo Jane Rotheram

1676

JL 7 Hannah d Andrew Eliz Neal

OC20 Ann d Roger Ann Dawson

JA28 Rich s Wm Eliz Basely

MR20 Mary d Rich Alice Gregory

JA 8 Mary d Thos Mary Lilburne

1677

MR27 Rebeccad Hen Mary Crawly

AP16 Jn s Rich Sarah Randal.

21 Hen s Wm Mary Randal

SE25 Jane d Wm Jane Roe

OC13 Jn s Jn Alice Lane

NO 9 Jeremy s Mark Mary Allen

SE27 Edw s Thos Sarah Cook

MR 3 Frances d Wm Ann Norton

JA 6 Jane d Thos Eliz Langly

1678

AP18 Thos s Thos Wilford & Ann

his second wife; born MR31

FE24 Ann d Thos Ann Tommalin

1679

MY18 Jn s Roger Ann Dawson

AP22 [blank] White

FE 3 Ann d Thos Ann Wilford,
 born JA20

MR 3 Edw & Jn s Jn Mary Ashbee

OC 5 Sarah d Jn Alice Lane

OC12 Mary Robinson

1680

AP18 Joan Peacock

OC 9 Ann d Abraham Jane Sanders

AP24 Jn s Jn Phoebe Ashbee

1681

JA 9 Mary d Roger Ann Dawson

FEL4 Jn s Jn Sarah King

OC 8 Rob s Jn Alice Lane

JA24 Mary d Dan Mary Males

1682

AP20 Thos s Thos Mary Lilburne

NO18 Mary Sanders

OC31 Eliz Wilford,
 born OC24

MR 3 Stephen King

NO 7 Ann Norton

OC 2 Thos s Thos Mary Sam

1683 §

FE 3 — Ivery

3 Eliz —

10 — [?Roe]

10 — Sanders

MR 2 — Lane

2 Jn Crowley

[One entry wholly illegible]

† Occurs in B.T. only; Register illegible.

‡ Jane [T.]

§ The B.T. for 1683 gives only burials.

1684

JA 2 Edmd s Edmd Lane
 16 Sarah d Thos Lillburne
 22 Ann d Thos Hawkins

1685

MR27 Jn s Jn Peacock
 MY24 Jn s Thos Samm
 AU 9 Mary d Geo Fensam
 23 Wm s Ann Norton, wid.
 SE27 Edw s Edw Wheeler
 DE27 Edw s Jn King

1686

JL 4 Jas s Rich Eliz Randall
 AU 8 Joan d Jn Alice Lane
 SE 5 Lucy d Wm Jane Roe
 5 Ann d Mark Mary Ollin
 OC 7 Matth s Matth Phoebe Watts
 FE 6 Thos s Thos Ann Cooke
 13 Sarah d Thos Ann Tomlin
 MR 6 Rich s Rich Eliz Jackson

1687

AP18 Jn s Wm Mary Randall
 MY15 Eliz d Edmd Eliz Lane
 16 Thos s Jn Sarah King
 JL10 Wm s Wm Sarah Dawson
 24 Thos s Jn Peacock
 OC16 Jas s Jas Smith
 29 Susan d Thos Lilburn
 JA 1 Alice d Jn Alice Lane
 MR11 Sarah d Mark Mary Allen
 23 Wm s Wm Sarah* Goodale

1688

SE30 Wm s Thos Mary Same
 DE26 Wm s Jn Sarah King
 JA13 Sarah d Wm Sarah Dawson
 MR10 Rob s Jn Alice Lane

1689

AP 4 — s Jn & Frances** Peacock
 [AU 4 Phoebe d Matth Phoebe Wats†]
 [AU18 Eliz d Thos Ann Cook†]
 [AU25 Wm s Andrew Lucy Neal†]
 [AU25 Mary d Wm Joan Row †]
 [SE 5 Wm s Jn Martha Ivory†]
 [FE 2 Sarah d Edw Eliz Lane†]
 [FE16 Edw s Wm Sarah Goodale†]
 [FE22 Andrew s Andrew Lucy Neal†]
 MR 2 Mary d Hugh Mary Powel
 MR23 Mark d Mark Mary Allen

[The lower half of the last extant leaf, containing the Baptisms for 1689 & 1690, has been cut out; also one or more of the following leaves at the end of the volume. The Baptisms for 1690-1696 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1690 - 'None'

1691

MR29 Eliz d Thos Joan Mastin
 AP 5 Eliz, Sarah & Wm s & d
 Jn Eliz Conquest
 JL27 Eliz d Thos Mary Same
 SE27 Thos s Wm Sarah Dawson

* Written over 'Mary'.

** Written over 'Mary' struck out.

† Occurs in B.T. only

§ From Vol. III. (See note under 1750).

1691 [ctd.]

DE20 Eliz d Thos Ann Cooke
 FE 7 Sarah & Ann d Thos Jane Shaw

1692

MR30 Rob s Rob Eliz Hawkins
 MY 8 Thos s Jn Alice Lane
 JN19 Sarah d Wm Sarah Goodale
 SE25 Eliz d Wm Abigail Draper
 DE18 Stephens s Jn Sarah King

1693

JN11 Thos s Hen Sarah Crafts

1694

AP 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Conquest
 22 Jn s Wm Sarah Goodale
 29 Valentine & Austin s
 Jn Alice Lane

DE30 Wm Crofts

1696

JL29 Mary d Wm Sarah Goodale

[VOLUME II. 1696-1749]

JA31 Grace d Hugh Mary Powel
 FE 1 Thos s Jn Mary Keyes [Keger§]
 MR14 Abigail d Wm Abigail Draper
 21 Mary d Jn Ann Kitcher

1697

MY25 Jn & Jos s Jn Mary Keyes
 30 Eliz & Mary d Wm Sarah Dawson
 30 Wm s Wm Jane Rowe
 JN27 Wm s Thos Ann Cook
 27 Berry s Jn Sarah King
 JL 9 Thos s Thos Kath Cheyne
 NO 7 Hannah d Thos Eliz Mastyn
 NO 2 [blank] d Geo Mary Fensom, born,
 never baptized

DE19 [blank] s Dan Hobs &
 Abigail his reputed wife, born,
 never baptized

FE27 Ann d Jn Ann Kitcher

1698

JL31 Edw s Wm Sarah Dawson [labr.†]
 AU 8 Sarah d Hen Sarah Crofts
 [Craft, yeoman-T.]
 AU14 Francis s Geo Ann Mastin [yeoman†]
 AU14 Eliz d Jn Alice Lane [labr.†]
 AU14 Jn s Jn Frances Cook [carrier†]
 NO 5 Eliz d Thos Cath Cheyne, esq.

1699

AP29 Eliz d Jn Ann Kidgar [Kitcher§]
 MY14 Jn s Wm Abigail Draper
 AU28 Thos s Thos Joan Mastyn
 DE 6 Cath d Thos Cath Cheney, esq.

[Cheyne - T.]

[Between 1699 and 1748 the entries for several periods are written in illiterate hands. There are no entries in the Register for 1701-2, 1705 & 1707-8. Births (instead of Baptisms) are recorded in 1700 (and also in the "Bishop's Transcript for 1701)].

1700

OC22 Thos s Thos Mayles
 [— 'John Kidger a Child borne'†]
 [— 'Thomas Cook a Daughter borne'†]
 DE 3 Wm s Andrew Neale, born
 JA 6 A son of Clement Woodam, born [Wadam§]
 [blank] Gabriels Jn Burr, born

1700 [ctd.]

†MR 1 A son of Rich Randall, born
 †JA11 Sarah d Jos Puttefatt, born
 1701
 †NO15 Jn s Jn Cook, labr.
 †JA 4 Abigail d Wm Draper, labr.,
 born NO26
 †AP 7 Thos s Thos Cheyne, esq.
 †JA 1 Dorothy d Wm Cheyne
 †FE16 Wm s Thos Whitmill, labr.,
 born JA24
 †AU23 Jn s Thos Mastin, labr.
 †AU30 A child of Hugh Powell, labr.
 1702
 †JN 3 Mary d Jn Burr
 †JL 3 Ann illeg. child of Thos Cartwright
 †JA 3 Thos s Rich Langley
 1703
 MY16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Atkins
 AP 5 Ann d Thos Ann Mails, born
 1704
 †MY 9 Edmd Cook
 †JL 3 Ann Baseley
 DE14 Thos s Thos Eliz Atkins††
 †MR11 Ann Neale, aged 8
 years
 †MR11 Mary Neale

[The B.T. for 1605 is not extant; see
 note under 1699, supra].

1706

OC20 Rich s Thos Eliz Atkins
 †OC13 Thos s Thos Mailles
 OC13 Hester d Thos Ann Mails
 JA26 Jn s Wm Ann Dawson
 FE 9 Thos s Rich Sarah Basely

[The seven following entries relating
 to the Fenshams are written here in
 a later hand]

1706 OC 3 Thos s Sam & Ann Fensham, born
 1709 JN24 Mary d Sam & Ann Fensham, born
 1711 JA15 Eliz d Sam & Ann Fensham, born
 1713 SE 2 Sarah d Sam & Ann Fensham, born
 1716 MR15 Sam s Sam & Ann Fensham, born
 1718 JN11 Wm s Sam & Ann Fensham, born
 1734 JN11 'Samuell Fensham the father
 of these Children was baptized
 with them all'.

1707

†JL24 Rowland s Jos Eliz Puddfut, born
 †JL31 Lydia & Rebecca ds
 Jn Ann Kidger, born
 †AU24 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Evans, born
 †SE18 Susan d Wm Ann Dawson, born
 †SE21 Ruth d Thos Ann Cooke, born
 1708

†SE 4 Mary d Matth Eliz Deacon, bapt.
 †OC17 Lydia d Jn Ann Kiger
 †OC17 Sarah d Jn Sarah Sam
 †JA27 Sam s Nich Mary Crouch
 †FE26 Mary d Hen Mary Randall
 MR 1 Abigail d Wm Abigail Draper

† Occurs in B.T. only.
 †† July 4 [T.]

1708 [ctd.]

†FE 6 Lucy d Thos Ann Cook
 1709
 SE15 Rich s Rich Mary Langly
 JA29 Mary d Thos Eliz Evans
 1710
 OC 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Sam
 DE16 Rich s Rich Mary Langly
 1711
 JN19 Sarah d Thos Mary Canon
 AU 5 Mary d Hen Ann Randall
 OC21 Sarah d Jas Sarah Smith
 1712
 SE13 Deborah d Thos Ann Cook
 OC19 Mary d Rich Mary Langly
 1713
 AP21 Thos s Thos Mary Canon
 AU 9 Thos s Jn Sarah Sam
 DE 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Smith
 1714
 AP15 Eliz d Hen* Ann ss Randall
 AU20 Jn s Edw Ann Hill
 OC 7 Rathoram s Jn Sarah s Raiment
 OC17 Mary d Thos Eliz Evens
 1715
 JL 1 Thos s Rich Mary Powell
 OC 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Clark
 NO20 Wm s Jas Sarah Smith
 1716
 AP13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Smith
 MY20 Rotherham s Jn Sarah Raiment
 OC21 Jn & Eliz s & d of
 Wm Ann Jackson, jun.
 1717
 AU 4 Rich s Rob Mary Hartwell
 DE 1 Phoebe d Jn Mary Pittkin
 1718
 MY25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Raiment
 NO16 Thos s Thos Eliz Billingsham
 FE 2 Ann d Jn Ann Waler
 22 Rotheram s Harry Ann Randal
 1719
 AP12 Rob s Rob Mary Hartwel
 AP21 Edw s Edw Ann Hill
 MY24 Wm s Wm Ann Jackson
 MY24 Jane d Wm Jane Watts
 MY24 Mary d Jn Sarah Same
 SE20 Bathia d Jn Mary Pittkin
 OC11 Jn s Thos Ann Oliver
 MR21 Rebecca d Rob Mary Hartwell
 1720
 AU 2 Mary d Wm Ann Jackson
 SE 4 Dan & Ann s & d of
 Dan Mary Gosbel
 SE26 Jn s Jn Ann Sanders
 NO24 Sarah d Andrew Joanna King
 1721
 OC 1 Wm Man, illeg. child
 DE27 Anna Maria & Alice d of
 Thos Ann Oliver
 JA14 Mary d Rob Mary Hartwell
 1722
 AP 1 Jos s Jn Sarah Same
 5 Sarah d Wm Sarah Roe
 MY 2 Thos s Thos Hannah Lilburn
 AU30 Mary d Andrew Joanna King
 * Written over 'Samuel' : 'Henry' [T.]
 s'Ann [Vol.III] ss Sarah [Vol.III]

1722 [ctd.]

SE 9 Jn s Jn Ann Waller
 OC25 Thos s Wm Ann Jackson
 NO 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Draper
 DE23 Thos s Jn Ann Sanders
 30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Scrivener

1723

JN 2 Thos s Thos Ann Oliver
 [Orlibar-T.]

17 Sarah d Jn Sarah King
 SE 9 Jn s Thos Hannah Lilburne
 MY14 Mary d Jn Eliz Clark
 OC23 Thos s & Eliz d of
 Thos Ann Waller
 FE 5 Matth s Matth Ann Fensom
 9 Thos s Wm Eliz Draper

1724

MY30 Mary d Jn Sarah Purree [Perry^s]
 DE 1 Martha d Rob Mary Hartwell
 SE19 Eliz d Andrew Joanna King
 SE20 Wm s Wm Sarah Roe
 20 Sarah d Wm Ann Jackson
 20 Mary Neal, a bastard child
 DE 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Clark
 DE 6 Mary d Benj Ann Halsse
 DE 3 Thos s Francis Abigail Finch
 JA 3 Jn s Jn Sarah King
 JA11 Jn s Jn Sarah Lillburn
 JA11 Eliz d Geo Ann Cob
 JA21 Hannah d Thos Hannah Lillburn
 FE28 Ann d Jn Ann Sanders

1725

MR28 Eliz d Thos Ann Waller
 JN27 Mary d Matth Ann Fensom
 [Fensham-T.]
 DE13 Hannah d Thos Hannah Lillburn
 DE26 Rich s Wm Ann Jackson
 MR13 Sarah d Rich Mary Roe

1726

AP10 Ann d Geo Ann Cob
 JN12 Sarah d Jn Sarah Purree [Purrie-T.]
 JL 3 Abigail d Rob Mary Hartwell
 JL30 Wm s Benj Ann Hasey [Halsey-T.]
 DE15 Mary d Jn Eliz Scrivener
 JA15 Thos s Jn Ann Sanders
 JA22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Clark
 JA22 Geo s Matth Ann Fensom
 FE26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Lillburn
 MR12 Wm s Wm Eliz Draper

1727

AP27 Mary d Thos Hannah Lillburn
 MY14 Andrews Andrew Joanna King
 AU17 Thos s Thos Mary Mails
 OC22 Ann & Mary ds

Thos Ann Oliver
 JA16 Mary d Francis Ann Halsey
 FE11 Sarah d Wm Ann Jackson
 FE18 Mary d Jn Sarah King
 MR24 Mary d Geo Ann Cob

1728

AP21 Sarah d Jn Sarah Sam
 JN30 Eliz d Jn Ann Waler
 JL14 Martha d Thos Hannah Lillburn
 SE29 Abraham s Wm Eliz Draper
 OC27 Wm s Wm Ann Mastin
 OC27 Jane d Jn Eliz Scrivener
 NO24 Thos s Thos Eliz Clothier

1729

AP 9 Mary d Thos Mary Mails
 AP 9 Wm the husband of Ann Jackson,
 of riper years

NO 9 Jn s Thos Hannah Lelborn

1730

MY17 Rich s Rich Mary Roo
 JN 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Clarck
 JN28 Ann d Jn Alice Screbner
 AU23 Thos s Jn King

1731^{ss}

FE 1 Ann d Jn Ann Waller
 FE 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Draper
 DE26 Richard Screbner Graham son of John
 Screbner and of Eleseboth his wif'
 [Scribner - T.]

MR12 Ann d Jn Eliz Clarck
 MR12 Ann d Francis Ann Halsey
 MR12 Eliz d Thos[†] Eliz Draper

1732

SE10 Wm s Wm Hester Romer
 DE10 Thos s Wm Ann Mastin
 NO26 Jn s Jn Eliz Kidher [Kidger^s]
 NO-- Mary d Jn Sarah King
 NO-- Benj s Benj Sarah Halsey

1733

JN10 Ann d Wm An Gakson [Jackson^s]
 AU 5 Jas s Thos Mary Melos
 NO25 Wm s Francis Ann Halsey
 DE30 Sarah d Jn Eliz Clarck
 JA13 Wm s Wm Eliz Draper
 JA13 Mary d Thos Eliz Draper
 FE10 'Bot' d Matth Ann Fensam
 FE17 Abigail d Wm Abigail Somerfeld
 MR10 'Mathey Hol, when sho
 was 25 yers of egg yo wif of
 Thomas Hooll'

MR10 'Mara' d 'Moara' Roo

1734

MY 5 Sarah d Jn Eliz Draper
 JN11 'Sam Fensham elder and Thomas
 Fensom and Moarey Fensham and
 Eleseboth Fensham and Sarah
 Fensham yonger and Willam Fensham
 all thos was crosend
 June yo 11 day 1734'
 JN11 'Marey Hooll elder wif of Willam
 Hooll and Marey Hooll and Willam
 Hooll and John Hooll theas
 foower was crosend all at on
 tim June yo 11d 1734'

JN11 Eliz d Wm Jane Wots^{sss}
 JN17 Jn s Jn Eliz Screbner
 SE 1 Mary d Thos Mary Loo [Low^s]
 NO17 Sarah d Jn Eliz Kidger
 DE 1 Sarah d Rich Sarah Emeton
 FE 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Coock
 FE16 Jn s Wm Esther Rimmer, 'was
 horn Jan. yo 31st. and Baptizd
 at 17 days old'

1735

MY 4 Mary d Jn ^{††} 'Lodey' Bonham
[†] William [T.]

^{††} Ann [T.] ^{sss} Mary d Wm Mary Wats [Vol. III].
^{ss} The first two entries may relate to 1730;
 they are not in the B.T. for 1731, and that
 for 1730 is missing.

1741 [ctd.]

FE 7	Geo s	Boorey	Eliz	King
1742				
AP11	Eliz d	Wm	Abigail	Summerfield
MY23	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Smeth
OC 3	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Draper
JL30	Jn s	Wm	Ann	Masten
FEL3	Jas s	Rob	Mary	Safeg

1743

AP24	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Sam
MY15	Martha d	Dan	Sarah	Hares
JN23	Jn s	Thos	Eliz	Bread
JL10	Sarah d	Wm	Ann	Randle
SE25	Jos s	Edw	Esther	Impy
OC 2	Sarah d	Wm	Sarah	Sam
DE18	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Thompkins

1744

MR25 Rich s	Geo	Jane	Scrivener
AP11 Jos s	Wm	Abigail	Sumerfield

1744

JN10	Ann d	Hen	Mary	Fensham
JL19	Sarah d	Berry	Sarah	King
AU19	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Smith
SE16	Sarah d	Hen	Eliz	Randle
OC25	Rich s	Sam	Susan	Fensham
NO15	Mary d	Jn	Ann	Mastin
JA 6	Alice d	Rich	Sarah	Emerton
JA21	Agnes d	Jn	Mary	Sam
MR17	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Smith
MR24	Mary d	Rob	Mary	Savage [butcher
		1745	- T.]	

1745

MR31	Jas s	Jn	Mary	Adkins[labr.-T.]
AP14	Geo s	Geo	Jane	Scrivener[labr.]
AP21	Thos s	Thos	Mary	Mastin[labr.-T.]
MY 5	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Perry[labr.-T.]
JN 9	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Breed[labr.-T.]
SE26	Edw s	Berry	Sarah	King[farmer-T.]
OC13	Sarah d	Jn	Mary	Tatt[labr.-T.]
NO10	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Randell[labr.-T.]
DE25	Sarah d	Gabriel	Sarah	Hicks[labr.-T.]
FE 2	Ann d	Jn	Eliz	Thomkins
MR16	Peircey		Earl,	illeg
MR16	Susan d	Sam	Susan	Fencham[farmer-T.]
MR23	Ann d	Wm	Ann	Mastin[labr.-T.]

1746

AU31	Wm s	Wm	Abigail	Sumerfield
SE28	Jn s	Jn	Ann	Mastin
NO16	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Adkins
DE31	Jas s	Jn	Eliz	Rud
MR 1	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Sams
MR 1	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Masting
MR 8	Mary d	Jn	Mary	Tatt

1747

AP 2	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Perry
MY29	Ann d	Rob	Mary	Savag
AU23	Phoebe d	Jas	Ann	Woods
NO29	Sarah d	Thos	Eliz	Breed
JA30	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Smith
FEL4	Wm s	Wm	Ann	Mastin

1748

MY15	Jn s	Jn	Mary	Rogers
MY29	Susah d	Sam	Susan	Fencham
JN19	Thos s	Geo	Jane	Scrivener
SEL3	Ann d	Berry	Sarah	King
OC 2	Hen s	Hen	Eliz	Randell
MR 5	Abraham s	Wm		Summerfield

* From Vol. III (See note under 1750).
* 'John' written over 'Ann' [Vol. III].

* 'Mary' [T. & Vol.III].

1748 [ctd.]

MR12 Jas s Jn Ann Mastin
 MR19 Sarah d Geo Eliz Fensham
 1749
 MR26 Rebecca d Jn Mary Sam, carpenter
 MR26 Hannah d Jn Mary Tatt, labr.
 AP30 Wm s Sam Mead,

at riper years

MY21 Sarah d Thos Ann Howell, traveller

[pedlar-T.]
 MY21 Susan d Wm Ann Randle
 MY28 Jn s Jn Mary Adkins, labr.
 MY28 Thos s Jn Ann Smith, labr.
 JL30 Wm s Jas Ann Woods, labr.
 NO12 Sarah d Thos Mary Mastin, labr.

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III 1750-1812]

[Note. - Volume III commences with entries for 1696-1736, being apparently a copy of those in Volume II. The two registers have been collated, and all discrepancies noted above].

1750

AP17 Edith d Thos Rebecca Evans
 JN 3 Sarah d Berry Sarah King
 JN 2 Mary d Hen Eliz Randell
 JL 8 Sarah d Wm Ann Mastin
 AU12 Hannah d Jn Eliz Jackson
 AU19 Ann d Sam Susan Fensham
 AU26 Eliz d Jn Mary Adkins
 SE16 Mary d Jn Mary Rogers
 SE30 Mary d Jn Eliz Draper
 NO11 Geo s Geo Eliz Fensham
 DE16 Thos s Thos Mary Breed
 MR24 Eliz d Wm Abigail Sumerfeild

1751

AP21 Sarah d Wm Mary Smith*
 AP28 Dan s Jn Mary Sams
 AU 7 Ann d Jn Mary Tatt
 AU 7 Dan s Jn Ann Mastin
 DE22 Eliz d Geo Jane Scrivener
 JA 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Rudd
 DE29 Jn s Berry Sarah King
 JA12 Wm s Jn Jane Daveis
 FE16 Wm s Thos Mary Newman
 MR 1 Eliz d Jas Ann Woods

1752

MR30 Sam Mead, adult
 MR30 Eliz Clothier, adult
 AP19 Eliz d Thos Mary Clark
 MY31 Eliz d Thos Mary Mastin
 JN11 Jn s Sam Mary Mead
 JN11 Eliz d Geo Eliz Fensham
 JL 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Barford
 DE 3 Hanna d Hen Eliz Randle
 DE31 Wm s Thos Mary Breed

1753

MR 4 Jn s Jn Mary Rogers
 MR25 Matth s Wm Ann Mastin
 AP 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Ansell
 AP 7 Jas s Dan Mary Cooper
 AP 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Jackson
 MY12 Susan d Sam Susan Fensham
 JN17 Eliz d Jn Mary Sams

1753 [ctd.]

JL17 Eliz d Berry Sarah King
 JL17 Jn s Thos Rebecca Evens
 AU26 Jn s Jn Mary Adkins
 OC14 Abigail d Wm Abigail Summerfield
 OC14 Judith d Wm Mary Barford
 NO18 Eliz d Jn Mary Tatt

1754

FE17 Dan s Dan Mary Cooper
 MR31 Phoebe d Thos Mary Mastin
 AP21 Thos s Geo Eliz Fensham
 AP21 Jas s Jas Ann Woods
 JN15 Jas s Jn Ann Mastin
 JL28 Mary, illeg. d Ann Bowler
 AU10 Wm s Thos Mary Clark
 OC13 Wm s Thos Mary Breed
 SE17 Mary d Jn Sarah Ansell
 NO19 Berry s Berry Sarah King,
 'Born ye 17th of Oct. about Ten
 of the Clock in the Morning'
 DE 1 Rob s Jn Jane Davis
 DE22 Sarah d Jn Mary Adkins

1755

AP13 Jos s Jn Mary Sam
 AP20 Ann d Geo Jane Screvener
 MY 4 Rosamond d Wm Mary Barford
 JN15 Ann d Wm Sarah Thompson
 JL27 Ann d Wm Sarah Sams
 DE14 Bethiah†† d Wm Ann Mastin
 DE25 Wm s Wm Mary Mead
 JA25 Andrew s Geo Eliz Fensham
 JA25 Judith d Jn Mary Rogers
 FE15 Eliz d Edw Eliz Myatt
 AP28 Edw s Jn Sarah Ansell
 MY16 Rich s Thos Rebecca Evens
 JN13 Wm s Jn Mary Tatt
 SE19 Sarah d Thos Mary Mastin
 OC24 Mary d Thos Mary Clark

1757

JA16 Mary d Berry Sarah King
 JA16 Geo s Jn Ann Mastin
 MY29 Judith d Jn Mary Adkins
 MY29 Mary d Jas Ann Woods
 JN26 Ann d Jn Mary Sams,
 born MR 24

JL31 Jos s Wm Mary Mead
 AU14 Martha d Jas Eliz Waller
 SE18 Jn s Wm Mary Barford
 NO 6 Mary d Geo Eliz Fensham

1758

MR19 Sarah d Jn Mary Rogers
 MY21 Mary d Geo Jane Scrivener
 OC29 Jn s Jn Ann Staford

1759

FE19 Mary d Wm Mary Mead
 MR11 Harry s Jn Mary Tatt
 AP15 Thos s Berry Sarah King,
 born MR 22, 1759

MY20 Wm s Geo Eliz Fensham
 JN24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Ansell
 OC 7 Diana d Jn Ann Staford
 DE 2 Mary d Wm Martha Pooney

1760

FE 3 Thos s Jn Mary Sams
 MR 2 Ann d Jn Mary Adkins

* Written in same hand over 'Colyer'.

†† Batthia [T.]

1760 [ctd.]

MR 2 Sarah d Jas Eliz Waller
 MR 2 Ann d Wm Mary Barford
 MR 2 Edw s Thos Mary Bread [Breed-T.]
 MR 9 Francis s Jn Mary Rogers
 AP 6 Mary d Wm Sarah Sams
 AP13 Sarah d Wm Mary Mead
 MY 8 Wm s Jn Ann Mastin
 JL 6 Sarah d Geo Ann Scrivener
 SE 7 Dan s Gabriel Sarah Elingham
 SE14 Eliz d Sam Mary Mead
 SE28 Wm s Jas Mary Pryer

1761

AP11 Eliz d Jn Mary Brown
 AP11 Sarah d Jn Mary Brown
 AP11 Mary d Jn Mary Brown
 JN14 Eliz d Thos Mary Breed
 JN28 Frances d Jn Mary Tatt
 OC11 Ann d Jn Mary Adkins
 OC18 Martha d Jn Mary Sams
 OC18 Sarah d Wm Mary Barford
 NO 8 Eliz d Wm Martha Poony

1762

JAL0 Sarah d Hen Mary Fensham
 JAL0 Eliz d Jn Mary Townsend
 [FE 9-T] Frances d Bury Sarah King
 MR14 Rich s Jn Ann Staford
 MR28 Wm s Abraham Sarah Sumerfield
 AP11 Wm s Thos Rebecca Evins
 AP18 Thos s Jas Mary Prier
 MY 9 Sarah d Sam Mary Mead
 SE19 Jas s Eliz Woodham
 SE26 Jas s Wm Sarah Sams
 OC16 Thos & Jn sons of
 Thos Mary Clark

1763

JA 2 Alice d Gabriel Sarah Elingham
 AP 9 Jas s Geo [Jane-T.] Scrivener
 MY29 Mark & Jn sons of

 Thos Mary Breed
 JLL17 Thos s Jn Mary Tatt
 JLL17 Eliz d Jn Mary Rogers
 JL31 Kath d Jn Mary Sams
 SE25 Sarah d Wm Eliz Fensham
 OC 9 Hen s Wm Eliz Randall
 OC 9 Eliz d Rich Mary Deller

1764

FE19 Hannah d Jn Mary Orsburn
 MR 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Billinton, aged 2
 MR 6 [—ora]d Sam Mary Mead
 JN24 Ann d Thos Ann Mastin
 AU 5 Alice d Jn Alice Kidger
 AU 3 Sarah d Wm Mary Hull, 'at 17 years
 of age at St. Thomas Last past'
 AU 3 Mary d Jas Mary Prior
 OC 7 Lydia d Jn Mary Brown, adult
 OC 7 Eliz d Wm Eliz Fensham

1765

MR10 Geo s Jas Eliz Waller
 MR30 Gabriel s Gabriel Sarah Elingham
 OC13 Wm s Wm Eliz Randall
 OC 2 Jas s Thos Mary Breed
 NO 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Hull

1766

JAL0 Sarah d Jas Mary Pryer
 FE27 Mary d Jn Eliz Groom
 FE27 Jn Groom, adult

1766 Ctd.]

MR 2 Wm s Jn Mary Osburn
 MR24 Jos s Sam Mary Mead
 AP 6 Wm s Jn Mary Sams
 AP27 Mary d Thos Ann Mastin
 DE21 Benj s Wm Eliz Fensham

1767

FE19 Sam Swain s Jn Aburn
 AP12 Wm s Thos Ann Raiment
 MY31 Jn s Gabriel [Sarah†] Elingham
 AU 2 Eliz d Jn Ann Smith
 SE29 Thos s Rich Mary Deller

1768

JL14 Jn s Jn Eliz Groom
 FE13 Wm s Thos Mary Cloather
 AP10 Thos s Wm Ann Fletcher
 JN19 Ann d Sam Mary Mead
 JN19 Mary d Wm Eliz Fensham
 AU 7 Ann d Jn Eliz Hall
 OC11 Wm s Jn Sarah Hull
 NO 6 Wm s Wm Mary Smith
 DE13 Jas s Jn Mary Orsburn

1769

JA 6 Aaron Sundon,
 'the Son of a Traveler Woman'
 JA26 Josiah & Geo sons of
 Rob Ann Savage
 FE18 Stephen s Jn Mary Aburn
 AP25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mead
 SE10 Jas s Jn Sarah Willsted
 OC 1 Wm s Wm Mary Smith
 NO12 Mary d Matth Sarah Peacock

1770

FE17 — * d Thos Mary Mastin
 AP 1 — * s Thos Eliz Breed
 AP 7 — * Jn Eliz Groom
 AP22 — * s Jn Ann Smith
 AP27 Harriet d Rob Ann Savage
 MY 6 Susan d Sam Mary Mead
 MY 6 Wm s Ann Finch
 JN 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Halle
 MY13 Arthur s Gabriel Elingham**
 AU 5 Geo s Wm Eliz Mead
 AU12 Benj s Wm Eliz Fensham
 SE13 Hen s Wm Rebecca Read
 OC14 Jonathan s Jonathan Mary Twigg
 NO10 Hannah d Jn Ann Jackson

1771

FE22 Milly d Jas Mary Pyng
 MR27 Sam s Edw Edith Mails
 JN 2 Alice d Rich Mary Deller
 AU25 Wm s Jn Sarah Willsted
 SE 8 Mary d Wm Mary Robards
 OC20 Wm s Wm Rebecca Read
 NO 9 Mary d Sarah Randall

1772

JA24 Sarah d Rob Ann Saviage
 JA31 Jn s Thos Ann Bradley
 FE23 Jas s Wm Mary Smith
 FE23 Thos s Jonathan Mary Twigg
 MR15 Thos s Jn Eliz Hale [Halle-T.]
 MR16 Ann d Wm Eliz Mead
 [MR22†] Jn s Edw Ann Tattum

† Occurs in B.T. only.

* Illegible owing to an ink-smudge; the B.T. for this year is not extant.

**Interlined in a different hand.

1772 [ctd.]

MY17 Sam s Jn Mary Orsburn

1773

JA 5 Jas s Edw Edith Maills

JA24 Jn s Wm Eliz Fensham

DE16 Wm Cole s Dan Mary Cooper

DE16 Mary Rebecca d Dan Mary Cooper

DE16 Ann Jane d Dan Mary Cooper

DE16 Jas s Thos Eliz Spigins

DE16 Thos Scott s Wm Ann Denton

DE16 Mary d Wm Ann Denton

DE16 Wm Walter s Matth Peacock

DE16 Sam Jas s Wm Eliz Mead

DE16 Dan Jn s Thos Eliz Breed

DE16 Wm s Rich Mary Deller

DE16 Jane Sarah d Jn Eliz Halle

1774

FE17 Chas s Jn Eliz Carr

FE17 Sarah d Jn Lydia Sams

JN 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Fensham

JN 9 Sarah d Sam Mary Mead

1775

JA27 Mary d Wm Mary Smith

JL30 Ann d Rob Ann Savage

SE17 Thos s Jn Ann Smith

DE10 Sarah d Gabriel [Sarah†] Elingham

1776

MR24 Rich s Jn Eliz Groom

MR29 Sarah Scrivenen†† Horsley

MR29 Eliz d Jn Ann Jackson

MR29 Sarah d Wm Ann Denton

MR29 Jos s Jn Mary Osburn

MR29 Eliz Cocks Megier [Megger-T]

JL27 Wm s Geo Susan Fensham

OC14 Dan s Jn Sarah Willsted

OC14 Eliz d Jos Mary Maller

OC14 Rebecca d Jos Mary Maller

OC14 Jas s Wm Eliz Mead

OC14 Jane d Jn Alice Kidger

OC20 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Carr

1777

JA 5 Sarah d Sam Sarah Smart

MR 2 Mary d Jas Sarah Savage

JN 8 Rob s Wm Mary Smith

SE14 Eliz d Hen Eliz Smith

1778

MR22 Thos s Wm Mary Waller

MY 7 Lydia d Jn Lydia Sams,

'being 2 year and 4 months old then'

MY 7 Thos s Jn Lydia Sams

JN21 Jane d Jn Hannah Rance

JL12 Mary d Jas Sarah Saviage

NO 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Hull

DE 6 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Carr

1779

JN14 Sarah d Rich Mary Deller

JN14 Sarah d Jn Sarah Willsted

JN14 Jn s Jn Ann Jackson

JN14 Sam s Sam Sarah Smart

JL25 Sarah d Jas Sarah Saviage

NO14 Jn s Jn Hannah Rance

1780

AU20 Ann d Geo Susan Fensham

OC15 Sarah d Jas Sarah Saviage

† Occurs in B.T. only.

†† 'Scrivener' [T.]

1781

AP29 Jn s Thos Eliz Janes

1782

FE 6 Jn s Dan Susan Grace

FE10 Hannah d Jn Hannah Rance

JL28 Jas s Jn Sarah Hull

1783

MR 9 Ann d Rob Eliz Marlow

AP 6 Ann d Jn Ann Jackson

AP20 Dinah d Jos Mary Marlow

MY18 Geo s Jn Martha Waller

JN30 Emma d Thos Ann Dicey, esq.,
of Claybrook in Leicestershire.She was born on Wednesday Jan. 1st of
the same year.

OC12 Thos Cloather s Jn Mary Mead

NO 2 Wm s Jn Abigail Lowe

NO 2 Sarah d Geo Susan Fensam

1784

JA25 Thos s Hen Ann Smith

JA27 Ann d Jas Ann Davies

FE 1 Ruth d Jas Sarah Savage

AP11 Sam s Jn Hannah Rance

AP18 Mary d Thos Eliz Fensam

OC21 Clara d Thos Ann Dicey, esq.

1785

FE 6 Constance d Fowmas Mary Gray,
travelling paupers

FE19 Jas illeg. s Sarah Mastin

MR27 Phillis d Jn Sarah Philpot

MR31 Thos s Wm Phillis Fenn

AP10 Jas s Jas Sarah Savage

AP17 Flora d Jn Mary Mead

AP24 Sarah d Jn Martha Waller

JL19 Susan & Lucy ds of

Jn Eliz Hale

OC30 Ann d Jn Abigail Lowe

NO13 Mary d Jos Mary Marlowe

1786

AP16 Thos Cook illeg. s Hannah Osborn

OC29 Thos s Jn Hannah Rance

OC29 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Stafford

NO26 Geo s Dan Susan Grace

1787

MR 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Peek

MR18 Sarah d Wm Phillis Fen

AP 8 Eliz d Jn Martha Waller

MY27 Wm s Jas Sarah Savage

AU 5 Ann d Jas Ann Davies

AU26 Dan s Jn Eliz Hale

1788

JA13 Eliz d Mark Hannah Breed

MR 2 Jos s Thos Eliz Jans [Janes-T.]

MR 2 Abigail d Jn Abigail Loo [Low-T.]

AP20 Wm s Jos Mary Marlow

JN 1 Harriet d Rob Ann Savage

SE14 Jas s Thos Mary Peek

OC 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Perkins

NO 2 Jas s Wm Mary Pryor

1789

JA11 Eliz d Jn Hannah Rance

FE11 Jn s Wm Phillis Fenn

MR29 Jn s Wm Ann Denton

MR29 Sarah, Eliz & Ann ds

Wm Ann Denton

AP10 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Smith

AP12 Eliz d Jn Mary Ingram

1789 [ctd.]

AP19 Eliz d Thos Susan Fletcher
 AP23 Jn s Jn Sarah Stafford
 JN 9 Rob s Rob Ann Savage
 JN14 Hannah d Wm Cole & Mary Cooper
 JN21 Rob s Jas Sarah Savage
 OC 8 Geo Jn s Rev. Jas Hadow &
 Sarah his wife, vicar of this parish.
 DE 6 Jn s Jn Martha Waller
 DE13 Mary d Mark Hannah Breed
 DE25 Chas s Matth Sarah Peacock, aged 5

1790

AP25 Jas s Jn Abigail Low
 JN20 Wm s Hen Ann Smith
 JL25 Charlotte d Rob Ann Savage
 AU 1 Thos s Thos Sarah Spiggins
 NO10 Edw s Wm Phillis Fenn
 DE12 Thos s Thos Mary Peck

1791

JA23 Jas s Jas Ann Ping
 MR27 Hannah d Wm Eliz Mead,
 aged about 11 years.
 AP 3 Ann, Mary, & Eliz ds of
 Wm Mary Chad
 AP24 Mary d Wm Cole & Mary Cooper
 MY15 Wm s Thos Susan Fletcher
 JN12 Sarah d Thos Sarah Spiggins
 JN26 Sarah Susan d Rev. Jas Hadow &
 Sarah his wife.

AU28 Hen Taylor s Sarah Merry
 OC23 Hannah d Rob Ann Savage

1792

JA29 Mark s Mark Hannah Breed
 FE19 Geo s Jas Ann Harris
 FE19 Dan s Wm Mary Pryor
 MR18 Thos s Wm Ruth Bayley
 JN17 Sam s Jn Martha Waller
 JL15 Jas s Jn Sarah Stafford
 AU12 Mary d Thos Sarah Waller
 AU14 Eliz d Jas Frances Tomson
 SE 2 Mary d Thos Mary Peck
 SE23 Jas s Jn Hannah Rance
 NO25 Jn s Jn Abigail Lowe
 DE23 Sarah d Jn Mary Flaxman,
 'receiv'd into the church ,
 having been baptized at Hexton '

1793

JA13 Geo s Rob Ann Savage
 JN23 Susan d Jos Mary Marlow, aged 2
 JN23 Jn s Jos Mary Marlow
 JL21 Thos s Jas Eliz Ping
 DE 8 Jas s Thos Susan Fletcher

1794

MR16 Eliz d Jn Mary Flaxman
 AP 3 Frances d Jas Frances Tomson
 MY25 Phoebe d Thos Mary Peck
 SE 7 Mary Ann d Rob Ann Savage
 NO 2 Mary d Jn Mary Philpot
 DE21 Amelia d Jas Eliz Ping

1795

JA 4 Hannah d Thos Sarah Waller
 AU 6 Ann d Jas Frances Tomson
 SE 6 Wm s Wm Cole & Mary Cooper
 SE 6 Hannah d Wm Cole & Mary Cooper
 OC25 Jn s Rob Ann Savage
 OC25 David s Jn Abigail Lowe
 NO15 Wm s Jos Sarah Smith

1796

MR 6 Ann d Wm Mary Ping
 MR13 Phoebe d Mary Impey
 MR27 Sarah d Mark Hannah Breed
 MY15 Thos Brewer s Thos Brewer
 & Sarah White
 MY15 Phillis d Jas Eliz Ping
 MY29 Hannah & Sarah ds of
 Hon Ann Smith
 JN 5 Thos s Thos Susan Fletcher
 JN 5 Harriot s Wm Cole & Mary Cooper
 AU28 Benj s Jn Sarah Dimont
 NO20 Thos s Thos Sarah Waller
 NO23 Jas s & Martha d of
 Wm Phillis Fenn

1797

FE 5 Frances d Mark Hannah Breed
 MR26 Sarah d Jn Sarah Philpot
 MR26 Jas s Jas Mary Scrivenor
 AP30 Jesse s Rob Ann Savage
 JN11 Mary d Jos Sarah Smith
 JN21 Sarah d Jas Frances Tomson
 JL 2 Wm s Wm Mary Hull
 SE24 Jn & Geo sons of Jn Mary Flaxman,
 1798 twins
 JA28 Hannah d Dan Mary Breed
 MR11 Jonathan s Geo Mary Waller
 MY27 Eliz Botsworth d Thos Eliz Short,
 of Leagrave in the parish of Luton
 SE16 Ann d Rob Ann Savage
 SE16 Jonathan s Thos Mary Peck,
 being then fifteen months old
 OC14 Ann d Jn Eliz Billington
 DE 9 Sam s Sam Ann Saunders

1799

JA20 Mary d Wm Mary Hull
 MR24 Ann d Jn Sarah Philpot
 MR24 Geo s Jas Mary Scrivenor
 MY 2 Mary d Jas Frances Tomson
 MY19 Mary d Wm Ann Harris
 MY19 Ann d Thos Sarah Waller
 SE15 Sam s Jas Eliz Day
 NO17 Mary d Philip Jane Worker
 DE 8 Hen s Jos Mary Marlow

1800

JA 5 Wm s Wm Mary Ping
 JA 5 Rob s Sarah White
 AP 4 Charlotte d Jas Frances Tomson
 MY 4 Ann d Jn Sarah Stafford
 JN 8 Mary d Rob Ann Savage, jun.
 JL20 Dan & Jane children of
 Wm Cole & Mary Cooper
 AU10 Wm s Jn Martha Waller

1801

JA 4 Maria d Geo Mary Waller
 AP26 Ann d Gabriel Ann Peacock
 AP26 Charlotte d Geo Ann Clements, 'roc-
 eived, priv. bapt. at Porchester, Hants.'
 AP26 Chas s Geo Ann Clements
 MY10 Mary d Jn Eliz Billington
 MY31 Ann (born 1783), John (born 1786), Re-
 becca (born 1788), & Mary (born 1792),
 s & d Jn Lydia Sams
 SE13 Susan d Thos Sarah Fletcher
 SE20 Sarah d Wm Mary Hull
 OC18 Ann d Mark Hannah Breed
 OC18 Esther d Jas Eliz Day
 NO 1 Esther d Wm Mary Ping
 NO 1 Susan d Jos Sarah Smith

1802

JA 3 Jos s Thos Sarah Waller
 JA17 Wm s Jas Mary Wilsted
 MR31 Jane d Jas Frances Tomson
 AP18 Hannah d Mark Hannah Brood
 AP18 Eliz d Jn Sarah Philpot
 AP18 Eliz d Jas Eliz Ping
 MY 9 Eliz d Rob Ann Savage, jun.
 AU29 Wm s Jn Hannah Jackson
 OC10 Eliz d Philip Jane Worker

1803

JA30 Sam s Thos Mary Peck
 FE13 Hannah d Geo Mary Waller
 JN19 Eliz d Wm Mary Hull
 AU 3 Jas s Jas Frances Tomson
 OC 2 Sarah d Thos Sarah Fletcher
 NO 6 Jn s Jn Hannah Jackson
 NO27 Rob s Jn Sarah Philpot

1804

FE19 Mary d Jas Eliz Day
 AP 8 Ann d Thos Sophia Warner
 AP22 Jn s Jn Eliz Billington
 AP22 Sarah d Jas Mary Wilstead
 JN 3 Jas s Thos Sarah Waller
 JN17 Geo s Hannah d Dan Sarah Nottle
 OC14 Jas s Jas Eliz Ping

1805

FE10 Ann d Jn Eliz Hull
 FE17 Mary d Jn Sarah Randal, aged 2
 FE17 Hannah d Jn Sarah Randal
 AP16 Mary (born 12 Dec. 1798), Stephen (born
 14 Dec. 1799) & Sarah (31 Dec. 1801),
 s & ds Stephen Mary Carter, received

AU 4 Jos s Jos Sarah Marlow
 AU 4 Philip s Philip Jane Worker
 AU11 Mary d Sam Ann Sanders
 SE15 Lydia d Dan Ann Millins
 SE15 Thos s Jn Hannah Jackson

1806

JA19 Geo s Geo Mary Waller
 MR 9 Eliz d Jas Eliz Day
 AP13 Rob s Jas Eliz Ping
 JN 8 Jn s Thos Sophia Warner
 AU17 Sarah d Thos Sarah Waller
 AU17 Mary d Thos Sarah Fletcher
 AU31 Hannah d Jn Hannah Jackson
 SE21 Sarah d Jas Mary Wilstead
 SE28 Hen s Jos Susan Randal
 OC26 Geo s Geo Eliz Harris
 NO 9 Helen d Jn Sarah Philpot
 NO 9 Thos s Thos Mary Short

1807

MR15 Sam s Jn Sarah Randal
 MR31 Ann d Stephen Mary Carter
 JN 7 Jas s Jn Eliz Billington
 JN 7 Charlotte d Thos Mary Peck
 JL 5 Jn s Thos Charlotte Poynter
 AU 2 Wm s Jas Alice Savage
 AU16 Martha d Dan Sarah Nottle
 AU16 Charlotte d Jos Sarah Smith
 OC 4 Mary d Wm Sarah Field
 OC18 Rob s Fensam Harriet Horton
 DE20 Edw s Edw Georgiana Roberts
 DE25 Jas s Thos Ann Cooke

1808

JA31 Levi s Geo Eliz Harris
 MR 6 Thos s Rob Flora Fenn, aged 2
 MR 6 Mary d Rob Flora Fenn

1808 [ctd.]

MY 8 Charlotte d Jn Eliz Hull
 JN19 Wm s Geo Mary Waller
 AU14 Wm s Jn Sarah Philpot
 AU14 Sam s Thos Sarah Fletcher
 AU14 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Lowe
 AU28 Mary d Jn Hannah Jackson
 OC30 Rebecca d Jas Mary Wilsted
 DE18 Charlotte d Wm Rebecca Ward

1809

JA29 Rich s Wm Ann Brown
 FE12 Geo s Francis Eliz Cook
 FE26 Eliz d Jas Maria Bygrave
 MR 5 Martha d Edw Georgina Roberts
 MR19 Hannah d Thos Sophia Warner
 MR26 Ann d Jn Mary Coxe
 AP20 Ann d Jn Hannah Jackson
 AP30 Patience d Sam Ann Sanders
 MY21 Eady d Thos Sarah Waller
 AU20 Alice d Fensam Harriet Horton
 SE24 Geo s Jos Susan Randal
 OC 1 Sarah d Jos Sarah Smith, received,
 having been privately bap., aged 5
 OC 1 Flora d Jos Sarah Smith
 NO21 Wm s Wm Rebecca Fenn, aged 2
 NO21 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Fenn

1810

FE 4 Rebecca d Jas Eliz Lowe
 FE11 Wm s Wm Ann Harris
 MR25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Billington
 AP 4 Jas s Stephen Mary Carter
 JN 3 Mary d Jas Eliz Odell
 JN20 Paul Jos s Hen Mary Ansell
 JL29 Thos s Francis Eliz Cook
 JL29 Eliz d Geo Eliz Harris
 AU12 Eliz d Wm Sarah Field
 SE 9 Geo s Wm Rebecca Ward
 SE16 Martha d Jn Hannah Jackson
 OC 7 Jas s Dan Sarah Nottle
 OC14 Charlotte d Thos Ann Cooke

1811

AP 3 Phillis d Wm Rebecca Fenn
 JN16 Sarah d Jn Mary Coxe
 JN30 Isaac s Martha Turner
 JL16 Eliz d Stephen Mary Carter, received,
 having been privately baptized
 AU25 Wm Frederick s Wm Ann Brown
 SE15 Sarah d Wm Sarah Payne
 SE15 Jn s Thos Sarah Fletcher
 SE29 Wm s Jas Maria Bygrave
 OC13 Eliz d Thos Sophia Warner
 DE 1 Rebecca d Jas Mary Wilsted

1812

MR 1 Geo s Rich Flora Brown
 JN14 Eliz d Jn Hannah Jackson
 JL 5 Jn Jackson s Sam Ann Saunders
 JL 5 Charlotte d Jn Sarah Randal
 AU13 Francis s Francis Eliz Cooke
 SE20 Eliz d Thos Lucy Eames

[End of Volume III]

S U N D O N

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 6 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1569-1689]

[Year Date Husband Wife]

[For comment on the early entries, see the Introductory Note]

1569	OC 23	Michael Everet	&	Kyrchin	Pilgryme
	JA 15	Wm Purrat		Agnes	Purrat, widow
	JA —	Leaper		Agnes	Stalworth
1570	— 18	Hyll		Agnes	Purrat
—	OC 29	— son of Rob Pepiat		Eliz	—

[The next leaf or leaves of the register are missing. The following Marriages for 1573-93 are transcribed from a fragment published in Beds. Notes & Queries (1889), ii, 20-23, but now presumably no longer extant. See the Introductory Note.]

157-	—	Robert	—		
1573	JA 28	Thos	F—		
	MY 4	Jn	Crawly of [—ton]	Eliz	Low
1574	OC 17	Rich	Stoxe	Eliz	[?Keygh]
	OC 24	Thos	Hum[m]ant	Eliz	Sam
	NO 7	Thos	—	Joan	Bentam
1575	NO 2	Jn	Watkynes	Kyrchen	Wells
	NO 24	Jn	Hebbes	Eliz	Stalworth
1576	JL 7	Thos	Gaywood	Agnes	Pinck of Westninge
	OC 22	Hen	Ashbye	Joan	Chappell
1577	JA 16	Rob	Pepiat	Alice	Daye, widow
1578	JL 23	Jn	Pressone of Byscott	Joan	Woodwarde of Luton
1579	OC 22	Jas	Sharpe	Agnes	Surman, widow §
1581	NO 2	Rob	Ampes	Mary	Rivit
	NO 6	Roger	Prior	Alice	House
1582	OC 7	Jn	Clerke	Eliz	Dodkine
—	OC 16	Wm	Crawly	Eliz	Sam of —
—	DE 16	Geo	Bucke	Marian	Brinkelow
—	JN 11	Thos	Dudlye	Alice	—

[A portion of the leaf was lost here]

1588	NO 6	—	Bigge	Joan	Crawley
1589	JN 24	—	Kynge	Joan	Bemant
	OC 6	[Rich]ard	Lorkyne	Alice	Stalworth
	OC 19	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Lyttel, widow
1590	JL 31	Rob	Britnell	Joan	Hatton
	MR 2	Hen	Fuller	Eliz	Pepiat, widow
	MY 17	Wm	Lane	Margt	Creoselye
	OC 12	Thos	Read	Joan	Write
1591	OC 7	Thos	Etheridge	Agnes	Tydye
	OC 12	Jn	Ashby	Ellen	Born, widow
	JA 25	Wm	Butler	Eliz	Ampes
1592	FE 2	Wm	Bigge, widower	Eliz	Impey of Barton
	OC —	Jn	Mathew	Margt	Wodfall
	NO 9	—	Lovedaye	Alice	Bigge of Chalton
	FE —	—	[—]am	Kath	Etheridge
1593	—	—	—	Isabel	Pepiat
1593	—	—	—	—	[?Pu]rratt

[The contemporary marriage entries commence at the top of a page in the middle of the volume]

1598	OC 29	Jn	Lane	Alice	Dudly
	OC 29	Jn	Haulc	Joan	Sare

§ This entry is omitted in the transcript of the fragment.

1599	OC 23	Hen	Wells	Prudence	Pecocke
1600	AP 26	Jn	Potter	Joan	Wats
	DE 7	Jn	Hardinge, gent.	Francos	Cheyney, 'gent.'
1601	JN 9	Francis	Wethered	Margt	Sam
	OC 7	Thos	Carington	Abigail	Big, both of Chalton [in Toddington]
1602	OC 18	Thos	Bayly	Agnos	Clowdes
1603	MY 8	Jn	Urland	Eliz	Sam, widow
	NO 24	Wm	Lepar	Francos	Moorton
1604	AP 18	Jn	Lanc	Alice	Norman
1605	AP 28	Thos	Tompkins	Eliz	Forde
	AU 1	Jn	Sam	Eliz	Turney
	NO 28	Jn	Hudnall	Alice	Amps
1606	NO 9	Edw	Botsford	Alice	Pryor
	JA 21	Philip	Pepiat	Eliz	Crocker
1607	NO 4	Thos	Bowstred	Joan	Norton
1608	AP 11	Thos	Carter	Mary	Pepiat
	AU 4	Jn	Bunker	Eliz	Stalworth
	SE 15	Sam	Bryan, gent.	Eliz dau.	of Thos Cheyney, esq.
	OC 10	Wm	Garrett	Mary	Sammo
1609	OC 20	Jn	Evans	Agnos	Feild
	DE 3	Jn	Pepiat	Alice	Olive
	FE 3	Philip	Ansell	Mabel	Reisdon [Risdon - T.]
1610	AP 13	Thos	Reisdon	Eliz	Ansell
	OC 12	Jn	Pecocke	Alice	Homes [Holmes - T.]
1611	JL 7	Thos	Pecocke	Agnos	Farmer
	JL 18	Geo	Skullor [Scullor - T.] gent.	M ^{rs} Jane	Cheyney
	JL 25	Francis	Taylor	Alice	Bowstred
1613	JN 17	Jn	Sammo	Alice	Lanc
	NO 29	Rob	Lanc	Eliz	Prior
1614	OC 25	Jn	Lanc	Agnos	Abrett
	OC 27	Wm	Stalworth	Agnos	Stevens [Steven - T.]
	OC 27	Wm	Lawrence	Alice	Ashbey
	OC 27	Nich	Birdseye	Francos	Stalworth
1615	AP 6	Luke	Ratford	Agnos	Peacocke
	SE 25	Peregrine	Turner	Audrey	Bowstred
	NO 2	Jn	Waller	Alice	Brown (by a licence from Doctor Wivell)
1616	JN 27	Wm	Butte	Mary	Stokes [Stoks - T.]
	DE 18	Cuthbert	George	Audrey	Bigge
1618	OC 4	Wm	Goodwod [Godwood - T.]	Audrey	Matthew
	OC 13	Jn	Whitlocke	Mary	Batcheler
	NO 1	Jn	Hawes	Eliz	Watts
1619	SE 26	Francis	Ellis	Jane	Latham
	SE 28	Thos	Nash	Eliz	Kinge
	OC 28	Sam	Norton	Eliz	Peacocke
	OC 28	Jn	Ashbie	Margt	Fossie
	DE 20	Thos	Moridalle	Ann	Shoveller, widow
1620	JL 23	Cuthbert	Cutlutt	Mary	Bigge
	AU 24	Ralph	Prior	Joyce	Wickeam [Wickham - T.]
	JA 31	Wm	Garret	Eliz	Brinkloo
1621	OC 18	Rich	Stalworth	Phoebe	Kegle [Keogle - T.]
	NO 29	Francis	Honor	Abigail	Kinge
	[NO 29	Thos	Howes	Margt	Sam [†]]
1622	[OC 13	Wm	Wane	Francos	Boustred [†]]
	OC 22	Abraham	Browne	Eliz	Honor
	OC 31	Jn	Burre	Eliz	Bigge
1623	OC 19	Hen	Mealos	Sibyl	Merrill [Morrill - T.]
	OC 30	Jn	Tattam	Eliz	Whitlocke
	NO 27	Rich	Roe	Eliz	Adkins
1624	OC 21	Wm	Vyes	Joan	Birdseye
1625	JN 26	Rich	Roe	Joan	Woddoll
	AU 11	Rich	Stone, esq.	Dorothy	Cheyney, 'gent.'
	NO 22	Thos	Sam	Eliz	Taylor
	JA 26	Jn	Kinge	Ann	Norton
1626	NO 9	Thos	Whitlocke	Sarah	Cooke

[†] Occurs in B.T. only, the Register being torn.

1626	JA 18	Thos	Ashbye	Joan	Holte
1627	OC 30	Wm	Pepiat	Joan	Bigge
1628	JN 26	Edw	Alline	Ann	Crawlye, widow
1630	AP 28	Jn	Holt	Eliz	Morton
1631	AU 24	Edw	Prior	Mary*	Symones
	OC 19	Rich	Cooke	Jane	German
	FE 2	Wm	Goodwin	Sarah	Bursall
1632	OC 18	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Andrew
[1632	JA 24	Thos	Grover	Ann	Bigge†]

[The Register gives no Marriages for 1633 & 1634; the B.T. for 1633 is not extant]

[1634	MY 11	Hen	Randell	Phoebe	King†]
[1634	OC 3	Jn	Cooke	Ann	Chappell†]
1635	DE 10	Jn	Greene	widow	Leaper
1636	NO 16	Michl	Curlet	Agnes	Leaper
	NO 1	Rotheram	Randell	Jane	Burridg
1637	JL 13	Jn	Fossy	Mary	Farnor
[1638	NO 1	Hen	Hudson	Mary	Robardos†]
[1638	SE 29	James	Turney	Frances	Cheney†§]

[The following Marriages for 1639 are entered with the Baptisms & Burials for that year, in the early part of the volume. No further Marriages are recorded until 1653, in the Marriages section of the volume].

1639	OC 7	James	Toping	Mary dau. of John King
	OC 10	Wm	Huat	Mary Calyer
	OC 18	Matth	Collines	Mary White

[There are no Marriages in the B.T. for 1640. No B.T. for 1641-49 are extant; and the Transcript for the period 1650-60, made out at the Restoration, contains no Marriages; no B.T. are extant for 1661-63].

1653 SE 22 Wm Foster of Bedford, Ann dau. of John Wingate of Harlington, esq., decd.
(by John Lindall, Doctor of Divinity, by virtue of a licence from the Archdeacon')

[The remaining Marriages in this volume are entered with the Baptisms & Burials].

1664	OC 17	Mark	Sam	Eliz	Fensom
	OC 17	Wm	Duncome	Mary	Hobes [Hobbes - T.]
	JA 23	Rich	Gacson [Gaxson - T.]	Mary	Curtis
	FE 4	Jonas	Robinson	Susan	Day
1666	MY 3	Edw son of Thos Hill of Lidlington		Mary widow of Edw Lacey of Shortnall in the parish of Streatley	
	JN 30	Geo Reade of 'Tebboth' [Tobworth] in Chalgrave		Susan dau. of James Chernocke of 'Eversall' [Eversholt]	
	OC 1	Valentine Stafford of 'Winckfeild' [Wingfield] in Chalgrave		Mary Prentice of Tilsworth	

[No Marriages are recorded in the Register and the B.T. for 1667 & 1668].

1669	AP 24	James	Males	Eliz	Brittain
[1670	OC 5	Rob	Fray	Eliz	Brasier†]
[1670	DE 26	Jn	Tennant	Eliz	Tilcock†]
1671	MY 4	Wm	Fox	Mary	Harris
[1672	OC 8	Rich	Gregory	Alice	Neal†]
1672	[NO 25	M ^r Thos†]	Wilford	[M ^{rs} Ann†]	Chayne
[1673	FE 3	Hen	Crawley	Mary	Stevens†]
1674	MY 18	John	Tilcock of Streatley	Susan	Synfield of Harlington
	MY 31	Wm	Wright	Joan	West
	JL 30	Jn	Dolton	Ann	Draper
	OC 18	Geo	Spufford	Helen	Cook
	OC 25	Thos	Cook	Sarah	Cook
	JA 27	Rob	Crawley	Susan	Pedder
	FE 15	Jn	Ashbee	Bothia	Watts
1675	OC 1	Thos	Tommalin	Ann	Roe
	OC 3	Matth	Allen	Ann	Stringar
	NO 5	Roger	Dawson	Ann	Peacock
1676	MY 10	Jn	Ashbee	Susan	Lilburne

† Occurs only in B.T. § Interlined in a different hand.

* Written over 'Sara' struck through; B.T. gives 'Mary'.

1676	MR 28	Jn	Wells	Deborah	Hind
[etd.]	OC 6	Jeremy	Carter of Hexton [Herts.]	Mary	Thorowgood
	NO 23	Wm	Roe	Jean††	Page
	DE 6	Jn	Lane	Alice	Elmer
	OC 26	Thos	Sam	Mary	Day
	JA 24	Christr	Sam	Mary	Owens
1677	OC 18	Danl	Males	Mary	Page
1678	DE 27	Wm	Sinfield	Mary	Baker
1679	SE 2	Thos	Day	Susan	Ashbee
1680	SE 26	Edw	Beal	Ann	King
	AP 3	Rob	Hawkins	Eliz	North
	JA 10	Wm	Perrat	Sarah	Potts
	JN 13	Jn	Ashbee	Phoebe	Fox
1681	JA 3	Ralph	Deacon	Ann	Plummer
	NO 7	Rich	Emmerton	Jane	Pursley
	OC 2	Jos	Adams	Sarah	Neal
	NO 3	Wm	Man	Hannah	Warner
1682	MR 4	Philip	Shittleton	Esther††	Young
	MR 4	Hen	Turner	Mary	Gutteridge
1683-1685	[No Marriages recorded]				
1686	SE 30	Wm	Dawson	Sarah	Clarke
1687	JN 2	Sam	Marshall of Barton	Mary	Laundy of Ickleford, Herts. (lic.)
1689	SE 29	Thos	Chapwell of Flamstead [Herts.]	Susan	Spicer of Sundon

[End of Volume I]

[The following Marriages for 1690-95 are copied from the B.T., which are complete].

[1690	SE 29	Thos	Lane	Ann	Grey, both of Knobworth, Herts.†]
[1690	OC 23	Jn	Key	Mary	Bucklingham, both of Sundon†]
[1691	OC 26	Rich	Hunnocks	Ellen	Pettot, both of Luton†]
[1691	DE 21	Jn	Howes of Luton	Judith	Jackson of Sundon†]
[1692-95.	No Marriages].				

[VOLUME II. 1696-1749]

1698	JA 2	Thos	Mayles [yeoman - T.]	Ann	Ward ['They both liveing in our said Parish before & after Marriage' - T.]
1698	—	Jn	Buttler	Rebecca	Impy*
1700	—	Geo	Gurney	[Eliz	Fench†]
1700	—	Geo	Duncomb	Eliz	Fensham
[1702	NO 22	Rich	Basely†]		
[1703-09.			No Marriages recorded in Register and B.T.]		
1710	AP 10	Wm	Randal	Mary	Sam
	AP 13	Hen	Fensham	Ann	Thorntoun
	OC 19	James	Smith	Sarah	Fensham
	JA 30	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Grogoric
1711	MY 24	Rich	Powoll	Mary	Fensham
1713	SE 21	Rich	Roe	Eliz	Harris
	NO 2	Jn	Raiment	Sarah	Randall
1714	AP 25	Dan	Gosbell	Mary	Ivory
	OC 19	Jn	Ansell	Ann	Cook
	[AP 10	Jn	Pottor	Kath	Brasier†] [?1715]
1715-17			'None'		
1718	MY 26	Geo	Tomaline of Luton	Susan	Madams of Sundon (by lic.)
1719	OC 15	Thos	Kenyn of St. Michael in St. Albans [Herts.]	Ann	Allen of Sundon (banns)
	DE 21	Jn	Cook	Joanna	Brigges (banns)
1720	OC 4	Jn	Smith	Sarah	Lilburn [both of Sundon - T.]
	OC 13	Andrew	King	Joan	Peny [Penny, both of Sundon - T.]
1722	NO 19	Matth	Fensham	Ann	Halsey
1723	AP 14	Geo	Cobb	Ann	Kidger [Kitcher - T.]
	MY 5	Jn	King	Sarah	Sanders ['by licence obtained at Bedford' - T.]
	SE 29	Christr	Andras [Andrews - T.]	Mary	Deacon
1724	AU 16	Thos	Wingraff	Hannah	Mastin

* Interlined in a different ink; not in T.
†† 'Mary' [T.].

† Occurs only in B.T.

1724	OC	22	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Williams
1726	DE	23	Geo	Travel [Travelers ^s]	Eliz	Evens
1727	AP	2	Wm	Hull	Mary	Wadam [Madam ^{ss}]
1728	AP	21	Jn	Draper	Eliz	Cook
1729	DE	22	Jn	Puret	Mary	Melton
1731	OC	9	Wm	Somerfeld	Abigail	Draper
	[blank]		Rich	Carter	Eliz	Gons. [Jones ^s]
	JN	7	Jn	Brown	Mary	Lea[?rn]
	MY	25	Thos	Clothier	Sarah	Chattres
	MY	28	Wm	Warner	Eliz	College
1733	AP	7	Jn	Benham	Lydia	Chether
	JL	13	Jn	Rood [Rud ^s]	Eliz	Gakson [Jackson ^s]
	SE	10	Thos	Loo [Low ^s]	Mary	Goodearl1
	OC	1	Jn	Draper	Eliz	Smeth [Smith ^s]
	OC	3	Geo	Fensham [Fensam ^s]	Eliz	Elinggom [Ellingam ^s]
	OC	22	Rich	Ematon [Emerton ^s]	Sarah	Pen
	OC	—	Bore [Berry ^s]	King	Mary	Daldonn
1734	NO	19	Wm	Pamer [Palmer ^s]	Sarah	Madams
	OC	7	Jn	Cooock [Cook ^s]	Eliz	Fensham [Fensam ^s]
	OC	—	Wm	Randal	Ann	Parls
1735	OC	2	Jn	Screbner	Eliz	Garner ††
	OC	9	Hen	Fensham	Mary	Bloot ††
1736	JN	28	Thos	Brittan of Toddington	Sarah	Palmer of Sundon, by licence ^s †
1737	AP	12	Gabriel	Hoks	Sarah	Romant
	MY	24	Danl	Hares	Sarah	Halsey
1738	MY	22	Jn	Gakson [Jackson - T.]	Hannah	Paknom [Pakman - T.]
1739	NO	—	Wm	Sam	Sarah	Tap
1740	OC	15	Jn	Sam	Mary	Hartwell
1742	OC	15	Jas	Worner	Frances	Parcker
1743	JL	7	Berry	King	Sarah	Thomkins (lic.)
	OC	2	Jn	Pery	Mary	Craft
	FE	2	Thos	Mastin	Mary	Fensam
1743	MR	29	Thos	Simkins	Mary	Fensam [sic]
1744	NO	15	Jn	Adkins	Mary	King
[1745	FE	10	Matth	Wildman of Greenfield [in Flitton], bricklayer	Sarah	Rowe of the same (lic.)†
1746	AP	26	Rob	Carter	Martha	Hartwell
	SE	30	Jas	Woods	Ann	Mastin
1747	OC	12	Thos	Newland [of 'Laiton'†]	Eliz	Cook [of Sundon†] (lic.)
	FE	23	Rob	Palmer [of 'Tatterknowl' [Totternhoe]†]	Eliz	Knowles [of Sundon†]
1748	JL	7	Geo	Fencham	Eliz	King
1749	JL	23	Jn	Mead	Eliz	Clarke
	JA	30	Thos	Clark	Mary	Hall
	FE	25	Thos	Breed	Mary	Davois [Davis - T.]

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME III. 1750-1753]

1750	OC	28	Jn	Davis	Jane	Pates
1751	AP	7	Sam	Mead	Mary	Cloather
	AP	8	Thos	Newman	Mary	Mailos
	OC	6	Wm	Barford	Mary	Oliver
	OC	28	Jn	Ansell	Sarah	Dirrek
	FE	6	Lambo.	Ellpheck	Eliz	Burton, 'from Dunstable' (lic.)
1752	MR	30	Wm	Webster of Luton	Ann	Chantry of Sundon

[End of Volume III]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

1756	MY	5	Jn	Bailey (of 'Froom', Somerset)	Ann	Bowles* (lic.)
	JN	7	Wm	Chapman (Redbourn, Herts)	Eliz	Rudd
	SE	19	Jn	Impy (Toddington)	Eliz	Fensham

^s From Vol.III. (See note in Baptisms, under 1750). ^{ss} From Vol.III; B.T. not extant.

†† No Marriages in Vol.III and B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

^s† Occurs in Vol.III and B.T., but not in Vol. II.

* From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Sundon unless otherwise stated.

1756	OC	23	Jas	Pryor	Mary	Hull
1757	OC	6	Jn	Stafford	Ann	Hicks
1758	JN	15	Jn	Townsend	Mary	Fensham
	OC	13	Wm	Church (Harlington)	Eliz	Hobbs
1759	AP	16	Jn	Clothier	Ann	Summerfield
	SE	17	Jn	Bourne	Mary	Randall
1760	AP	21	Thos	Washington (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Brown
[blank]	JL	9	Wm	Fensham	Eliz	Brown
[sic] 1766	OC	13	Wm	Denton (Harlington)	Ann	Fensham
1763	AP	23	Wm	Maills ('of Hooton' [Houghton Regis])	Ann	Oliver
	OC	31	Matth	Peacock	Sarah	Hix
	DE	2	Rob	Savage	Ann	Clarke
1764	MR	6	Edw	Hodgkins(Choddington,Bucks)	Eliz	Clothier
	JN	19	Jas	Robeson (Streatley)	Mary	Clark
	JN	28	Geo	Savage	Sarah	Nash
	OC	26	Jn	Hull	Sarah	Sams
1765	DE	24	Thos	Raiment	Ann	Stalsworth
1766	AP	23	Wm	Sanders	Ann	Goldsmith
1767	AP	21	Jn	Clark (Houghton [Regis])	Eliz	Bonham
	JL	16	Oliver	Woodam (Streatley)	'Han'	Grigory
1768	FE	25	Wm	Simince (Streatley)	Eliz	Burr (lic.)
	AP	4	Wm	Brown	Mary	White, travellers
	JN	28	Wm	Hawkis [signs 'Hawkins'] (Streatley)	Mary	Wright
	JL	28	Jas	Smith	Sarah	Cartor
	AU	8	Wm	Moad	Eliz	Waddam
	SE	27	Jas	Willson (Barton)	Mary	Ward (lic.)
	OC	10	Jn	Willtson [signs 'Willston'] (Dunstable)	Sarah	Hull
	OC	11	Jn	Lane	Ann	Hull
	OC	17	Wm	Pryor	Eliz	Smith
	DE	9	Wm	Road	Rebecca	Sams
	DE	27	Thos	Bradley	Ann	Savage
1769	(blank)	Thos		Breed	Eliz	Knot
1768	NO	20	Thos	Simons (Marston [Morotaine])	Ann	Randall
1770	JA	20	Thos	Billington (Streatley)	Mary	Palmer
	FE	11	Jas	Ping (Toddington)	Mary	Barford
	FE	16	Wm	Holdstock (Streatley)	Eliz	Wholls
	AP	16	Jn	Jackson	Ann	Flotcher
	JL	9	Edw	Mails	Edith	Evins
1771	FE	3	Wm	Roberds [signs 'Roberts']	Mary	Smith
	FE	11	Wm	King (Toddington)	Honor	West
	SE	26	Wm	Day	Judith	Barfford
1772	JN	16	Jas	Cowper, bachelor	Eliz	Simpson
	NO	23	Jos	Maller	Mary	Randall
1775	AP	15	Jas	Savage	Sarah	Smith(lic.)
	OC	16	Jn	Mead	Mary	Stoakes
	NO	14	Rob	Readin	Eliz	Barford
1776	MY	26	Geo	Fensham	Susan	Randall
	MY	31	Alexr	Wallace	Eliz	Fensom (lic.)
	JN	3	Jn	Rogers, widower	Mary	Perry, widow
	JN	16	Jn	Walton	Ann	Tomson (lic.)
	JL	17	Jn	Rance	Hannah	Cumberland (Luton)
1777	DE	7	Wm	Waller (Streatley)	Mary	Mead
1778	JA	31	Sam	Mead	Nancy	Atwell
1780	JA	2	Gabriel	Hix	Martha	Mails
1781	JA	19	Jn	Pester (Tebworth [in Chalgrave])	Eliz	Bree (lic.)
	FE	11	Chas	Alliston (St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.)	Ann	Walton, widow (lic.)
	NO	6	Jn	Waller	Martha	White
	OC	18	Jas	Davis	Ann	Sams
1782	NO	12	Rob	Marlowe	Eliz	Scrivener
	DE	24	Jn	Low	Abigail	Somerfield
1783	AP	30	Jn	Stratton (Tingrith)	Sarah	Sams
	OC	2	Danl	Isaacson (Streatley)	Sarah	Bottering
1784	OC	26	Wm	Seedwell	Mary	Scrivener

SUNDON MARRIAGES: 1785-1812

C21

1785	AP	6	Jas	Page (Lower Gravenhurst)	Eliz	Harris (lic.)
	SE	23	Jn	Stafford	Sarah	Bird
	NO	18	Wm	Smith (Barton)	Cath	Sams
	DE	26	Jn	Tims (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Pryor
1786	JN	8	Jn	Simons	Sarah	Halsey
	DE	17	Thos	Peck	Mary	Spiggins
1787	JA	12	Wm	Geary (Harlington)	Sarah	Mead (lic.)
	JN	28	Sam	Baker (St. John, Wapping, Middx)	Mary	Alliston (lic.)
	SE	13	Mark	Breed	Hannah	Osborn (lic.)
1788	SE	19	Wm	Hill	Ann	Tomkins
	DE	1	Jos	Jackson (Potsgrove)	Sarah	Townsend (lic.)
1789	NO	16	Thos	Spiggins	Sarah	Rogers
1790	JA	20	Wm	Osborn (Wheathampstead, Herts)	Eliz	Mead, widow (lic.)
	JN	20	Thos	Janes, widower	Sarah	Smart, widow
	OC	25	Wm	Evans	Ann	Jackson
1792	JA	5	Wm	Ping	Mary	White
	JL	13	Jn	Flaxman	Mary	King (lic.)
1793	AU	18	Wm	Smith	Esther	Burgis
	NO	28	Jas	Robinson (Streatley)	Charlotte	Savage (lic.)
1794	FE	23	Gabriel	Peacock	Ann	Hawley [signs 'Horley']
	OC	14	Wm	Harris	Sarah	Denton
1795	FE	16	Jos	Smith	Sarah	Marlow
	AP	9	Simon	Mullins (Barton)	Sarah	Savage
	OC	27	Wm	Hull	Mary	Peacock
1796	FE	16	Dan	Bird (Streatley)	Rebecca	Marlow
	DE	19	Dan	Breed, widower	Mary	Hide
	DE	19	Jn	Field	Eliz	Smith
1797	AP	22	Geo	Waller	Mary	Hazzard
	OC	17	Jas	Day	Eliz	White
	OC	31	Sam	Sanders, widower	Ann	Jackson
	NO	6	Jn	Billington	Eliz	Simmons
1798	FE	13	Stephen	Carter	Mary	Savage (lic.)
	FE	20	Edw	Samm (Caddington)	Mary	Smith (lic.)
	OC	11	Thos	Botsworth	Mary	Denton
	NO	2	Wm	Harris, widower	Ann	Coleman
1799	MR	4	Thos	Fletcher, widower	Sarah	Smart
	JL	29	Jos	Randal	Susan	Glover
1801	MR	21	Wm	Ping, widower	Mary	Breed, widow
	OC	13	Dan	Millins	Ann	Sams
	OC	14	Jn	Jackson	Hannah	Worker
1805	OC	26	Jn	Clark	Ann	Fensam
	OC	28	Thos	Short	Mary	Marlow
	NO	12	Wm	Wooton (Toddington), widr.	Mary	Ping, widow
	NO	16	Wm	Ward	Rebecca	Stafford
	NO	28	Luke	Brazier	Phyllis	Fenn (lic.)
1806	NO	27	Jas	Savage	Alice	Simson
1807	JA	13	Thos	Cooke	Ann	Jorins
	AP	2	Fensom	Horton	Harriet	Savage
1808	FE	1	Jas	Bygrave (Luton)	Maria	Lawman
	MY	1	Jas	Lowe	Eliz	Breed (lic.)
	JN	7	Wm	Brown	Ann	Smith
	NO	16	Jn	Cox	Mary	Breed
1809	SE	10	Wm	Washington (Barton)	Eliz	Waller
	OC	13	Jn	Waller	Eliz	Toseland (Dunstable)
	NO	11	Jn	Philpot	Mary	Chad
1810	NO	20	Rich	Stokes (Luton)	Rebecca	Samms
1811	AU	26	Jn	Mails	Mary	James
	OC	25	Rich	Brown	Flora	Fenn, widow
	DE	6	Thos	Eames	Lucy	Hale
1812	JN	15	Jn	Marlow	Mary	Waller
	NO	6	Rich	Green (Southall, Middx)	Mary	Wing (lic.)
	NO	9	Thos	Squires (Luton)	Abigail	Lowe

[End of Volume IV]

SUNDON

BURIALS, 1584 - 1812

[Year Date Christian name]	Father or Husband	Surname
1584 OC-- Edw	Write	
OC26 Joan d	Keninge	
JA16 Alice d Jn	Pepiat	
FEL0 Jn	Preston, labr.	
1585 JN12 Ralph s	Ashby	
--25 Jn	Lyttle, labr.	
JA 3 Alice w Wm	Sam	
FEL3 Eliz	Borne	
MR 7 Agnes w Jn	Elborne	
MR11 Eliz w Thos	Keninge	
1587 AP20 Eliz w Jn	Stoxe of Harlington	
AP26 Kyrchend Thos	Smith	
MY24 Matth s Thos	Lawrence	
JA13 Rich s Rich	Stoxe	
FEL2 Jn s Geo	Brinkelow	
MR 7 Rob	Sam, yeoman	
MR-- Jn	Pepiat, husbandman	
1588 MY-- Wm	Stalworth	

[The verso side of this leaf is imperfect, and the Burials for 1588-90 are lost in consequence].

1590 ---	Bigg	
1590 --- [?Eliz] d Thos	Pepiat	
1591 --- of Wm	Bigge	
[Two entries wholly illegible]		
1591 --- s Thos	Kyng	
1592 JN16 ---	---, labr.	
JA23 --- s Thos	Chenye, esq.	
MR 1 Widow	[?Meales]	
1593 DEL3 Thos	[?Bocham]	
1594 AP 9 --- w Hen	Etheridge	
1596 MY23 --- d Thos	Chenye, esq.	
1597 MY 8 Eliz w Edmd	Wothered	
AU 1 --- w Hen	Bemante	
NO11 'A poor boye'		
FEL2 Eliz w Edw	Finche	
JA28 ---	[?Edam], husbandman	
MR21 ---		
1598 AP27 [?Eliz] d Rich	Feld	

[The next leaf, which contained the Burials for 1598-1600, and other early entries, is lost, except for a very narrow strip next to the binding. The Burials from 1600 onwards are entered in the middle of the volume].

1600 FEL Mark	Wats, 'vicar of Sundon'
MY 4 Eliz	Wilson
AU 7 Wm	Nichols
JA24 Wm Borowes	brought as a vagrant person to us'

[Year Date Christian name]	Father or Husband	Surname
1601 JW 7 Thos		Smythe
1602 JA30 'A vagrante	[whose name was not known†]	died in our towne'
MR24 Helen w Jn		Partenton
1603 AP20 Alice w Jn		Lane, jun.
NO19 Edw s Jn		Stalworthe
DEL1 Joan d Thos		Pepiat
FE26 Eliz		Sam, widow
1604 FE23 Wm s Wm		Ashewel, the reputed father
1605 JL 7 Amy		Smythe, widow
SE19 Amy		Smythe, 'a mayd'
OC14 Jn s Edw		Kynge
JA 1 Edw s Thos		Kenninge
JA29 Thos		Clowdes
1606 MY 6 Anthony		Day
JN 8 Helen w Jn		Ashbye
JL 8 Edmd		Wetherede
JA30 Wm		Godfrey, 'y ^c sonne of a Londiner'
JA31 Hen s Jn		Pepiat
FE 4 Alice d Thos		Kynge
FEL9 Phyllis d Thos		Garner
MR11 'Dorothie Evans	a nurse childe of London'	
1607 JA10 Adriel w Edmd		Weatherhed
1608 JN16 Anthony		Godson of Bramingham in the parish of Luton
JL25 Jn		Ashbye, widr.
MR24 Agnes d Thos		Dudley, single-woman
1609 NO 8 Amy w Jn		Lane, sen.
MR 3 Hen		Etheridge
1610 SE15 Joan w Jn		Bowton [Boughton-T.]
NO 7 Jn		Lane, sen.
DE21 Jn		Crawlie
1611 NO25 Kath w Thos		Pepiat
AU 6 Jn		Stalworth
FEL6 Thos		Garner
1612 JL 2 Joan w Jn		Samme
SE11 M ^r Thos		Cheyne, esq., ['buried at Luton'†]
FE25 Hen s Jn		Little
1613 OC18 Rich s Mark		Samme
AP 3 Alice w Rob		Lane [?1614]
1614 MY29 Edw s Mark		Samme
JN14 Joan w Wm		Nickols
AU 6 Eliz d Thos		Peacock
JA 1 Alice w Jn		Crowley
FE 9 Maud w Rob		Morton
1615 JN 9 Francis s Jn		Robinson of Howend in the parish of Houghton Conquest ['A stranger' - T.]
OC 8 Eliz w Wm		Carter

† Occurs only in B.T.

1615	OC30	Alice w	Jn	Peacocke	1627	AP 1	Isaac	Woddell
[ctd.]	NO23	Rich		Sam	1628	JN 6	Susan [d Jn†]	Kinge
	DE 1	Mary w	Jn	Morton		AU10	Thos s	Thos Day
	NO29	Franciss	Roger	Smith		JL26	Mary d	Jn Whitlocke
1616	AU28	Jn s	Jn	Same		NO26	Widow	Bates
	DE 1	Jane		Kinge, widow		FE17	Rich s	Rich Roe
	DE15	Eliz d	Jn	Pepett		FE20	Jas	Sharpe, labr.
				[Pepiat-T.]	1629	AP18	Jn	Morton, yeoman
	JN 8	Eliz d	Wm	Stalworth		NO22	Wm	Meales, sen.
1617	JN21	Eliz w	Thos	Ampes, sen.				[blacksmith†]
	SE30	Eliz		Stalworth, wid.		MR14	Ann d	Wm Stalworth
	MR 4	Thos		Ampes, sen.	1630	AP11	Thos s	Thos Whitlocke
1618	AP16	Agnes w	Jas	Sharpe	1631	MY31	Francis	Cheyne [Cheney-T.]
	JN27	Thos		Ford [labr.-T.]				'of Lymbrey in the parish of
	JL15	[Jn s	widow	Gardner†]				Luton, gent.'
	AU13	Mary w	Wm	Garret		OC23	Jn	Johnson, clerk,
	SE 9	Cicely w	Rich	Kinge				minister of Sundon
	SE 9	Thos		Bigge		DE17	'A poore vagrant person'	
	SE14	Matth		Hanscombe		FE 2	Hen s	Hen Meales
1619	AP15	George the supposed son of			1632	JL29	Ann d	Matth Hardinge
		Geo Clerke [blacksmith,				NO18	Mary w	Edw Prior
		by Audrey Day†]				DE14	'Thomas	Cheney, knight'
	AU12	Wm s	Rob	Morton				[The Right Voerpl1 Sr Tho:Cheyne,
	NO15	Jn s	Jn	Whitlocke				knight'- T.]
	JA 9	Thos [s	Roger†]	Prior		[MR 4	Wm	West†]
1620	AP30	Roger		Prior, tailor	1633	[MR26	Jn	West†]
	NO 4	Wm		Carter [labr.†]				[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant]
	DE31	Ann d	Wm	Leaper	1634	[JN 6	Phoebe d	Rich Barber†]
	FE 6	Thos		Keaninge, labr.		[JL14	Sarah d	Jn Crawley†]
1621	MY25	Eliz w	Rich	Stoks [Stoaks-T]		[DE14	Eliz w	Jn Hawes†]
	AU31	Eliz		Keening, wid.		[FE 9	Jn	Mathewe†]
	DE12	Joan		Turke [of		[MR 6	Geo	Brincklow†]
				Soulbury [Bucks.], widow†]		[MR 8	Alice w	Thos Amps†]
1622	DE31	Joan [d	Cuthbt†]	Cutlutt	1635	AP 2	Alice w	Thos Day
	FE13	Mrs		Watts, wid.		MY15	Widow	Prior
	FE16	Jn s	Jn	Kinge		JN 7	The wife of	Mark Samme
	MR 6	Simon s	Rich	Spicer, gent.		JN18	Widow	Clouds
1623	JN13	Alice w	Wm	Bowstred		OC12	Wm	Bachelor
	JN21	Agnes w	Wm	Meales	1636	SE17	Jn	Hawes
	AU24	Thos s	Thos	Day		DE[?]	Rich	Feild
	FE11	Eliz w	Jn	Whitlocke, sen.		OC 5	Thos s	Thos Ashby
	FE19	Jn		Sam		FE20	Agnes	Peacocke
	MR 7	Jn s	Jn	Kinge, jun.		MY20	'Old	Foord' [?1637]
1624	NO 3	Valentine s	Joan	Kinge	1637	JL16	Eliz w	Wm Weste
	NO10	Alice		Godsonne, wid.,		AU18	Alice	Cooke, a stranger
				of Bramblechanger		JA16	Eliz d	Thos Sam
	JA24	Eliz w	Rich	Roe	1638	MY15	Margt	Garner, widow
	FE27	Joan w	Jn	Kinge [jun.†]		AU16	Mary d	Jn Crawlye
1625	MY 3	Alice w	Hen	Crawlye		NO 1	Agnos w	Thos Whetlio
	SE29	Rob		Morton, 'husband'		JA13	Hen	Coquin
	DE18	Wm s	Rob	Lane		JA 6	Francis s	Barnard Holte
	DE28	Jn s	Rob	Lane		DE 4	'A stranger vagarant'	
	JA16	Wm		Bowstred, 'the	1639	MY 3	Thos s	Thos Ampes
				parish Clerke'		[DE 4	Roger	Cooke, husbandman†]
	FE11	Ralph		Crawly		[OC31	Joan d	Thos Bonner†]
	FE12	Joan d	Rob	Ratten		[JA 9	Eliz w	Thos Same, labr.†]
	FE16	Dorothy d	Wm	Meales				
1626	AU15	Rich s	Rich	Roe				
	SE27	Wm s	Hen	Meales				
	SE30	Sibyl w	Hen	Meales				
	OC 6	Wm		Leaper, husband'				
	[NO 1	Joan w	Hen	Ashbye†]				
	NO 1	Jn		Whitlocke, labr				
	JA 6	Hen		Ashbye, labr.				
1627	SE13	Thos		Norton, yeoman				
	MR12	Alice & Ann ds	Thos	Peacock				

† Occurs only in B.T.

1640 [W014 Ann [ctd.][JA10 Jn [FE10 Eliz [SE24 Jn [FE14 'John	Brinckelowe† King† Yarratt† Whitlocke† Crawleys daughter††	1669 FE20 Jn s Wm & Eliz Basely [ctd.]FE26 Thos s Thos & Susan Hawkins 1670 AP 9 Hen s Jn & Mary Stevens MY24 Thos Sam [SE 3 Rich s Rich Jackson†† JL28 Matth Watts SE 9 Ellis [Alice-T] Ampes OC13 Ellis [Alice-T] Ivory OC21 Frances Randall DE 4 Jn Crawly FE 4 Mary w Cuthbt Cutler FE12 Jn Stevens FE12 Jn Dolton
1643 MY12 Alice w Rich Randall MY19 Rich Randall MY27 Wm Mote MY29 Wm Toppin MY29 Eliz Leaper JN19 Eliz Little JN29 Rob Lane		1671 MR27 Wm Sanders, son of a traveller [MY31 Eliz d Jn Stevens†† SE29 Michl Cutler NO23 Joan Norton JA27 Edmd Prier 1672 AP23 Wm Gregory AP27 Jn Randall AU24 Wm Cheyne, esq. [OC 9 Jn King, sen.†† NO24 Abraham Sanders [FE28 Mr Francis†† Corbett MR19 Jn Hebbes
1644 OC10 The wife of Rob Lane, deceased 1649 AP29 Mary d Wm Persone		1673 AP 9 Rotheram Randall FE25 Ann Cutler 1674 AP11 Joan w Rich Dolton AP24 Helen Cook MY22 Sarah Jones MY26 Hen Randall JN 7 Rich Elmer FE15 Eliz Hurst 1675 AP19 [Silvester†† Cutler MY14 Dorothy Ampes MY22 [Wm?] * Ampes MY23 [—?] * Garrett SE 3 Ann Wilford 1676 AU 9 Alice Elmer JA 3 Thos Hind JA 9 Jn Hind MR 7 Hen Males 1677 JL11 Margt Bigge NO29 Mr Wm Cheyne 1678 OC12 Wm Holt OC16 Jn Ashbee DE27 Joan White DE23 Mary Cob DE24 Frances Randall JA28 Sarah Sherly FE 9 Mary Allen MR 6 Eliz Hawkins FE 7 Susan Ashbee 1679 AU27 Jn Roberts ss AU 2 Sarah Lane NO16 Jn Randall OC13 Jane Lane JA13 Abraham Austin JL14 Wm Austin SE19 Susan Mailes JA31 Thos Ampes FE17 Lydia Lane 1680 FE26 Dorothy Sanders MR 6 Ann Roo 1681 SE 8 Jn Ashbee SE15 Eliz Ivory
[The remaining Burials are entered at the end of the volume. Each entry is followed by 'deceased' from 1653 to 1663]		
[1653††] Wm Larance [1654††] Alice Larance [1656††] DE11 Jn Cook [1657††] AU 9 Jn Peacocke [1659††] Thos Peasone [Percen-T]		
[1651††] MY11 Thos Cheany ['Mr Thomas Chene, esquier'-T]		
1660 AP 5 Jn Cooper 1660 NO11 Jn Whitlok 1660 ^s OC24 Wm Neall 1660 FE23 Wm Ivere 1661 SE28 Mary Huat 1661 SE16 Jn Ashbe 1661 OC 6 Margt Ashbe 1661 OC11 Wm Huat 1659 MY25 'Mys' ['Mis'-T] Bement [Bemant-T] 1660 JA20 'Gobe' Chilldes 1663 AP 3 Thos Pokes 1663 MY 2 Geoffrey Cortis 1664 FE24 Mary w Wm Harding 1664 DE10 Wm Rance 1665 JA10 Barnard s Barnard Holt 1665 NO 3 Geo s Geo Ratharam 1665 SE20 Jn s Wm Ivery 1665 OC 4 Eliz d Jn Ivery 1666 MY16 Wm s Jn Carter of Har-		
lington, & servant to Mr Corbit		
OC 3 'Mrs Mary Cheyne y ^o daughter of Tho: Cheyne Esq: deceased & of Anne his wife'		
SE28 'Ralph Lane came by an untimely death in a stone pit'		
NO 1 Eliz w Edw Pryer [JA 8 Joan w Wm West†]		
1667 JN 3 Joan Garner JL 1 Eliz w Jn Ashby FE 1 Edw s Wm & Alice Spicer JA 6 Sarah d Jn & Eliz Ashby		
1668 JA25 Wm s Edw Cook FE 1 Eliz w Jn Lepper [Leaper-T] AP12 Agnes w Jn Peacock [?1669]		
1669 AU 1 Thos Roberts FE 9 Eliz d Jn Randall of Harlington		

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Occurs in B.T.; the Register is mutilated or illegible.

§ 1659 [T.].

* The B.T. for 1675 is not extant.

§§ The entries are in chronological order in the B.T.

1681 NO 4 Edmd	Ivory		1690	
[ctd.] NO17 Andrew	Neal	MR30 Mark s	Mark	Allin
NO22 Alice	Neal	AU 5 Francis		Meredith
NO24 Ann	Neal	SE16 Eliz d	Thos	Cooke
NO26 Sarah	Basely	JA22 Wm s	Andrew	Neal
NO28 Mary	Ashbee	FE10 Eliz		Morton, widow
1682 AP21 Eliz	Cook		1691	
AP28 Mary	Ashbee	AP11 Ann		Joans, widow
OC30 Francis	Ampes	AP24 Wm		Tilcocke
DE14 Wm	West	SE20 Eliz		Lane
FE16 Francis [Frances-T]	Synfeild	NO 4 Thos		Lilburne
MR 3 Joan	Gregory	NO20 Jas		Cobbe
NO10 Mary	Sanders	DE20 Susan		Ashbie
1683 AP28 Mary	Sanders [sic]	DE20 Phoebe		Wates
AP 5 Thos	Hale [Halle-T.]	JA11 Mary		Cobbe
SE16 Sarah	Hebbs	JA13 Geo		Shaw
OC 4 Thos	Ashbey		1692	
OC 7 [Bethia†]	Ashbey	SE27 Thos		Robinson
OC 8 Danl	Meales [Mailes-T.]	'Affidavit before Tho: Cheyne, esq.,		of Sundon' §
OC12 'John Helder other wayes Spicer'				
OC14 Thos	Langley	NO 5 Jn		Peacock
OC22 Thos	Wilford, minister	MR 5 Eliz		Lane
of Sundon, 'of which Affidavit		AP 5 Andrew		Neale [?1692]
was made October y ^e 25 before			1693	
Sr Francis Wingate of Harling-		JN25 Thos		Crafts
ton & brought & Rogester'd y ^e		JA 7 Thos		Sam[m]e
27th day of October 1683.'		FE 5 Mary		Harding
[Note. - This is the only entry giving the		FE22 Eliz		Collins
name of the person before whom the af-			1694	
fidavit was made. From this date on-		AP30 Jn		Roberts
wards until 1706 the date of registra-		JN 2 Sarah		Meade
tion of the affidavit is always givem].		JN25 Alice		Holder
		JL 8 Austin		Lane
		JA 7 Ann		Lane
NO 9 [Francis††]	Randall	FE 3 Jn		Ivory
DE 8 Jn	Holt	FE 3 Valentine		Lane
DE29 Rich	Jackson	MR14 Nich		Baker
JA 8 Sarah	Lane		1695	
JA14 Eliz	Tilcock	JN 7 Hen		Baker
MR14 Thos	Childes	MY23 Ann		Tomilin
MR22 Edw	Cooke	JL15 Eliz		Roberts
MR23 Mary	Meales	JA18 Eliz		Row
1684 AP 2 Sarah	Roe	JA16 Cath		Haulo
AP 6 Jn	Gregory	FE 7 Mary		Keys
JA 9 Ann	Willford		1696	
MR 8 Thos	Bennett	JL25 Rob		Hawkins
1685 JN23 Rowland	Jones			
JN28 Wm	Norton, jun.			
JL27 Edmd	Lane			
AU 9 Wm	Norton, sen.	OC24 Edw		
MR21 Mary	Lilburne			
1686 MY27 Mary	Cuthbert		1697	
SE23 Sarah	Randall	AP 5 Wm s	Hen	Sarah Crofts
JA28 Ann	Hawkins	JN 5 Mary d	Wm	Sarah Dawson
FE17 Eliz	Conquest	AU18 Wm s	Geo	Jane Rotherham
1687 JN19 Eliz	Clarke	NO28 [Wm†] s	Thos	Ann Cook
1688 JA15 Wm	King	JA11 Rich		Randol
1689 OC 4 Rich	Row	JA21 Kath w	Thos	Faldo, clerk of
OC13 Thos	Tomlin			the parish of Wymondley, Herts.
NO 8 Susan d	Thos Lilburne	FE27 Eliz		Garrett
		FE21 Edw s	Andrew	Neal
		FE 6 Mark, son of a trevelling woman		
		[FE15 Thos		Cheyne†]
		MR 8 Ann w	Jn	Dolton
			1698	
		AU 8 Thos s	Thos	Eliz Mastyn [labr.†]
		SE 1 Jn s	Jn	Frances Cook [carrier†]

[The lower half of the last extant leaf containing the Burials for 1690, has been cut out; also one or more of the following leaves. The Burials for 1690-1696 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

* Also the four Burials for 1692.

†† Copied from B.T.; Register illegible.

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ Added to the three following entries.

1698 [ctd.]

NO19 Bernard Holt [labr.†]
 FE19 Rob Lane [labr.†]

1699

MR26 Grace d Hugh Mary Powel
 AP18 Mary Cutler
 MY 2 Eliz d Jn Ann Kilgar [Kitchers§]
 SE14 Abigail d Wm Abigail Draper

'William Duncomb a quaker unfortun-
 ately made away with himself 15th
 Sept: allowed to be buried in y^o
 churchyard in an unusual part of
 it without y^o service [of y^o
 Church^s].'

OC 7 Joan w Thos Shaw
 OC29 Joan Lane
 OC31 Eliz Lane
 NO 5 Rob Helder
 DE18 Thos Taylor
 NO30 Jn Robinson
 NO29 Alice Gregory
 FE25 Eliz Stephens
 FE24 Ann Cook
 MR 1 Ann Mastyn
 MR 8 Ann Taylor
 MR14 Eliz Tennant
 MR19 Jn Lane
 MR23 Alice Collins

1700

MY21 Thos Hawkins
 SE 1 Ann Cook
 MR21 Gabriel s Jn Burr
 FE26 Sarah Dawson

[The Burials for 1701-2, 1704 & 1707-8
 are copied from the "Bishop's Trans-
 cripts"; see note in Baptisms under 1699
 (page C6)].

1701

AP 5 Martha Baker, widow
 NO17 Mary Duncomb, widow
 DE14 Amy Holt, widow
 DE28 Thos s Thos Cheyne, esq.
 JA24 Wm Basley, labr.
 FE25 Eliz w [blank] Roberts, labr.

1702

JA29 Thos Cartwright
 FE 6 Abigail d Wm Draper
 FE16 Thos s Thos Mausten

[The B.T. for 1703 is not extant]

1704

MY22 Edmd Cook
 JL17 Geo Webb
 NO 9 Eliz Hobbs

[The B.T. for 1705 is not extant]

1706

SE 8 Jn Prickett
 DE16 Sarah Gregory
 DE14 Eliz Basely

[The Burials in the Register are
 resumed with the following entry]

DE16 Cath w Thos Cheyne, esq.
 MR 9 Rich Lane

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ From Volume III.

1707

'Affidavit made the 29th day of March
 1707 concerning a son of Richard
 Carter of Sundon who was not bapt-
 iz'd, nor buried in the churchyard.'

[There are no further Burials in the
 Register for 1707 & 1708. The
 Burials for this period are there-
 fore copied from the "Bishop's
 Transcripts"]

AU19 Mary w Thos Samm
 DE 8 Joan w Thos Gregory
 DE19 Lydia & Rebecca ds of
 Jn & Ann Kidger
 FE 8 Francis Piggot
 FE21 Mary Langloy, widow

1708

AP18 Thos Atkins
 MR 7 Sarah Ronsford

1709

AP27 Mary d Wm Mary Duncombe
 [The Burials for 1709-1749 are
 entered at the end of the volume]
 AU 7 Rich [s Thos Eliz†] Atkins
 SE 8 Matth s Matth Phoebe Watts
 OC15 Rich s Rich Mary Langloy
 DE 6 Jn Dolton
 MR19 Lucy Eliz d Thos Ann Cook

1710

AP30 M^{rs} Ampes
 JN27 Mary d Thos Eliz Evans [day-
 labourer†]
 JL 9 Wm Roe [carpenter†]
 FE 2 Wm s Thos Ann Cook [butcher†]
 FE10 Rich s Rich Mary Langloy
 [shoemaker†]
 MR 6 Widow White

1711

AU24 Mary w Wm Randall
 AU26 Sarah d Wm Sarah Dason [day-labr.†]
 [Dawson^s]
 [AP 3 James Laine†] [?1712]

1712

[MY 2 Danl Hobbs, farmer†]
 NO 4 Mary d Rich Mary Langloy
 NO24 Sarah d Thos Mary Canon

1713

AU20 Eliz Smith
 JA 3 M^r [George†] Rathorum [gent.†]
 MR19 M^{rs} Rathorum

1714

OC 7 Eliz w Jn Robinson

1715

JL31 Rotheram s Jn Sarah Raimont
 FE 5 Widow Jackson
 FE15 M^r King [farmer†]

1716

AP19 Edw s Edw Ann Hill
 MY29 Hon Crawly [labr.†]
 DE 2 Wm Drapor, labr.
 FE10 Widow Woebb

1717

SE25 Sarah Lilburn

1718

FE22 Joan w Thos Mastino

1719			1727		
AP15 Rob s	Rob	Mary	MY 6 Sarah w	Jn	Cooper [Cowper ^s]
NO 9 Thos			JN17 Mary d	Thos Hannah	Lillburn
FE22 Jn			AU31 Eliz		Tennant, wid.
MR21 Sarah d	Jn	Ann	SE12 Abigail w	Francis	Finch
			SE20 Eliz		Atkins, wid.
MR30 Jn			SE22 Thos		Langly
AP 3 Wm			OC18 Thos s	Thos Mary	Mails
AP 3 Lucy w	Andrew		JAL0 Jane		Row, widow
AP 8 Wm			MR21 Sarah d	Jn Sarah	Purree
AP17 Stephen					1728
JN14 Eliz w	Wm		AP 2 Mary		Basely
AU 7 Widow			AP 7 Jn		Concourse, labr.
SE 1 Widow			JL16 Thos		Gragory [farmer†]
SE11 Mary			AU 5 Martha d	Thos Hannah	Lillburn
	[spinster†]	[Sherlock ^s]	OC14 Ann w	Jn	Sanders
NO29 Andrew		Neall [tylor†]	NO 3 Phoebe		Pitkin [spinster†]
			NO 4 Wm s	Wm Ann	Mastin
SE15 Jas		Smith, sen.,	NO 6 Mary d	Jn Eliz	Clark
		day-labr.	NO28 Thos		Cook [butcher†]
DE24 Anna Maria & Alice daus. of			DE 8 Thos s	Thos Eliz	Clothier
	Thos Ann	Oliver	DE24 Eliz w	Jn	Draper
FE23 Wm		Jackson, sen.,	JA 5 Wm s	Benj Ann	Hallsey [labr.†]
		day-labr.	FE 9 Sarah d	Jn Sarah	Sam
OC21 Mary w	Mark	Allein	MR20 Mary d	Jn Sarah	King
JA30 Ann w	Roger	Dason [Dawson ^s]			1729
			AP14 Jos s	Jn Sarah	Sam
AP15 Jn		Tennont [labr.†]	MY 2 Frances w	Edw	Basely
JN19 Mary d	Jn Sarah	Same [Sam ^s]	MY12 Eliz d	Jn Ann	Waller
NO 3 Thos & Elis s & d			JN 4 Ann d	Jn Eliz	Clarke
	Thos Ann	Waler [Waller ^s]	JN11 Wm s	Wm Eliz	Draper
FE 8 Mary		Neall	JL10 Ann w	Benj	Hallsey
			OC 3 Eliz d	Jn Eliz	Couks [Cook ^s]
MY17 Thos		Sams	OC 8 Wm		Randell
MY24 Sarah d	Jn Sarah	Sam	DE21 Benj		Fenssom
AU 2 Thos s	Jn Ann	Sanderes			1730
JL26 Thos		Fenssom	AP18 Roger		Dason [Dawson ^s]
SE13 Mary w	Rich	Carter	AP18 Rich		Roo [Roe ^s]
DE18 Ann		Robson	JL 8 Ann d	Thos Ann	Gream
		[Robinson ^s]	AU24 Sarah w	Jn	Parcy [Perry ^s]
JA19 Jn s	Thos Hannah	Lillburn	AU30 Jn		Goodearll
JA21 Sarah d	Wm Ann	Jackson	DE24 Jn		Robrson
JA23 Thos		Plummer			[Robertson ^s]
JA24 Hannah d	Thos Hannah	Lillburn	MR15 'John Sudboy and Elesobeth hos wife		
FE 1 Rob		Line [Loyne ^s]	had a child bured'		
FE12 Wm s	Wm Eliz	Draper	[Jn s [blank] Eliz	Sudberry ^s]	
MR 1 Abigail d	Thos Frances	Barns			1731
MR17 Eliz w	Rich	Roo [Roe ^s]	JN 8 Rich		Hartwell
MR20 Abraham		Sanders	JN14 Thos		Bordsey
			JN16 'Frances Fensh is son		bured'
			[Francis		Finch ^s]
AP14 Mary d	Benj Ann	Hallse	AU 9 Thos		Meles [Mails ^s]††
NO 6 Jn		Luce [Lucy-T.]	OC 1 Lydia		Rou* [Roe ^s]
FE20 Mary		Neal, illeg.	OC14 Sam s	Edmd Sarah	Peg [Page-T.]
MR 6 Mary d	Wm Eliz	Draper	[blank] Sarah d	Wm Ann	Gakson [Jackson ^s]
			OC20 Eliz w	Thos	Efens [Evans-T.]
MY21 Mary		Robson			1732
		[Robinson ^s]	MY14 Thos		Efens
JN21 Eliz		Collier, wid.	MY18 Mark		Alon [Allon ^s]
	[Collier-T.]	[Collins ^s]	JN11 Thos		Maston
AU 7 Hugh		Powel, labr.	NO22 Wm		Dason [Dawson ^s]
OC 6 Jn		West [farmer†]	NO26 Abigail		Wodom
NO20 Abigail d	Rob Mary	Hartwell			1733
JA16 Mary		Fenssom, wid.	MR29 Joanna w	Andrew	King
JA17 Jane		Sanders, wid.	JL10 Ann d	Wm Ann	Gakson [Jackson ^s]
JA20 Mary		Right [Wright ^s]			

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Apparently altered to 'Dakon'; [Deacon-T.]

^s From Vol. III. (See note under Baptisms for 1750, page C10).

†† Senior [T.]

1733 [ctd.]

1741 [ctd.]

JL13 [?Ann]d Wm	Hester Remer	AP22 Ann w	Thos	Moles, son.
SE 2 'Gromo'	Alon	MY16 Hon		Roberts
SE28 Jos	Carter	AU30 Mary d	Jn	Sarah Perry
SE30 Eliz	Worner [Warner ^s]	SE 6 Ann		Kitcher, wid.
FE14 Eliz	Pore [blank ^s]	JA20 'My onerebl leady Sondon wif of Welam		
		Cleaton my onurabel lord'		
		['The Right Hon ^{ble} Lady Charlotte		
		Sundon' - T.]		
MY24 Mary d	Jn Mary Broon [Brown ^s]	JA14 Eliz w	Bury	King
JN 3 Wm s	Wm Mary Wots [Wats ^s]	FE25 Geo s	Bury Eliz	King
JN17 Eliz w	Jn Scrobner [Scrivener ^s]			
	Somerfeld			1742
JN24 Wm s	Wm Wots	JL17 Sarah w	Benj	Halsey
JN30 Eliz d	Wm West	AU18 'Danil Hares had a garl bured'		
SE16 Jane	Draper	SE 9 'John Scrobner and Sarah had a		
OC 3 Abigail	Chambers	boy bured'		
OC 3 Ann	[Chamber ^s]	MR23 'Sam Fensham had a boye bured'		
	Hakins [Hawkins ^s]			1743
FE11 Eliz	Hool [Hull ^s]	JN23 Wm		Goodall 'ye Clark'
FE-- Jn s	Wm Coob [Cob ^s]	OC16 Esther w	Edw	Impy
MR20 Mary d	Geo	DE23 Eliz d	Wm Abigail	Sumerfeld
		JA24 Mary d	Jn Eliz	Thomkins
		FE 1 Jos s	Edw	Impy
				1744
MY20 Jn s	Jn Eliz Cook ^{ss}	MY 3 Eliz		Conquest, wid.
JL21 Mary	Cooch [pauper [†]]	AU15 Martha d	Dan Sarah	Harris
AU12 Eliz d	Thos Hannah Lilburn [of	AU18 Sarah d	Berry Sarah	King
	Toddington [†]]	AU24 Sarah w	Dan	Harris
OC 6 Thos s	Rich Basly [Basly ^s]			1745
OC18 Rich	[pauper [†]] [Kinnins ^s]	AU 6 Jn s	Jn	King [labr. [†]]
OC18 Jn s	Wm Esther Remer [Rimmer ^s]	AU23 Jn s	Jn [Mary [†]]	Perry [labr. [†]]
	[Rimer - T.]	DE12 Thos s	Wm Mary	Hull [alehouse-
				keeper [†]]
		JA26 Mary d	Wm Sarah Sam	[carpenter [†]]
				1746
		OC15 Thos s	Thos Mary	Fensham
		DE31 Thos		Pearson
		MR25 Dan		Harries [?1747]
				1747
		MY28 Wm s	Jn Mary	Perry
		SE 2 Ann w	Thos	Oliver
		OC12 Hannah w	Jn	Jackson
		DE25 Susan d	Sam Susan	Fensham
		FE14 Andrew		King
				1748
		MY13 Thos s	Dan Mary	Blacke
		JN26 Eliz w	Thos	Newland
		OC 9 Hen s	Hen	Randle
		NO25 Jn		Clark
		DE 4 Susan d	Sam Susan	Fensham
		DE12 Eliz		Clark
		JA22 Jas s	Jn	Rudd
		FE22 Jn s	Wm	Mastin
		DE11 Jane		Watts, wid.
				1749
		MR27 Eliz w	Thos	Breed, labr.
		AP16 Sarah		Haris
		MY14 Jn s	Jn Mary	Rogers
		JN 2 Martha		Robbins
		JN14 Dan s	Dan [Mary [†]]	Black, gent.
				[Blake of London - T.]
		JN18 Ann d	Wm	Jackson
		JL10 Jn s	Jn Mary	Adkins
		AU25 Eliz		Kidger, wid.
		AU28 Eliz w	Sam	Mead, farmor
		NO28 Mary w	Wm	Watt, labr.
				[End of Vol. II]

† Occurs only in B.T.

^s From Vol. III. (See note under 1750, p. C10).^{ss} Occurs only in Vol. III and B.T.

[VOLUME III. 1750-1812]

[See note under Baptisms for 1750. Vols. II & III have been collated, and all discrepancies noted above].

1750

AP24 Sarah d Thos Mary Mastin
MY 1 Jn Sanders
OC 7 Ann d Sam Susan Fensham
OC 9 Hen Randall

1751

MY29 Hannah d Jn Eliz Jackson
OC10 Wm Warner
FE12 Mary Langley, widow

1752

MY 7 'The Right Hon. William Lord Sundon'
MY 8 Ann Cock, widow
AU27 Sarah w Wm Moulser

1753

JA25 Wm s Thos Mary Breed
MR 2 Matth Siet
MR22 Eliz d Jas Ann Wood
AU22 Jn s Jn Mary Adkins
SE 1 Jas s Jn Ann Mastin

1754

JA 6 Mary Warner, widow
JA12 Eliz w Jn Draper
FE22 Ann Whitte, widow
JL23 Hannah d Hen Eliz Randle
OC12 Mary w Jn Ashby

1755

FE10 Thos Newland, gent.
JL 6 Francis Randle, gent.
SE19 Sarah w Rich Shepheard
DE 2 Jn Raiment, labr.

1756

MR 2 Matth Deacon
SE23 Thos Waller, labr.
OC22 Abigail d Jn Draper

1757

MR26 Sarah w Jas Smith
JL31 Wm Row, labr.
AU 7 Sarah Scrivener, wid.
AU14 Mary d Jas Ann Wood

1758

FE 2 Jane Scrivener
JN 3 Wm Mastin, tailor
AU13 Judith d Jn Mary Adkins
SE18 Rob Hartwell
OC25 Jn Ashby
NO 4 Geo Fensham, thatcher

1759

FE16 Ann w Wm Jackson
MR 3 Hugh Cook, gent.
JL 4 Jn Warrin
OC11 Mary Hartwell, widow
OC17 Thos s Berry Sarah King
DE22 Geo Fensham, farmer

1760

FE 1 Ann w Jn Waller
FE 6 Jn Sams
MR10 Eliz w Jn Clark
AP 9 Ann Hawkins
MY 5 Ann d Jn Mary Adkins
DE14 Wm s Bury Sarah King
DE18 Sarah d Geo Eliz Fensham

1761

JA17 Hen s Hen Fensham
JA12 Jn Waller, labr.
JA22 Eliz w Geo Fensham
AP29 Martha d Jas Eliz Waller
[MY12] Jane d Wm Mary Watts
MY23 Eliz Fensham, widow
OC23 Rich s Sam Susan Fensham
NO13 Eliz d Wm Martha Penny
NO13 Sam Feneham

[Fensham-T.]

NO13 Wm Sumerfield

NO15 Hannah d Jn Mary Tatt

NO20 Jas Woods

NO24 Frances d Jn Mary Tatt

DE14 Sarah w Wm Benham

1762

JA 8 Jn King
MR26 Frances d Bury King
AP21 Thos s Jas Mary Prier
AU22 Eliz Deacon
AU22 Jn Draper
AU25 Wm Molser

[Moulster-T.]

SE15 Wm Mastin
OC12 Sarah w Jn Raiment
OC19 Phoebe d Thos Mary Mastin
NO30 Wm Benham

1763

JA21 Ann Thompkins, widow
JL17 Jn husband of Ann Stafford
AU 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Rogers

1764

SE21 Jn Clark
OC21 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cook
DE17 Benj Halsey

1765

MR27 Sarah d Jn Sarah King
AU10 Jn Scrivener
OC18 Ann [Scrivener-T.]
Randall, wid.

1766

JA13 Sarah d Jas Pryer
FE 4 Sarah Sams, widow
FE10 Eliz Draper, widow
AP 2 Ann Kinning
AP25 Ann Tatt
MY21 Rich s Ann Safford
MY24 Rich [Stafford-T.]
MY24 Ann Carter

JN 8 Mary w Jn Fensham, widow

JL 6 Mary w Thos Brown

JL12 Rebecca w Thos Breed

JL12 Geo Evins

JL21 Mary w Jn Savage

JL29 Eliz w Geo Rogers

AU 7 Mary w Thos Fensham

SE 2 Mary d Thos Clark

SE 4 Eliz w Jn Breed

SE14 Geo Jackson

OC24 Mary w Wm Cobb

1767

JA 4 Benj s Wm Eliz Fensham
FE18 Jas Smith, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T.

SUNDON BURIALS: 1767-1786

1767 [ctd.]			JA 1 Mary wid. of Thos	1776	Mailes
AU19 Jane w	Wm	Brown [Brown-T.]	JN10 Sarah w Thos		Clother
SE 4 Jn		Adkins	MR13 Mary widow of Jn		Adkins
DE 7 Sarah		Emerton, wid.	SE 3 Dan s	Jn Mary	Sams
DE14 Wm		Jackson	OC18 Dan s	Jn Sarah	Willsted
1768			DE 3 Mary		Simkins, widow
FE22 Wm s	Thos Mary	Cloather	1777		
FE29 Jn		Cook, labr.	FE22 Ann		Smith, widow
AP19 Thos s	Jn Mary	Sams	MY31 Eliz w	Wm	Fensham
AU 7 Wm		Fletcher	JN 6 Wm		Anderson
SE29 Rob		Savage	JN 8 Wm		Hull
DE22 Wm s	Wm Mary	Smith	SE19 Berry		King
1769			DE31 Eliz d	Jn Ann	Jackson
FE 2 Josiah & Geo sons of			1778		
	Rob Ann	Savage	JA24 Charlotte d	Jn Sarah	Carr
FE14 Thos husband of Mary		Mails	MR13 Eliz		Randall
MR 9 Eliz		Sudsburo	MR22 Mary d	Jas Sarah	Saveiage
AP 6 Mary w	Jn	Billington	MR28 Ann [d	Mary†]	Barford
SE18 Mary w	Thos	Low	JL 5 Jane w	Geo	Scrivener
1770			AU 4 Jane d	Jn Alice	Kidger
JN 3 Eliz		Scrivener, wid.	SE 2 Eliz d	Hen Eliz	Smith
JN10 Mary		Halsey	NO19 Thos		Cloather
SE12 Geo s	Jas Mary	Pryer	DE 9 Sam		Mead
OC 5 Hen s	Wm	Read	1779		
NO 8 Ann d	Berry Sarah	King	MR12 Eliz w	Hen	Randall
NO10 Jn s	Thos Ann	Bradley	AU24 Sarah d	Jas Sarah	Saviage
1771			1780		
JA11 Harriet d	Rob Ann	Savage, infant	OC 5 Wm s	Rob Eliz	Reding
FE13 Roger		Tratt	1781		
MR13 Milly d	Jas	Pyng	JA14 Sarah w	Berry	King
MR16 Mary w	Jn	Billinton	AP 6 Sarah d	Jas Sarah	Saviage
MR24 Agnes d	Jn Mary	Sams	MY 7 Wm		Mead, labr.
OC27 Wm s	Wm	Read	JN19 Wm		Fensham, 'fell
1772			from a hay cart in a fit & was taken up dead'. ['labr.'†]		
FE 3 Jn s	Thos Ann	Bradley	OC 8 Felicia w	Rich	Dutton
FE12 Eliz w	Jn	Peacock	NO 2 Alice w	Jn	Kircher, labr.
MR24 Ann d	Wm Eliz	Mead	1782		
JL22 Wm s	Thos	Clark	JL 7 Jn		Tatte, labr.
AU18 Sarah d	Sam Mary	Mead	OC16 Jn		Rudd, labr.,
AU25 Jas s	Thos Eliz	Breed	aged about 90		
NO21 Ann		Fensham, widow	1783		
DE22 Thos s	Jn Mary	Tatt	AP16 Mary w	Wm	Smith, jun.
1773			AP30 Thos		Mastin, labr.
JA 3 Sam		Mead, sen.	1784		
FE 6 Thos		Hull	JA 1 Geo		Fensam, labr.
JL10 Frances d	Sam Mary	Mead	FE 1 Thos s	Hen Ann	Smith
JL20 Ann w	Jn	Fann	FE 1 Ann d	Jas Ann	Davies
SE 5 Mary w	Rob	Saviage	MY11 Sarah d	Wm Mary	Randall
OC 1 Thos		Clark	JL26 Grace w	Rev. Wm	Dutton, aged 86
NO 6 Clement		Waddom	JL27 Mary widow of	Wm	Hull, aged 80
[Waddon-T.]			JL28 Mary w	Jn	Rogers, aged 61
1774			SE 2 Thos s	Rich Mary	Deller
JA13 Thos		Sudsburo	SE 6 Thos s	Wm Mary	Smith
FE18 Jn s	Jn Sarah	Hull	1785		
FE24 Mary w	Geo	King	FE24 Jas illeg. son of	Sarah	Mastin
SE15 Mary widow of	Thos	Fensham	AP26 Jas		Pryor, labr.
NO29 Sarah w	Gabriel	Hix	MY 6 Wm		Brown
NO29 Philip		Rollins	1786		
DE 3 Thos		Eveins	MR 6 Geo		Fensam,
DE 4 Wm s	Geo	Fensham	publican		
1775			JN22 Jane d	Wm Mary	Chad
FE 5 Ann		Woods, widow	SE 4 Thos		Hull, pauper
AP28 Thos		Loo [Low-T.]	NO21 The Rev. Wm		Dutton,
JN14 Sarah d	Wm Ann	Randal	vicar of Sundon, aged 84.		
AU 6 Mary, w	Sam	Mead	DE13 Wm		Sams, aged 75, pauper
OC 2 Jn		Perry	† Occurs only in B.T.		
OC13 Ann d	Rob Ann	Saveage			

1787

JA25 Mary w Jn Sams, parish clerk
 FE14 Wm Randal, aged 84
 JN 2 Jn Impey
 JN20 Hannah d Jos Ann Higgins
 JL14 Sarah wid. of Wm Sams, aged 70
 AU17 Thos s Wm Mary Pryor

1788

JA22 Jn s Wm Mary Chadd,
 an infant of 6 weeks.
 JA22 Eliz wid. of Jn Rudd,
 in her 80th year, pauper
 JL11 Dan Cooper, thatcher
 AU 1 Geo Coshier

1789

JA 4 Abigail Sommerfield, wid.
 aged 84
 JA 5 Mary Tatte, wid.
 MR23 Jn Jackson
 JL23 Jas Waller
 SE 7 Ann wid. of Wm Randal

1790

FE15 Eliz w Thos Janes
 MR22 Mary w Jas Ping
 AP20 Eliz w Thos Susan Fletcher
 MY16 Hannah d Wm Cole
 & Mary Cooper
 MY21 Rob s Jas Sarah Savage
 DE 5 Jn s Thos Eliz Janes

1791

AP14 Ann w Jas Ping
 JL21 Sarah d Thos Sarah Spiggins
 AU 6 Mary w Rich Deller
 NO15 Eliz d Matth Sarah Peacock
 NO21 Mary w Jn Osborn

1792

JA11 Jn Sams, late
 clerk of the parish, aged 82
 FE13 Mary d Jas Sarah Savage
 MR18 Jas s Jas Ann Ping
 MR20 Ann w Thos Billington
 AP30 Jn s Rich Mary Lane,
 of Harlington.
 MY15 Wm Denton
 MY26 Ann wid. of Wm Denton
 JN 2 Mary w Wm Smith, sen.,
 farmer
 JN19 Sarah w Matth Peacock
 OC10 Eliz Cook, wid.,
 aged 82
 NO22 Eliz wid. of Jas Waller

1793

JA 1 Thos s Jn Ann Smith
 JA11 Susan wid. of Sam Fensam
 FE23 Wm Pryor [labr.†]
 AP26 Jas s Rev. Jas Sarah Hadow
 AU 4 Geo s Rob Ann Savage
 NO28 Hannah Jackson

1794

FE 6 Thos Billington,
 labr., aged 90
 OC 8 Mary Ann d Rob Ann Savage
 JA29 Jas Smith, farmer

1795

1795 [ctd.]

AP25 Jn Middleton,
 farmer
 MY 1 Thos Breed, labr.,
 aged 78
 MY 4 Mary Randal, aged 80
 SE13 Alice d Rich Mary Dellar
 OC30 Rich Dellar, labr.
 DE21 Wm s Thos Mary Peck
 JN16 Sarah w Wm Harris
 JN19 Geo Scrivenor
 JN20 Matth Peacock, labr.
 OC23 Wm Mastin, labr.

1797

FE 2 Thos s Thos Susan Fletcher
 MR 2 Ann d Wm Mary Ping
 MR17 Hannah w Jn Rance
 AU22 Eliz w Jn Field
 OC 5 Susan w Thos Fletcher
 OC 8 Lydia d Jn Lydia Sams
 FE 9 Thos Brewer son of Mary Seaton
 FE27 Wm s Wm Mary Hull
 JL 8 Thos Janes, labr.
 AU20 Gabriel Hicks, aged 90,
 labr.
 AU24 Jn Hull, aged 64,
 labr.

1798

FE 7 Sarah w Jn Ansel, aged 80
 AP 1 Chas Peacock

1800

FE14 Mr. Wm Smith,
 farmer, aged 85
 MR25 Eliz d Jos Sarah Smith
 MR27 Sam s Jn Martha Waller
 MY 6 Ann w Rob Savage, sen.,
 butcher
 JN 9 Mary w Wm Ping
 JL 9 Jn Rance, labr.
 AU18 Jn Kircher, labr.
 SE14 Eliz wid. of Thos Breed
 OC15 Sarah wid. of Thos Janes
 NO19 Eliz wid. of Wm Pryor
 DE22 Jane Molesay, aged 80

1801

JA 7 Sarah wid. of Jn Howard
 JA 2 Wm Fenn, farmer
 JA26 Mary Fisher,

a travelling pauper.

FE 1 Jn Symonds,
 publican, of Harlington
 FE 3 Phyllis wid. of Wm Fenn, farmer
 AP19 Mary d Rob Ann Savage, jun.
 MY 1 Wm s Wm Mary Chad

1802

JA 6 Thos Phipps,
 shoemaker
 JA31 Eliz w Jn Hale
 MR18 Mary wid. of Thos Mastin
 AP 4 Edw s Mark Hannah Breed

1802 [ctd.]

1807 [ctd.]

JL 8	Mary wid. of	Jas	Pryor	FE15	Geo s	Geo	Eliz Harris
JL20	Jane d	Jas Frances	Tomson	AP 4	Ann		Finch
		1803		MY24	Jn		Ansel, aged 85
FE 3	Dan s	Dan	Ann	SE13	Sarah d & Jas s of		
MR23	Rob		Savage,		the late Wm & Phillis Fenn		
			butcher	NO18	Eliz w	Jas	Ping
MR29	Wm		Chad, labr.	DE 6	Rob s late Wm	Phillis Fenn	
MY20	Martha w	Jn	Waller	DE21	Mary d	Jos	Sarah Smith
JL28	Mary		Trotte				1808
SE14	Mary w	Gabriel	Peacock	JA 2	Jas s	Jn	Ann Clark
		1804		MR22	Edw s	Edw	Georgina Roberts
FE 5	Rob		Savage,	AP11	Jas s	Stephen	Mary Carter
			butcher	MY12	Gabriel		Peacock
MR11	Mary d	Wm	Ann	AU17	Jn		Wells
MY 6	Wm		Fensam,				1809
			aged 63	FE11	Rebecca d	Jas	Mary Wilstead
JN17	Sarah d	Jas	Mary	MR 7	Eliz d	Jn	Martha Waller
SE23	Wm		Wilstead	MY21	Ann d	Jn	Hannah Jackson
OC21	Jas s	Jas	Eliz	DE21	Martha wid. of	Gabriel Hicks	
OC24	Jn		Ping				1810
			Stafford,	JN15	Jn		Mead, tailor
			parish clerk	JN21	Eliz d	Jas	Eliz Ping
OC25	Maria d of	Wm	Colo	SE 2	Jn		Billington
			& Mary	OC15	Paul Jos s	Hon	Mary Ansell
DE12	Jn		Cooper	DE23	Wm.		Smith, farmer
			Dymond				
		1805					1811
JA26	Susan d	Jn	Eliz	FE10	Martha d	Jn	Hannah Jackson
FE15	Susan d	Jos	Sarah	JN 1	Eliz wid. of	Jn	Todd
MR25	Ann wid. of	Jas	Medcraft				of Houghton Regis
			late of Dyer's Hall, in Harlington	JL 8	Eliz d late	Jn & Mary	Sams
AU31	Ann w	Wm	Wall	AU 6	Eliz d	Stephen	Mary Carter
SE 8	Eliz w	Alexr	Wallace				1812
OC16	Sarah wid. of	Jn	Symonds	JA23	Rich		Coleman,
			of Harlington				bricklayer
DE 3	Susan d	Thos	Sarah	AP26	Rebecca d	Jos	Susan Randal
			Fletcher				(privately baptised)
		1806		JN22	Jos		Samms,
MY26	Mary w	Wm	Hull				carpenter
JL28	Eliz w	Jn	Groom	JL11	Mary w	Jn	Philpot, jun.
SE14	Wm		Eames,	OC20	Geo s	Thos	Ann Cook
			farmer, aged 70				(privately baptised)
NO 9	Thos s	Jn	Eliz	NO28	Harriet w	Fensam	Horton
			Hull				[End of Volume III]
		1807					
FE 8	Jn		Osborne				

Corrigenda and Addenda *

- page
- C 4 1649 AU 5. Add 'Wm. Gregory, bapt.' [Entered after the Burials for 1653-60].
- C 4 1659 FE13. Add 'John son of Wm. & Mary Prontice' [Inserted after the Burial of Wm. Neall (1660, Oct.24)].
- C 4 [The following Births are entered immediately after the Burial for 1649:-]
- 1662 AU24. 'Mary dau. of Rich. & Lydia Lane'
- 1666 JA16. 'James son of Rich. & Lydia Lane.'
- 1668 FE21. 'Eliz. dau. of Rich. & Lydia Lane.'
- 1671 JA12. 'Wm. son of Rich. & Lydia Lane.'
- 1674 MR 6. 'Rich. son of Rich. & Lydia Lane.'
- C 5 1678 AP18. Add 'Thos. son of Abraham & Jane Sanders.'
- C 8 1731 AP30. Add 'Betty dau. of Thos. & Betty Proton.'
- C 8 1731 AU 8. Add 'Rob. son of Wm. & Ann Gakson.'
- C 8 1731 SE12. Add 'Sam. son of Edmd. & Sarah Peg.'
- C 7 Line 29. For '1605' read '1705'.
- C29 1755 AP 1. Add 'John Smith, labr.'

There are no memoranda except that stating that A. Haughton was inducted in 1684 by A. Humphreys, Rector of Barton, and the boundary note, a duplicate of that on pB25.

* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

The system used in Volumes I to III, in which linked numbers often include an odd page containing no reference, is now discontinued, owing to the adoption of double columns in the text.

A : BARTON. B : STREATLEY. C : SUNDON.

- Abbis(s) (Abbyss) A25,42,65 Atwood A39
 Abbot(t) (Abbut) A24-7,31, Augur B12
 34,40,45; B1 Austin C24
 Abell A57 Antin A35
 Abon. See Aburn
 Abram B9,17
 Abrett C16
 Aburn (Abon) B7; C11
 Adams B8,13;C18
 Adkins (Atkins) A8;B12;C7,
 9-11,16,19,26-30
 Ainsworth A41; B23
 Aldridge A15,53,55
 Alowaie B18
 Allen (Allyn,Alloin) A1-5,
 7-11,13-5,18,21-4,28-31,
 33-7,39-42,44-52,54-7,
 59-60,64-5; B1-3,11-3,
 18-9,21; C3,5,6,17-18,
 24-5,27-8
 Allingham. See Ellingham.
 Alliston C20-1
 Alman (Almon) A41;B8,16,24
 Almes (Arms) A23,60
 Ambridge A22,23,39,60,62
 Amp(o)s (Hamps) A1,2,30,
 43,44;B12;C2,4,5,15,
 16,23,24,25,26
 Anderson A39; C2, 30
 Andrew(os) (Andras) A39,46;
 B1,11,14,18; C17,18
 Ansel(l) (Avmsol(l),Ancoll)
 A1-3,11,16-21,23-4, 27,36,
 39-41,44-5,52-3,56-62,
 65,68; B3-10,12-17,19-24;
 C1,10,14,16,18-9,31-2
 Angel A23,39; B6-8,16,21-2
 Archer A33
 Arms. See Almes.
 Arnold A41; B12, 14
 Arundle B2, 18
 Asborne A10-11, 49
 Ash B9, 16
 Ashby C1-5,15-18,22-25,29
 Ashpole A53
 Ashwell A15-6,36,38,54,58;
 C22
 Aspin A34
 Aspinall A36,52,68
 Aston B11
 Atkins. See Adkins.
 Atkinson A33, 66
 Atterbury B7,8,25
 Atterton A34
 Atwell C20
 Baall B2
 Bacchus (Backhouse,Bake-
 house,Backurst) A3,11-4,
 31,50-2,54,56
 Bachelor (Batchelor)C16,23
 Bacon A10,31,40
 Bailey A33,43; C1,13,16,19
 Baker A1-4,7,8,12-3,22-3,
 25,30,32-3,35,37,39,40,
 43,45-8,51-3,55-60,62-5;
 B1,8,14-5,21; C18,21,25-6
 Bakohouse. See Bacchus.
 Bakowell A43
 Baldock B14
 Ball(s) A1,2,23-6,30,40-1,
 43-5,60-4; B15
 Baptie A68; B20
 Barber A10-13,28-9,34,41-
 2,50,53,65-6; B1,11,18;
 C23
 Barber alias Grigge B1
 Barfoote C2
 Barford A29; B10,17; C10,
 11,19,20,30
 Barker A49,58; B14
 Barly B14
 Barnes A22,24-5,32,39,40,
 59,62; C27
 Barnwell A34
 Barr (?A39), A64
 Barton B1,13
 Barwick A66
 Bazeley. See Bazeley
 Baskorfield (Basterfield)
 A51; B14
 Bateman A56,58
 Bates A14,36; B15; C23
 Battam(s) (Bathum,Battin(g)s,
 Bathams)A22,39,59-61,63
 Bazeley (Basely,Boasly)
 C4,5,7,18,24,25-8
 Beal C18
 Boasly. See Bazeley.
 Beaumont (Bemant,Bemoment)
 B2; C4,15,22,24
 [?Bocham] C22
 Bodford B8
 Boech A32; B17
 Bolle C4
 Bomant,Bemoment. See Beau-
 mont.
 Benham C8,18,20,28
 Bennet B3,19; C25
 Benninge C1
 Bent A22,39
 Bontam (Bentyman) A63; C15
 Bently A35
 Bernard B12
 Berriife B11
 Berry A19,20,22,25-7,38-41,
 61-4; B7
 Berwick A19,57
 Bettos B1,18
 Bigg(o) A52,55,67-8; B1,3,18;
 C1-3,15-17,22-4
 Biggerstaffe A6,7,32,34,46,
 48,49
 Bignol B14
 Bigrave. See Bygrave
 Billcocke A48
 Billing(s)ham B19; C7
 Billington A8-10,21,34,40,
 48; B6,15; C11,13-4,20-1,
 30-2
 Binion A57. ?See Bunyan
 Bird A37; C21
 Birdseye C16
 Biscoe A34; B11,12
 Bishop A14-8,34,36,39,53,55-
 7,59,60,62,64,67; B4,5,16
 Black(o) (Blake) C28
 Blackwell B1,2,18
 Blake. See Black
 Bland (Blann) A12-4,16-7,20-
 1,35-7,52,55-9; B4,17
 Blot(t) (Bloom) A20,23-4,27,
 38-42,61-2,64; C19
 Blundell A36
 Bocket(t) (Bocckott) A8,9,
 12,15-7,32,35-6,48-51,53-5
 Bolnhurst B22
 Bonas A11. ?See Bolnhurst
 Bonberye A46
 Bone A40
 Bon(n)er A34,38; C3,23
 Boon B14
 Bordsey C27
 Born. See Bourne
 Borrell. See Burwell.
 Boston (Boxton) A21-3,25-6,
 40-1,60-4
 Botsford C2,16
 Botsworth A52; C21
 Bottering C20
 Bottoms A42
 Boughton (Bowton) C22

- Bourn(o) (Borne) B5,6,14-5, 21-2; C2,15,20,22
 Bourstin (Bowistin) B10,17
 Boustred (Bowstred) A31,45, 47; C1,16,23
 Bowistin. See Bourstin.
 Bowler C10
 Bowles (Boles) A64; C19
 Bowstred. See Boustred.
 Boxten. See Boston.
 Boxworth A13,14
 Brace (Brase) A1-5,7-8,10-12,30,32-3,44-52,65; B18
 Brad(e)ley A13-5,36,53,55; B16; C11,20,30
 Bradwell A17,55
 Brase. See Brace.
 Bras(s)ier. See Brazier.
 Bray A8,9,33,48-9; B2,18
 Braydwaye A31
 Brazier (Bras(s)ier) A1-8, 10-13,15-36, 38-51,53-58, 60-67; B11,13,20; C17-8,21
 Bread. See Breed.
 Bree C20
 Breed (Bread) B16; C9-14,19-21,28-31
 Brewer A36; C13
 Bridges B21
 Bridgman A35
 Briggs A34; C18
 Bright A37
 Brightman A39,59,60
 Brinklow B14; C1,15-6,22-4
 Britnell C15
 Britta(i)n C17,19
 Brockas B3
 Brocket(t) A30; B12
 Brockhurst B12
 Brooke(s) A3,26,44,63
 Brown(e) (Broon) A4,21-3, 26-9,36-7,40-2,50,53,55, 58-60,63-5; B9,10,12,15, 17; C11,14,16,19-21,28-30
 Brunt B11
 Bryan(t) A32; B12; C16
 Bryden A22
 Bucke C15
 Buckingham (Bucknam) A1,3-5, 31-3,43,45-8; B13
 Bucklingham C18
 Bucknam. See Buckingham.
 Bunker A19,20,25-6,28-9,37, 42,51,57,59,63; B16; C16
 Bunyan (Bunnian) B7,16.
 ? See Binion.
 Burb(r)idge A26,28-9,41-2, 63,65
 Burden A34,49
 Burgess A29,34,42,44,65; B14; C21
 Burr(e) A24-5,32,40,60,62; B1,2,11-3,15,18-9,20; C6,7,16,20,26
 Burreddge (Burridge) A1,2,4-6, 30-3,37,43-6,48,57,59; C17
 Burrell. See Burwell.
 Bursall C17
 Burton A68; C19
 Burwell(Burrell,Burryll,Borrell) A3-5,30-1,43,47; B1,18
 Bury. See Berry.
 Bus(h)by A19,37-8,60,62-3; B15
 Butcher A41; B16
 Butcher,Sibthorp alias. See Sibthorp.
 Butler A34; C15,18
 Butte C16
 Butterfield B11
 Bygrave (Bigrave) A36; C14,21
 Bywater A2
 Caddington A2 ? See Carington
 Cain(e)s (Kain(es),Cane) A18, 19,37,39,59; B14,16
 Cakut A62.? See Caldicot.
 Caldicot A29,63,64 ? See Cakot
 Camfield B9
 Cane. See Caines.
 Can(n)on B13; C7,26
 Caple,Shepherd alias. See Shepherd.
 Capman. See Chapman.
 Capon A11,45,52
 Carington A15,53; C16. ? See Caddington.
 Carr C12,30
 Carter A17-26,30,33-5,37-43, 52,56-8,60-2,64-5; B8,9,13, 16-7,21,23-4; C2,14-6,18-24, 26-9,32
 Cartwright C7,26
 Castell A68
 Caton (Cotton) A8-10,34,48,50-1
 Cattell. See Kettle
 Caudwell A68
 Cerkutt. See Cirket.
 Chad(d) C13,21,30-2
 Chalkley B12
 Chamberlain A29,38,42,61; B13, 15,17
 Chamberlyne, Wakofyeld alias. See Wakefyeld.
 Chambers C4,28
 Chance A29,42,65
 Chandler A27-9,41,64
 Chantrey C19
 Chapman (Capman) A11,12,22, 34,36,40,50-1; B1,11,12, 18; C19
 Chappell (Chapwell) C15,17,18
 Charles A18
 Chattres C19
 Cheney. See Cheyne.
 Chernock(o) B6; C17
 Cherry B11
 Cheshire (Chesher) A24,27-9,40-1,60,63-5; B16,23
 Chether C19
 Cheyne (Chene,Che(y)ney, Cheynes) A9; B18; C1-3,5-7,16-7, 22-6
 Chickly A39
 Child(es) A1,2,5,6,8-10, 12-5,30-3,35-6,43-5,48-9,52-6; C24,25
 Chiltern (Chilton) A16-7, 36-7,58; B3,4,6,13,15, 19-21,24
 Chris(t)mas A1,16-7,37-8, 44; B14
 Chrouch. See Crouch.
 Church A10; B9,10,16-7; C20
 Churlock. See Sherlock.
 Chylderbye A30-1,43
 Cirket (Cerkutt,Circuit, Sirket,Surket,Surcut, Surcot) A8,24-5,34,60, B2,3,12,19,21
 Clarke. See Clerke.
 Cleaton (Honble.) C28
 Clements C13
 Clerk(e) (Clarke) A1,6-8, 11-2,28-9,31-3,35-6,39-40,44,46,48-50,52,54,60, 64; B5,6,8,10,11,15-7, 21-4; C2,8,10-1,15,18-21,23,25,27-30,32
 Cliff A36
 Clifton B4,5,14,20
 Clothier C8,10,11,19,20, 27,30
 Cludes. See Clouds.
 Cloward A31
 Clouds (Cloudes) C16,22-3
 Coast A60
 Cob(b)(e) A23-4; C4,5,8, 18,24-5,28-9
 Cobby B22
 Cock. See Cook.
 Cockes. See Cox.
 Cockett A62
 Cockyne (Coquin) A31; C23
 Codwell A34
 Cokins B11
 Cole(s) B9-11; C31,32
 Coleman B20,24; C21,32
 Collard A39
 College C19
 Col(l)ey A11,12; B11
 Collier A6,36; C17
 Collier (=Collins) C27
 Collin(g)s A9,16,19,37,49, 51,54,57,65,68; B4,12-3, 15,22; C3,4,17,25-7
 Concourse C27
 Conquest C6,25,28
 Cook(e) (Cock,Couks) A13, 14,16-7,19-25,28-9,38, 40-2,55,57,59-64; B9,14,17; C2,3,5-9,14, 16-9,21,23-32

- Cooper (Co(w)per) A3,19-22,
25-6,30-4,38,40,43,45,58-
9,61-5; B5,6,11,14-5,21;
C10,12-3,17,20,24,27-8,31-2
Copperwheat (Copperwaite)
A22-3,25,27,38,40-1,61-4
Coquin. See Cockyne.
Corbett C24
Corbie B18
Cornyshe A43
Cortis. See Curtis.
Coshier C31
Cotes A14
Couffly. See Cuffley.
Covington A9,40
Cowehyll A46
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) (Cockes) A15,17-20,
23,36,39,55-8,61; C14,21
Craft(e)s (Croft(s))
A11,16-8,37-9,42,56-7,59;
C6,19,25
Crane A30,35,58; B4,21
Crane A3,4,31,45
Crawley A2-6,8,9,12,22,30-
1,33-5,43-5,47-51,58,60,
66; B2-5,7-9,11,14-6,19-
24; C1,2,3,5,15,17,22-4,26
Crawley alias Hopkins. See
Hopkins alias Crawley.
Creek(e) (Crick,Creck)
A20-3,26-9,38,40-1,60-1,
63,65
Crisp B23
Croale. See Crowley.
Crocksford A62
Croft(s)s. See Craftes.
Croker C16
Crook(e) A20-1,24-5,38-9,
58,62-4
Crozeley. See Crowsley.
Crouch (Chrouch) A1-22,30-
9,41,43-60,62,67; B12,
14-5; C7
Crow B14
Crowley (Cro(a)ley) A3,10-
11,13,35; B2; C5,22
Cro(w)sley B15; C15
Croxon A31,43
Crumpp B2
Cuf(f)ley (Couffly) A2,9,30-
4,43,45-50,52
Cumberland A6; C20
Cumyns A42
Cupper A31
Curfew (Curfy,Curfe,Curfue,
Curfur,Kerfey) A12,13,
35,51-4
Curllet C17
Cursey A47
Curtis (Certis,Cortis) A59;
C4,17,24
Cutlutt (Cutlett,Cuthbert)
C2,3,16,23,25
Cutler A38; C3,4,24-5
Daldonn C19
Daniel A68
Darbishire A6,7,32,47; B1
Dason. See Dawson.
Davi(e)s A36,61; B17; C10,
12,19,20,30
Davy A11; B2,11
Dawbern (Dawborn) A25,61
Dawes B14
Dawkes B14
Dawkins A53; B12
Dawson (Dason) A30,37-8,
45; C5-7,17-8,25-7
Day (Dey) A7,19,22-7,30,
35-6,38-42,44,57,59-65;
B1-4,6,11-6,18-9,24;
C1,2,13-5,17-8,20-3
Dea. See Dear.
Deacon A30,32,38; B3,4,9-11,
16,19; C7,18,29
Dear (Deer,Dea) A13,20-1,
24-6,36-41,52,54,57-8,61
-2; B9,10,16-7,19
Deard A32
Dearmore (Dermer,Dormer)
A2,3,5-9,30-1,34-5,43-9,
66; B11
Deer. See Dear.
Del(1)er C3,11-2,30-1
Dennis B14
Denny A8
Denton A1,2,6,7,9,12-3,17,
27,30-4,37,42,44-6,48-52,
54-5,57-8,60,64,66,68;
B10,16-7,24; C12,20-1,31
Dermer. See Dearmore.
Desborough A19
Dewbery A12-4,16-7,36-8,53
-57,59
Dey. See Day.
Dicoy C12
Dickenson A37,58
Dickison A15,36,53
Digby B3,4,13,19-21,68
Dilles A62
Dimont (Dymond) C13,32
Dirrek C19
Dix (Dickes) A60-1; B3-5,
14-6,19,21
Dixon A34,46
Dockes A53
Docura A34,68
Dodkine C15
Dodson B2
Dolte A50
Dolton C4,5,17,24-6
Dove A23,65,67
Dranfield A16
Draper A37,52; C6-10,17,19,
26-9
Drawater B13
Dra(w)s(t)worth A1,30,44
Dudley C15,22
Dumper B4
Duncombe B13; C3,17-8,26
Durham A67
Dutton C30; B25
Dwinn A62
Dyer A5,9,34; B1
Dymond. See Dimont.
Eames A39,40; C14,21,32
Earl C9
Easter A23-4,40,61
Eaton A48,68
[?Edam] C22
Edmonds B13
Edrip A34
Edryche A1
Edwards A10,37-8,50,58,60,
68; B15; C9
Efens. See Evans.
Eg(g)leton A15-6,18-9,34,53,
56,58-9
Egram A53; B13
Elborne C22
Ellems (Elm(s)) A41
Element (Elliment) A35
Ellingham (Allingham,
Ellingorne) A11,18,20,41,
57-8,60-1; B2,12,19; C11,
12,19
Ellis C2,16 ?See Eles.
Elmer A39; B3; C4,18,24
Elms. See Ellems.
Elliott (Elot) B2,19
Ellpheck C19
Else (Ells,Eles) B6-10,12,
14-6,22-4. ?See Ellis,
Halsey
Elsworth A46
Elson A35,38,52-3
Embley A63
Em(m)erton A60; B15; C8,9,
18,19,30
Empey. See Impey.
Ensam A7,31,33,50
Erynton A6
Etheridge C1,15,22
Eusden A68
Evans (Efens) A13-5,19,26-7,
36-8,41,55-6,58,60,63-4;
C2,7,9-11,16,19-22,26-7,
29-30
Everard A19-22,38,57,59
Everet A18,39; B14,17; C1,15
Eves A2,3,31-2,44-5
Faldo A29; B13; C25
Fann C30
Farmer A11-3,34,50-1,53-5,68;
B11-3,18; C16-7
Farey (Fearie) B11,13
Farnel B13
Far(r) A18,56
Favell (Flavell) A6,7,10,32-
4,46-8,50-2
Fearie. See Farey.
Fells A38-9; B7,8,12,14-7,
22-3

- Fench, Fensh. See Finch.
 Fencham. See Fensham.
 Fen(n) B10, 17, 25; C12-4, 21, 31-2
 Fen(n)ell B11, 18
 Fens(h)am (Fencham) A2; B15; C5-12, 17-21, 27-32
 Field (Fyeld(s)) A1, 4, 5, 7, 10-7, 19-21, 25-6, 31-4, 36-9, 41-7, 49-63, 65-7; B2, 5, 6, 12, 15-8, 21-3; C2, 14, 16, 21-3, 31
 Filler (Fyller, Philler) A1; A1, 2, 4, 6-14, 16, 30-3, 35-6, 40-1, 44, 46, 48-50, 52-7, 64-7; B11
 Filmer B25
 Finch (Fench, Fensh) A9-12, 34-5, 49-52; C8, 11, 18, 22, 27, 32
 Finney A39
 Fisher A4, 16, 31, 38, 40, 54; B5, 6, 12, 14-5, 21; C31
 Fishook B13
 Flavell. See Favell.
 Flaxman C13, 21
 Fleetwood A36
 Fletcher (Fleshter) A19; B2, 3, 12, 14, 19, 20, 22; C11, 13-4, 20-1, 30-2
 Flindell B11
 Flint B14
 Folkes (F(o)ulke(s)) A3, 4, 16, 38, 44, 47, 58, 60
 Foot A68
 Ford(e) (Foord, Fourd) A13, 55, 68; C16, 23
 Fossey A33; B13; C16-7
 Foster A2-5, 8, 9, 14, 26, 30-3, 35, 37, 40-1, 44-5, 47-50, 52-5, 63, 66; C17
 Foulkes. See Folkes.
 Fourd. See Ford.
 Fox A13, 43, 45-6, 51; B1, 18; C17, 18
 Foxen (Foxon) A25-6, 28-9, 40, 42, 64-5
 Francis A17-8, 37-9, 55, 60; B9, 12, 17
 Franklin A18-9, 27, 40, 60, 66
 Fraser A42
 Fray C17
 Fre A37
 Freelove B7, 8, 15, 22-3
 Freeman B12, 13
 Frost A21-3, 25-6, 29, 39, 40, 42, 59, 60, 63-4; B16
 Fulkes. See Folkes
 Fuller A7, 39, 47, 66; C15
 Furness A59
 Gable A38
 Gacson. See Jackson
 Gamball (Gamble) A10
 Gamby A40
 Gard(i)ner A8, 9, 33
 Garner A4, 30-1, 45; C1, 2, 19, 22, 23, 24
 Garner alias Waters A44
 Garratt (Garrett) A2-4, 30, 45-6; B2; C2-4, 16, 23-5
 Gascoi(g)ne (Gaskin) A26, 36; C17
 Gathard B16
 Gaunt A22
 Gaywood C15
 Geary C21
 Geaves. See Jeeves.
 Geddings. See Giddings.
 Gee B12
 George A30, 43-4, 55; B14; C16
 George, Matthews alias. See Matthews.
 German C17
 Gettings. See Giddings.
 Gibbes A39, 58
 Gibbens A62
 Giddin(g)s (Gyddins, Gidden, Gittings, Geddings, Get(t)-ings, Gething(e), Gettinde) A12-4, 16, 19, 36-8, 51-2, 54-5, 57; B5, 12
 Gilgrave B18
 Gil(l)man A18-20, 39-40, 56, 58, 61 B23
 Gill(s) A17, 37-9, 55, 57
 Gilmore (Gilmer) A15, 17, 36
 Gittings. See Giddings.
 Glover A37; C21
 Gob(b)y (Gobey, Gobbit) A20-1, 65; B7, 8, 15, 17, 22-4
 Goddard B14
 Godfrey A18; B13; C22
 Godly A68
 Godson C22-3
 Goldsmith A1, 1-14, 17, 30-4, 36-7, 43-56, 65, 67-8; B6, 13, 15, 22-3; C20
 Gons. See Jones.
 Gooads B16
 Goodall (Goodale, Goodearl1) A16, 32; B14; C6, 19, 27-8
 Goodge B23
 Goodgroom A37
 Goodman A1, 41; B16
 Goodwin A6, 7, 20-3, 51, 58-60; B16, 22; C17
 Godwo(o)d C16
 Gordon B6
 Goring B1, 11
 Gosbel(1) C7, 18
 Goss (Gose) A35
 Gotobed A66-68
 Grace C12
 Granger A37; B14
 Grant B13
 Gravestock (Grapestock) B14-5
 Gray (Grey, Gree) A19, 20, 41, 57-8; B2, 5, 7, 8, 14, 19-24; C12, 18
 Gream C27
 Greatorex B16
 Green A2, 3, 9, 10, 18, 22, 30, 32, 34, 39, 45, 48-9, 52, 55, 59, 61; B13; C17, 21
 Gre(e)nell (Greinhill, Gren-ill, Grenoll, Grenold) A1, 2, 31, 33, 44-5, 47
 Greenstreet A42
 Greggs. See Griggs.
 Gregory (Grigory) A3-5, 7, 9-11, 28-37, 42-46, 48-52, 54-7, 65; B6-8, 12, 15, 22; C4, 5, 17-8, 20, 24-7, 32
 Greham C8
 Grenill, Grenoll. See Green-ell.
 Grenoll alias Taker A46
 Grey. See Gray
 Griffen A12, 42
 Grigg(e)s (Greggs) B1, 11; C3
 Grigge, Barber alias. See Barber
 Griggsonne B11
 Grommante A47
 Groom A34; B22; C11, 12, 32
 Grove B12
 Grover C17
 Groves A59
 Gudgeon (Gudgin) A26, 41, 63, 65; B15, 17
 Gunnel A38
 Gurney A23-5, 34, 39, 60-2, 65; B1, 2, 16, 25; C18
 G[?utrye] A32
 Gutt(e)ridge A30; B11, 14, 16; C18
 Gyles A47
 Gylvian A36
 Hackwins. See Hawkins.
 Haddock A35, 50
 Hadnytt A46
 Hadow B9, 25; C13, 31
 Hale A1-6, 8, 9, 30-4, 43-50; B19; C11, 21, 25, 31-2. See Halle, Heale.
 Hales A37, 54, 56; B12, 19, 20
 Hall(e) A2, 38; B12, 18-9; C11, 12, 15, 19, 25 See Hale.
 Halloway. See Holloway.
 Halsey (Hal(1)se, Hasey, Harsy) B15, 21-2; C4, 8, 9, 18-9, 21, 27-30? See Else.
 Halworth A42
 Hamps. See Ampes.
 Hancock A18-20, 42, 68; C2
 Han(d)scomb (Hancombe) A7, 14, 16, 33, 35-7, 57; B1-4, 11, 19 20, 24; C2, 23
 Hanmores B24
 Hanwell A37
 Harding A8, 48, 51-2; B2, 11, 18, 24; C1, 3, 16, 23-5
 Hardwycke A30

- Hare A7
Hares C9,19,28
Harl A62
Harley Bl8
Harris (Aris) A19,20,24-6,29, 58,60,62-4; B9,15-7,24; C13, 14,17,18,21,28,31,32
Harris alias Scot, A20-1. See also Scot alias Harris.
Harryson A31,32,43
Harsy. See Halsey.
Harte A3
Hartley A3; B11,18
Hartwell C7,8,19,27,29
Harvey A14,37
Hasey. See Halsey.
Hatton (Hattam) A16-8,37-8, 54-6,58; C2,15
Houghton A68; C32
Haw(e)s A56; B5,14,20; C16,23
Hawkins (Hackwins,Hakins, Hawkis) A21-4,32,39-41,59, 60,63,68; B3-7,13-5,19-24; C5,6,18,20,24-6,28-9
Hawkes A35,39
Hawley. See Horley
Hayes (Heys) A18,38,43,56
Hazelwoode B11
Haz(z)ard A21,38,41,62,64;C21
Heacock A39
Heale Bl9. See Hale.
Heath A37; B12
Hebbes C15,24,25
Heks C19
Helay (Hely) A36,65
Helder A31; B11; C26
Helder alias Spicer C25
Hensman A12,35,50
Hercules A59
Hetherington (Herrington) A28,64,65
Hethers A38,61
Heward B12
Hewes. See Hughes.
Hewit. See Huett.
Hexon A31
Heys. See Hayes.
Hickman A40; B8-10,14
Hicks (Heks,Hix) A38; C9,20,30-2
Hide (Hyde) A1,2,9-12,14-5, 36,49,51-3,58; B14; C21
Higgins C31
Hill A1,2,4-7,9-11,14-6,18- 26,28-34,36-7,39,40,42-62, 64-5,67-8; B1,2,4,11-2,15-6, 19; C7,15,17,26,32
Hills. See Hill.
Hill alias Manks A13,36,52-4. See Manks.
Hillyard A28-9,42; B7,8,22,24
Hind C18,24
Hine A42
Hix. See Hicks.
Hobbs A39; C6,17,20,26
Hobson A52
Hockle(y) A33
Hodgkins B22; C20
Hogg A32; B14
Holdstock A19; B5;14,16-7, 21-4; C20
Holl. See Hull.
Ho(1)mes A29,30; B9,11,16, 17,23; C16
Holloway (Halloway) A28-30, 64,65; C3
Holt A33; C3-5,17,23-6
Homan A22,39. See Omant.
Honnor A10-2,35-6,50,53;C16
Hooker A28
Hool. See Hull.
Hopkins A11-2,14-7,20-3,37- 8,40,50,53-6,59-61,63
Hopkins alias Cobb A58,59
Hopkins alias Crawley A21-2
Horley (Hawley) C21
Hornbuckle A36
Horsley C12
Horton B10,16-7; C14,21,32
Horwood A45
Houghton B15
Houson. See Howson.
How B14
Howard B12,19; C31
Howell C10
Howes (House) A13,50; C3, 15-6,18
Howson (Houson) A6,34; B24
Howsson alias Smythe A32
Hubbins B14
Huckle A43-4
Hudnall C16
Hudson A39,40; B2,3,8,9,12, 19,20,23,25; C17
Huett (Hua(r)t,Hewet) A2, 30-1,38,44-7; C4,9,17,24
Hughes (Hewes) A28-9,36,41; B10,16
Hull (Hool,Holl) C8,9,11-4, 19-21,28,30-2
Hum(m)ant A43; C15. See Ummant,Omant.
Humphreys A9,13-4,16,37, 43,48,52-4,56,67; C32
Hunnocks C18
Hunt A16,43; B14,16
Hunter A8
Hurst (Hust) A17,30,37,52- 3,56-7,60; B13-5; C24
Hutchins A42
Hyde. See Hido.
Impey (Impy(e),Empey,Empye) A3-10,15,19,30-4,37,45-9, 51-2,55,57-8,67-8; B13; C9,13,15,18-9,28,31
Ingram B16; C12
Inse A3
Inskippe A34
Irons A65
Isaac(s) A24; B6-8,17,23-4
Isaacson C20
Ivetts B16
Ivory (Ivery,Ivere) A34-6; B12; C3-6,18,24,25
Izzard A28,42
Jackson (Jaxson,Gakson) A20-2,24-6,36-41,59-62; B8,14; C5-12,14,17-21, 24-32
Jacob A38
James A7,47; C21
Janes (Jans,Jean) A22,40, 42,63-4; B9,10;C12,21,31
Jarvis (Jervise) A14; B16
Jean. See Janes.
Jeeves (Geaves) A35,57
Jeff(es) (Jefts,Jest, Jes(s)e,Jephe) A8,21,24, 33,38-9,58-9;
Jefferies A39,61
Jenkins (Jinkins) A19,20, 29,38,57,58,63
Jennings B19
Jephe. See Jeffes,
Jervise. See Jarvis.
Jesse,Jest. See Jeffes.
Jesset A65
Jinkins. See Jenkins.
Johnson A1,31,36,38,45; B1,2,11,13,18-9,24; C23
Jones (Gons) A36,51; C5, 19,24,25
Jordan (Jurdane) A1,37,43
Jorins C21
Joyner A6
Jurdane. See Jorden.
Kain(es). See Caines.
Kedger. See Kidger.
Keening. See Kennings.
Keep A41
Ke(e)gle C16
Kender A58
Ken(n)ing(s) (Kenen(s), Keening,Kin(n)ing, Kidgins) A10-1,14-5,38, 51-2,56-7,; C2,9,18,22- 3,28-9
Kent A34,51
Kentish A41
Kerfey A12. See Curfew.
Kerk. See Kirk.
Kermood,Mankes alias. See Mankes.
Ketcher. See Kidger.
Kettle (Cattell) A12,19, 20,35,38-9; B4,5,14,20
Key(es) (Keger,[?Keygh]) C6,15,18,25
Keynoe.A31
Kidger (Kidgar,Kitcher, Kitchor,Kircher,Kidhor, Kedger,Ketcher,Kilgar [C26]) B12; C6-9,11-2, 18,26-8,30-1
Kidgins. See Kennings.

- Kilby B15
 Kilgar. See Kidger.
 Killingworth A30,45,47-8
 King A11,30,32,35,52; B2,16;
 C1,2,4-11,15-30
 Kingham A17-9,21-4,27-8,39-
 41,56,58,62-4; B13
 Kings A36
 Kingsey (Kingson,Tinsey[sic])
 A18-9,56-7
 Kinning. See Kennings.
 Kippis A33
 Kirby A12,20,38
 Kirke (Kyrke,Kerk) A11,12,
 37,56
 Kitcher. See Kidger.
 Knight A3,5,6,11,37,46,48;
 B12; C4
 Knot A35-6,42,57; C20
 Knowles C19
 Kyddeck A48
 Kytchener A31
- Lac(e)y A30,34,45; B5,12,
 14,19-21; C17
 Lacke A32
 Laman A7,47
 Lambert A6
 Lamson B16,23
 Lander. See Launder.
 Landy. See Laundry.
 Lane A31,39,41,60-1,63-4;
 B5,6,12-3,15,19,22;
 C1-6,15-6,18,20,22-6,31-2
 Langley (Lanly) B19; C4,5,
 7,25-7,29
 Larence. See Lawrence.
 Larkyn A30,43,46-7
 Latham C16
 Latimer A2,6,7,30,32,46-7
 Laud A11
 Lauds (Laugh) C4
 Launder (La(w)nder) A2,3,
 30,32-3,44-7,59
 La(u)ndy B12,13,19; C18
 Lawe A4
 Lawford A38; B13,14
 Lawman C21
 Lawndes A43
 Lawrence (Lar(r)ance) A1,2,
 10,11,31,36-7,44,50,53-5;
 B12-3,15-6,24; C16,22,24
 Lawson A61,63; B11
 Lay B19
 Laysbye A5,31
 Leach A24-5,40-1,61-4
 Leaper. See Lepar.
 Lea[?rn])C19
 Lee A14,23-4,27-8,39-41,
 57,60-1,63,65; B2
 Leborn. See Lillburn.
 Leminge A34
 Leonard A32,49
 Lennye. See Linny.
 Lepar (Leaper,Lepper) C2,4,
 15-7,23-4
- Lerchford (Letchford)
 A22,34
 Losley B3,22
 Lottice A33
 Lowes A33
 Lewington A62
 Liese A33
 Lightfoot A15
 Lil(l)burn(e) (Lalborn)
 A58-9; C5-8,17-8,25-8
 Lincoln (Linghorne) A21,
 22,59
 Lindall C17
 Line (Loyne) A30; B16;
 C27
 Lincon (Linn(e)),
 Line(h)am, Lin(e)un
 A35-6,60; B2-4,12,19
 20
 Linghorn. See Lincoln.
 Lingo B14
 Linny (Lynnye, Lennye)
 A31,37,44
 Litchfield B15
 Lit(t)le (Lytel(l))
 C1,15,22,24
 Long A1,18-20,30,39,43-
 4,56,59-61,63-4; B6,
 7,13,15,21,22
 Lord A40,41,62; B8,9,23
 Lorkyne C15
 Love A15
 Lovedaye C15
 Lovel(l) A20-1,57-61
 Low(e) (Loo) A16-7,19-
 21,38-40,54-9; C6,9,
 12-5,19-21,30
 Loyne. See Line
 Loyerouse A43
 Lucke A44
 Lucy(e) (Luce) A30,43-4;
 C27
 Luffon A10,34,50
 Lukas A33
 Lombard (Lumber) A13,36,
 51
 Lumboll A52,53
 Lymington (Lyn-)A30,43
 Lynforde B11
 Lytell. See Little.
- Madams B13. See Wadam
 Mahew A37,55,56
 Maile(s) (Ma(y)les,
 Me(a)les) A19,31,37,39,
 41,54,56,61; B19; C1-3,
 5-8,11-2,16-25,27-8,30
 Makeham (Maikham,Macham)
 A38,48; B13
 Maller. See Marlow.
 Mank(e)s A9-11,13-4,36,52
 Manks alias Kermood A35
 Manks, Hill alias. See
 Hill.
 Man(n) A33,60; B13;C7,18
 Mannynge A31,44
- Marchinton B14
 Marham. See Markham.
 Markham (Marcham,Marsham)
 A30-1,44-6
 Marlar. See Maller.
 Marlow (Marler,Maller) A39;
 C12-4,20-1
 Marlye B13
 Mar(r)am (Marham) A1,2,30,
 43-5; B1,2,11,13,18-9
 Marr(i)ot (Marrat) A26,28-
 9,38,41,64; B10
 Marshall A8,10,11,14-5,33-7,
 48,52-4; B14; C18
 Marston B16
 Martin A6,32; B14; C3,9
 Mason A36
 Massam B14
 Mastin(g) (Masten) A33,48;
 B12; C6-12,18-9,25-31
 Matthew(s) (Mathyes) A1-
 11,30-5,39,43-53; C1,
 15,16,23
 Matthews alias George A45
 Maynard A49; B5,14,21
 Mayne A3
 Mead A47,52; B1,15,18,24;
 C10-3,19-21,25,28-30,32
 Meades A3
 Meagar (Meg(i)er,Megger)
 A2,3,11,30-2,35,47; C12
 Meales. See Mailes.
 Mears (Me(i)ares,Miers,
 Myers) A23,26,41,63,
 65; B7,15
 Medcraft C32
 Meekes A2
 Meg(g)er. See Meagar.
 Meles. See Meales.
 Melton C18
 Meredith C25
 Meridalle C16
 Mer(r)ill C16
 Merrin A37,54,55
 Merry C13
 Mervin A16
 Middleton A8,33,41,51-2;C31
 Millard. See Milward.
 Miller B12
 Millins C14,21,32
 Mills A19,42
 Mil(w)ard A30,36;B12,14-5,21
 Mitchel(l) A28;B7,15-6,22-4
 Molesay C31 ?See Moulser.
 Moleso. See Moulser.
 Money A22,39
 Moniment A59
 Mo(o)re(s) A1,8-11,50-1,60-
 1,66; B7
 Morton (Mo(o)reton) B1,2;11-
 2,18-9,24; C2,16-7,22-5
 Mordaunt (Mordent) A36
 Mores, Shrofeyld alias. See
 Shrofeyld..
 Morris A57; B13
 Mote C24

- Mott A47
 Mo(u)lser (Moleso, Moulster) Onley. See Olney.
 A60, 62-3; C29 ?See Mole-Orlibar. See Oliver.
 say.
 Mouse A11, 52, 54
 Muckle(s)tone B8, 9, 17, 23-4
 Mullins A23-4, 27-9, 41, 62-5; C21
 Mundy A26, 64
 Murray B14
 Murrell B12
 Murrin (Mur(r)en, Murram) A11-3, 36, 51
 Myatt C10
 Myers. See Mears.
 Myles C3, 4
 Nailor (Na(y)ler, Neiler) B1, 2, 11, 18
 Napier A68
 Nash A20-1, 23-4, 28-9, 39, 41-2, 58, 60, 62-3; C2, 16, 20
 Naylor. See Nailor.
 Neale (Nell) A17, 39, 55; C4-7, 17-8, 24-5, 27
 Needham A33
 Nelham A67; B22
 Newbury A18, 41, 56; B8, 9, 16
 Newcome A67
 Newel(1) (Newold) A20-6, 38-9, 41-2, 59, 60, 63-5; B17
 Newland C19, 28, 29
 Newman (Numan) A16, 19-23, 36, 38-41, 55, 58-62, 68; B13, 21; C10, 19
 Newold. See Newell.
 Newson (Nuson) A11; B14
 Newton A50
 Nichols (Nycols) A47; B12, 14, 17; C22
 Nightingale B8
 Nixon A8
 Nodes B22
 Noell C4
 Nokes A44
 Norman A9, 33, 35-7, 51, 53-4, 68; B4, 6, 12-3, 20-3; C16
 North B1; C18
 Northop A36, 37
 Norton A1, 4-6, 11, 31, 34-5, 46-8, 50, 52-3, 68; B1, 11-2, 18, 24; C3, 5, 6, 16, 23-5
 Notte C14
 Nottingham B5, 6, 14-5, 21-2
 Niboult A12
 Nuson. See Newson.
 Oakley B12
 Odell A23, 60-1, 64; B2, 4, 13-4, 19, 23; C2, 14
 Olive C16
 Oliver (Orlibar: sic, C8) C7, 8, 19, 20, 27-8
 Olney (Onley) A16, 23-6, 39, 41-2, 54, 59, 61-4
 Omant(t) (Omand) A3, 4, 30, 31, 43; B11. See Homan, Hummant.
 Paacks. See Pax.
 Pace (Pates) B14
 Packer C1, 2
 Page (Peg) A20-3, 38, 40, 58-9, 61-3; B14; C18, 21, 27, 32
 Pain (Payne) A7, 24, 33, 35, 40, 60-3; B13, 21; C14, 27
 Paknom (Pakman) C19
 Pales A23-4, 39, 59, 60, 62, 64-5
 Palmer B9, 16, 23-4; C19, 20
 Papper A35
 Papworth A36
 Parcker C19
 Parey. See Perry.
 Parish A35
 Parls. See Pearles.
 Parrys A43
 Parson A12; B13, 14
 Partenton C22
 Partridge A41
 Patenham. See Pateman.
 Pateman (Patenham) A20-1, 38, 41, 62; B18
 Pate(s) A12-7, 36, 38, 52-5, 58; C19
 Patrick A51
 Pax (Paacks) A34
 Paxton A34
 Payne. See Pain.
 Peachey A42, 65
 Peacock A1-3, 5, 19-21, 30, 32-3, 38-9, 43-4, 46, 49, 57-8; B1, 12, 15, 24; C2, 3, 5, 6, 11-3, 16, 17, 20-5, 30-2
 Peacock, Prudden alias. See Prudden.
 Peak. See Peck.
 Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Pierce) A11, 34, 36; B4, 14-5, 20-1; C2
 Pearle(s) (Parls) A5-9, 11-9, 22, 24-5, 32-3, 36-40, 46-8, 50-7, 59, 61-2; B15; C19
 Pearson (Pierson, Percen, Person, Peerson, Peason) A18-9, 21-2, 39, 40, 54-5, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65; B12-5; C3, 4, 24, 28
 Peat B5, 6, 15, 21, 22
 Peck (Peak, Peek) A24-5, 27-9, 41, 61, 63-5; B5, 6, 21-2; C12-14, 21, 31. ?See Pekes;
 Pedder A13, 26-7, 29; B1-3, 11-13, 16, 18, 19; C2, 3, 17
 Peek. See Peck.
 Peets A41
 Peg. See Page.
 Peirce. See Pearce.
 Peirt B23
 Pekes C24. ?See Peck.
 Pen B12; C19
 Pennell B16
 Pen(n)y C18, 29
 Pep(p)iat(t) (Peppet) B2, 14, 18; C1-3, 15-7, 22-3
 Perkins B15; C12
 Perrett (Perratt) B18; C18
 Perry (Purre(c), Parey, Pery, Pore) A12, 15, 17, 38, 55; C8, 9, 19, 20, 27-8
 Person. See Pearson.
 Pester C20
 Pestle (Pestel(1)) A19, 20, 22-3, 26, 38-9, 40-1, 57-9, 62-3; B9, 10, 17, 23-4
 Peters A35
 Petit (Pettet) A37; C18
 Pheasant B8, 11
 Philler. See Filler.
 Phillips A37, 40, 52; B2, 19
 Philpot B7, 9, 15, 23-4; C12-14, 21, 32
 Phipps C31
 Pickerne A9
 Pidgeon A20
 Pidle A54
 Pior (Pyer) B7, 9, 15, 22-4; ?See also Prior (B15)
 Pierce. See Pearce.
 Pierson. See Pearson.
 Piggot C26
 Pilgryme C15
 Pinck C15
 Ping C11, 13-4, 20, 21, 31-2
 Pinner A29, 42
 Piot (Pyat) B3, 20
 Pitkin C7, 27
 Plum(m)er (Plom(m)er) A3-5, 7-13, 17, 31, 33-5, 47-53, 55-6; B1, 11, 18; C18, 27
 Pollard B13
 Po(u)lton A14-6, 55-6; B2, 12
 Pooney C10, 11
 Pore. See Perry.
 Potter B12; C16, 18
 Powel(1) A26-7, 64; B14-5; C6, 7, 18, 26-7
 Powers A29
 Poynter C14
 Pratt A3, 4, 31-3, 44, 46-8; B2, 11, 18-9
 Prentice C32
 Preston (Presson) A31; C15, 22
 Price A4, 15, 33, 37, 53
 Prickett C26
 Prior (Prier, Pryor, Pryer) A1, 11, 1-14, 16-8, 30-7, 43-50, 52-9, 65-6, 68; B4, 7, 11-2, 15, 19, 20; C3, 11-3, 15-7, 20-1, 23-4, 29-32.

- Proctor A45
 Prud(d)on (Proton) A15,20
 -5,27-9,34-5,38-42,49,
 50,55-6,58-62,64; B1-3,
 11-2,14,16-8; C9,28,32
 Prudden alias Peacock A21
 Pryor. See Prior.
 Puddfut. See Puttefatt.
 Punter B12.
 Purree. See Perry.
 Purrott (Puret) A32;B11,
 13; C15;19
 Pursley C18
 Puttefatt (Puddfut) C7
 Pyat. See Piot.
 Pyer. See Prior.
 Pyng. See Ping.
- Quait A33,35,50-1
- Radly A38
 Radwell A33
 Rainbow A40,60
 Raiment A1;C5,11,18,20,26,
 29
 Ram(e)ridge A24-5,27,41,
 61,63-4
 Ramsey A50
 Rance C12-3,20,24,31
 Randal (Rand(a)le) A4,5,
 32; B9,10,15; C1-7,9-11,
 14,17-21,24-32
 Rands A15,18-20,36,53,55
 -60
 Rason. See Reason.
 Ratford. C16
 Ratharam. See Rotheram.
 Ratsford (Ratchford,Re(t)-
 chford,Wretchford,Rotts-
 ford) A5;6,26,33,40,47,
 49,51-2
 Ratten C2,3,23
 Rauffe. See Roffe.
 Rawson A38
 Read (Reid) A23-8,39-42,
 62-5; B11;C11,15,17,20,
 30
 Readin (Reding) C20,30
 Reason (Rason) B9,14
 Rechford. See Ratsford.
 Redings C1
 Reev(e)s B13,24
 Re(e)ving(s) A48
 Reffen A27
 Reid. See Read.
 Reidsen (Risden) C2,16
 Remant C19
 Remer. See Rimmer.
 Renn A39
 Rensford C26
 Retchford. See Ratsford.
 Revinge. See Reevings.
 Revis(s) (Revise,Rivers(e))
 A35,38; B3-5,13,19-20
 Rewse A36,68
 Reynolds A25-9,40-2,65;
 B1,7,8,18
- Rhodes. See Rodes.
 Richardson B13-4
 Ricket B11
 Riddell B25
 Right. See Wright.
 Rim(m)er (Remer) C8,9,28
 Rinsel A38
 Risden. See Reidsen.
 Rist B11
 Rivers. See Reviss.
 Rivit C15
 Rixon B15
 Roberts (Robards) A24-6,
 28-9,36,41,51,64; B10,17;
 C4,11,14,17,20,24-8,32
 Robertson A29;C20,27
 Robins A1,41;B20,25;C28
 Robinson (Robbesson,Robson)
 A23-4,37,39,40,59,60,63;
 B4,5,7,9,13,15,21-2,24;
 C5,17,21-2,25-7
 Rod. See Rudd.
 Rodes (Rhodes) A10,13
 Roe. See Rowe.
 Roff(e) (Rofe,Rauffe) A1,
 3-6,8-13,30,32,38,43-4,
 46,48,50,58-9. See
 Rowghe alias Roffe.
 Roger(s) A1,4,5,7,10-2,30,
 33,36,43-8,50-1,54-5,57;
 B1,11,15; C9-11,20-1,28
 -30
 Rolf(e) (Rolph) A8,16-7,
 47,52-5
 Rollins C30
 Rolls. See Rowles.
 Romboll A3.
 Roo. See Rowe.
 Rood. See Rudd.
 Roods A50
 Rose A51
 Ross(e) A13,36;B3,4,21-2
 Rotheram (Ratharam) C3-5,
 24-6
 Rottsford. See Ratsford.
 Rouworth B13
 Row(e) (Roe,Roo,Rou) A1,
 34; B3,11-5,19,21-2;
 C2,3,5-8,16-9,23-7,29
 Rowghe. See Roffe.
 Rowl(e)s (Rolls) A19-24,38,
 57-62
 Rowley A5,6,21,33,46
 Rowse A43
 Royden A45
 Rud(d) (Ro(o)d) A1,30,43-4;
 B16;C9,10,19,28,30-1
 Rush B8
 Russel(l) A10,45; B15
 Rutland A51
- Sadler A40
 Safeg. See Savage.
 Safford. See Stafford.
 Salisbury A60
 Sam(e) (Sam(ms) A26,31,37,
 A48; B12-4,16,19,21; C1,
 3-13,15-32
 Sanford (San(d)ford) A13-5,
 36-7,51,53
 Sam(p)son A36,53,68
 Sams. See Sam.
 Sandal B15
 Sanders (Saunders) A29,33;
 B6,12,22-3; C4,5,7,8,13-4,
 18,20-1,24-5,27,29,32
 San(d)ford See Sanford.
 Sare C15
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savage (Safeg) A20,38; B15;
 C9,11-4,20-1,28-32
 Sawyer A43; B24
 Scarborough A36
 Scot A39; B7,8,15,17,22-4
 Scot alias Harris A21,22
 Scriv(e)ner (Scriven, Scribner)
 A12-3,15-7,35,37-8,50,52-4,
 56-9; B4,5,7,10,14,17,20,
 23; C8-11,13,19,20,28-31
 Sculler. See Skuller.
 Seabright A19
 Seare B11
 Searle A36
 Seaton C31
 Sedsborough A19,38,57. See
 Sudsborrow.
 Seedwell C20
 Sells A38
 Seres A9,49
 Sexe A30
 Sexton A16,17,37
 Shaa. See Shaw.
 Sharke A51
 Sharman A23-4,39,60-1,63
 Sharp A28,41,63; B6-9,16,22;
 C4,15,22,23
 Shaw (Shaa) C6,25-6,28
 Sheapherd. See Shepherd.
 Sheapherd alias Caple A46
 Sheffield A26-7,34. ?See
 Shrofyeld.
 Shepherd (Shep(p)ard) A31,37,
 46-7,51,53; B11-3,18; C29
 Sherlock (Churlock) A39; B2,
 14; C27
 Sherly C5,24
 Sherwood A38; B21
 Shinfield. See Sinfield.
 Shittleton C18
 Short C13,14,21
 Shoveller C16
 Shrofyeld A3. ?See Sheffield.
 Shrofyeld alias Mores A31
 Shurlock. See Sherlock.
 Sibley A16,21,54,58-9
 Sibthorp alias Butcher B14
 Siet. See Syat.
 Sigle A36
 Sillioko A34
 Simkins A7-10,13,15-6,23-5,
 27-8,33,35-6,40-1,48-9,51-
 3,55,58,61-5; B14; C19,30
 Sim(m)on(d)s (Sym(m)on(ds),
 Simince) A16-8,20-5,27-9,

- 37-42, 54-6, 58-9, 61, 63-5;
Bl2, 14, 16; C17, 20-1, 31-2
- Sim(p)son C20, 21
- Sinfield (Shinfield, Sunfield)
B3-7, 12, 14, 16, 19-23 C17,
18, 25
- Sirket. See Cirket.
- Sirkot. See Cirkot.
- Skippies A1, 3, 30-1, 43-5
- Skuller (Sculler) C16
- Slough (Slow) A18, 37
- Smart A24, 29, 40; C12, 21
- Smith (Smythe) Passim from
A5
- Smythe, Howson alias. See
Howson.
- Snoxell (Snoxhill) A29;
B9, 17, 24
- Sole Bl3-4
- Somerfield. See Summerfield.
- Sowtherne A7, 46, 47
- Spark(e)s A35; B11
- Spendelow A23-4, 26-8, 39, 41,
60-1, 63-4
- Spicer (Spiser) A36; C2, 4, 18,
23-5
- Spicer, Holdor alias.
See Holder.
- Spig(g)in(g)s Bl, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12,
15, 19, 20, 23; C3, 12, 13, 21,
31
- Spires (Spiers) B9, 10
- Spring A39, 40
- Spufford (Spuffer) A8, 32, 34,
48, 57; C17
- Squire(s) A25-7, 38, 40, 42,
58, 64; B14, 20; C21
- Stafford (Safford- sic)
C10-3, 17, 20-1, 29, 32
- Stal(s)worth Cl-3, 15-6, 20,
22, 23
- Stan(d)bridge A11-5, 36-7,
50-2, 55
- Staniford A24, 25
- Stanley B20, 21
- Stapleton A24; B13, 14
- Stebbins A36
- Steven(s) A16-7, 32, 36-8, 54-
5; B5, 13; C4, 5, 16-7, 24, 26
- Stewart (Steward) A39, 40
- Stocking A35
- Stokes (Stoke) A12, 15, 36, 41,
50 53-4, 67; C15-6, 20-3
- Stone A33; C3, 16
- Stonely B4
- Stoton B2, 11
- Stoke. See Stokes.
- Strange A41
- Stratford Bl5
- Stratton C20
- Streatley A18
- Stringer A38; C17
- Studham B8
- Studman A42; B23
- Sturgeon (Sturgin) A62-4
- Sturges(s) (Sturgers) A23-4,
28-9, 39, 41, 65; B24
- Style A43
- Sudberry (Sudboy) C27
- Sudsborrow C30. See Sedsbor-
ough.
- Sudworth A4, 5, 47
- Summerfield A19; B5, 6, 8, 15,
16, 22; C8-11, 19, 20, 27, 29
- Summers (Sunners) C10
- Sunfield. See Sinfield.
- Sundon C11
- Sundon, Lord & Lady, C28-9
- Sunners. See Summers.
- Surcot. See Cirket.
- Surman C15
- Sutton A37
- Swain A37, 41, 43
- Syat(h) (Siet) B4, 21-2; C29
- Taker, Grenoll alias. See
Grenoll.
- Tap C19
- Tapster A18-9, 37, 56-8
- Tare B11, 18
- Tatlock A68
- Tattam C11, 16
- Tatt(e) A19, 20, 22, 41, 57-9,
62, 64; C9-11, 29, 30-1
- Tatterton A37
- Taylor A3, 18, 24, 37, 60, 62;
B5, 15-6, 21, 23-4; C16, 26
- Tebworth (Tebboth, Tebbut)
A22, 25, 39
- Ten(n)ant A37; C5, 17, 26-7
- Tews A63
- T(h)omalin (Tom(i)lin(s))
A15-6, 37-8, 53-4, 57; B11;
C5, 6, 17-8, 25
- Thomas Bl3
- T(h)om(p)kins A29; C2, 9,
16, 19, 21, 28-9
- T(h)om(p)son A18, 21-2, 39,
40, 58-9, 61; B7-9, 12-5, 17,
22, 24-5; C10, 13-4, 20, 32
- Thorntoun C18
- Thorp Bl5
- Thrupel B21
- Thoroughgood (Thurgood) A6
-8, 32, 34; B8-10, 16-7, 23-4;
C18
- Tibis (Tybis) A47. See
Tyvis.
- Tillett C3
- Tilley A41
- Tilcock Bl9; C3, 17, 25
- Tilsworth C17
- Tims C21
- Timson Bl6
- Tinsey. See Kingsey.
- Tipping A22-7, 38-9, 41-2, 61,
63-4; B20, 25
- Titmouse (Titmos, Titch-
mouse, Ti(t)chmas(h)) A11-
3, 36-7, 53-4, 57
- Toby B5, 14, 15, 20, 22
- Todd C32
- Tomalin. See Thomalin.
- Tom(p)kins. See Thompkins.
- Tom(p)son. See Thompson.
- Toping (Toppin) C17, 24
- Toseland C21
- Townsend C11, 20, 21
- Tratt (Trott) C30, 31
- Traveller A24, 40, 60-1; C19
- Trott. See Tratt.
- Trustram Bl2
- Tuckey Bl2
- Tufnell A39; B1
- Turke C23
- Turner A2, 3, 48; B11, 14, 18;
C14, 16, 18
- Turnham A40
- Turn(e)y A37; B19; C3, 16-7
- Turpin B4, 5, 14-5, 20-2
- Twigg C11
- Tydye C15
- Tyghe A1, 30
- Tyley B8, 16, 22, 23
- Tyvis (Tyves) A5, 32, 46;
B11. See Tibis.
- Ummand B2. See Hummant.
- Urland C16
- Vaile. See Veale.
- Vane C4
- Vause (Vaws(s)e, Vase, Vaux,
Vauys, Vyos, Phawse)
A4, 9, 30-2, 43-5, 47-50
- Veale (Vaile) A14-5, 36, 53
- Viney A1, 9, 10, 34, 49
- Vyes C2, 16
- Vyos. See Vause.
- Waddam, Waddon. See Woodham.
- Wagstaffe A17, 37, 57, 59, 64
- Wainright A32; B13
- Wakefyeld(es) A4, 5, 32, 45-6
- Wakefyeld alias Chamber-
lyne A5, 6
- Wakeman A14-6, 53, 58, 68
- Walker A18, 28, 30, 37, 42, 50;
B4-6, 13, 16, 20-3
- Wall B20
- Wallace (Wallis) A34, 50;
C20, 32
- Waller (Waler) B6-9, 14-7,
21, 24; C7, 8, 10-4, 16, 20-
1, 27, 29, 31-2
- Walton C20
- Wane(s) B24; C16
- Waple B1
- Warbis A37
- Ward A3, 4, 20-2, 28-9, 38, 40-
1, 58-60, 62-5; B13;
C14, 18, 20-1
- Warner A2-4, 32, 40, 44-5;
C14, 18-9, 28-9

- Warren A7,8,11-3,16-7,19-22,32,36-9,47,50-1,53-4,57-60,62-3; B10,14,17; C29
 Warwick A39; B13
 Washington A27,41,65; C20,21
 Waterfall A34
 Watkynes C15
 Watson A18
 Watters A41
 Watt(s) (Wo(o)ts) A41; B19; C4,6-9,16-7,22-4,26,28-9
 We(a)ther(h)ed B11; C16,22
 Webb A7,8,32,47,50-1,60; B17,23; C25-6
 Webster B7,22; C3,19
 Weebb. See Webb.
 Welford A37; C5,17,24-5
 Wells (Whells) A55; B9,15,24; C15-6,18,20,32
 Welsh (Welch) A38,51; B3,4,7,12,14-5,20-3
 West A4,30-1,36,45; B10,17; C3,17,20,23-5,27-8
 Westehay A7
 Westly B14,22
 Weston (Whetstone) A7
 Wethered. See Weatherhed.
 Wheatly. See Whitely.
 Wheeler A33; C6
 Whetlie. See Whitely.
 Whetstone. See Weston.
 White A32,47; B8; C2,4,5,13,17,20-1,24,26,29
 Whitbread (Whitebread) A24-6,28-9,33,41-2,62-3,65; B14
 Whitehead A25,28-9,40,42,61,65
 Whitlock(e) (Whitelock) A33; B2,12,19; C2,3,16,23-4
 Whitely (Whitley, Wheatly, Whetlie) A30; B2,3,19,20; C23
 Whitmill C7
 Whit(t)amore A38; B13
 Wickham C16
 Wiggins (Wigans) A36,41
 Wildbore A59
 Wildon (Wi(e)lding) A17-20,22,26-8,39-41,56-7,59,60,62-5
 Wildman A38-9; C19
 Wilford. See Welford.
 Wilkins A42
 Willos A18,56,67
 Williams A18-22,26,37-8,40,56-9; B2,3,4,11,12,14,18,20; C19
 Willis B14,15
 Willows A68
 Willston (Willtson) C20
 Wilmore A28,38,64
 Wilson A16-7,20-9,35,58,40-2,54,57-65,68; B10,12-3,16; C1,20,22
 Wil(l)sto(a)d C11,12,14,30,32
 Winbush (Wimbush) A6,7,32,34,48,49
 Winch (Wyncho) A31; B14
 Windmill A38,52
 Windred A17
 Wing C21
 Wingate (Wygatt) A1,30,35,43-4,68; B18
 Wingraff C18
 Wisbidge (Wishbitch, Wisdidge, Wishditch) A18,56
 Withered. See Weatherhead
 Wivell C16
 Woddell (Woodell) C3,16,23
 Wodfall C15
 Wodly B3
 Wodom. See Woodham.
 Wolley. See Woolly.
 Wood(s) A19,37; B2,8,16,19; C9,10,19,29,30
 Woodall B22
 Woodcocke A14
 Woodcraft (Woodcroft) A37; B2-4,16,19,20
 Woodell. See Woddell.
 Wood(h)am (Wodom, Waddom, Wad(d)am, Madam[C19]) B5,6,16,22-3; C6,11,18-20,27,30
 Woodin A39
 Woodland B8,9,15-7,23
 Woodward A1,2-13,17-8,29-34,43-56,67; B2; C15
 Woodworth B2 See Woodward
 Woolhead A31,45
 Woolly (Woll(e)y) B19
 Woosley. See Worsely.
 Woots. See Watts.
 Wootton C21
 Worker A41; B7-9,15-6,23; C13,14,21
 Worsely (Wo(o)sley) A39; B3-7,12,14,19-21,23-4
 Wosely. See Worsely.
 Wots. See Watts.
 Wrench A19,56
 Wretchford. See Ratsford.
 Wright (Right) A13,20-2,36,40,53-4,61-2; B2,12-3,19; C15,17,22,27
 Wyant B12
 Wylcockes A32
 Wylos A3-5,31,33,46
 Wylshyer A30
 Wyncho. See Winch.
 Wynges A43
 Yarratt C24
 Yarrow B12
 Yorke A37
 Young (Yong) A26-7,40,42,44,63-5; B1; C18
 Yvero. See Ivory.

INDEX OF PLACESBedfordshire

Ampthill A39,41,51; B13(3),21
 Barton A(passim); B12(2),13(3),
 14(5),15(3),16,17(3),26; C15,18,
 20,21(3)
 Bedford A36,37,38,41,67; B14,
 16(3),21; C17
 Caddington A36,37,38,42; B15;
 C21
 Campton A36,38; B14
 Cardington A39
 Chalgrave B16; C17(2),20
 Clifton B13
 Clophill C1
 Dunstable A33,39; B15; C19,
 20,21
 Eversholt A37; B13; C17
 Flitton A33,36,37,38(2),39,
 42,50; B13,24; C19
 Flitwick A37,38; B13
 Gravenhurst A33,36,42; C21
 Harlington A34,37,38(2),55;
 B12(4),13(14),20; C17(2),
 20(2),21,22,24,25,31(2),
 32(2); B14(7),15,16
 Haynes B13
 Higham Gobion A18,21,37,41,
 42,53,55,57,58(2),59,61; B16
 Holwell A57
 Houghton Conquest A6; C22
 Houghton Regis A33,40; B13(2),
 16(2),21; C20(2),21,32
 Leagrave B11; C13
 Leighton Buzzard A35; B13; C19
 Liddington A35; C17
 Limbury C23
 Luton A7,21,34,35(2),37(2),
 39,40,41,57,68; B12(2),13(4),
 14(4),15(3),16(4),17(2),22
 (2); C15(2),18(2),19,20,21
 (3),22
 Marston Moretaine A5; C20
 Maulden A36
 Milton Brian A41,68
 Pulloxhill A33,39(3),41,42,
 68; B13; C20
 Ridgmont A33,40,46
 Roxton A36,68
 Shefford A59; B15,17
 Shillington A33,34,36,37,38,
 40(2),41(2),52,54,67,68(2);
 B13,14,15(2),17
 Silsoe A39,40,58,62(2)
 Stagsden A34,36
 Stondon, Upper A61
 Streatley A19,33,34,36(3),
 37(3),38,39(2),42,67(2),68;
 B(passim); C17(2),20(8),
 21(2)
 Studham A5

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Sundon A36,37,40,41,42,
 45,68; B13,14(2),15(5),
 16(2),17(3),23,25;
 C(passim)
 Toddington A34,36,37,38,
 39,57,62; B13,15; C15,
 16,19(2),20(2),21,28
 Tingrith C20
 Totternhoe C19
 Westoning A39,41; B13,
 14(2); C15
 Willington A33,47
 Wilshamstead A36
 Woburn A36,37
 Wootton A34

Buckinghamshire

Brickhill, Little B20
 [?]Buckingham Hall A51
 Cheddington C20
 Chonies A41
 Edgbury B13
 Ellesborough A34
 Linford, Gt. A48
 Winslow A[?43],48
 Bierton B16

Cambridgeshire

Boxworth A48
 Litlington A47
 Shelford, Gt. A33

Hertfordshire

Ayot St. Lawrence B16
 Digswell A40
 Flamstead A55; B13; C18
 Gosmore A65
 Harpenden (Harding) A33,
 59; B20
 Hemel Hempstead B16
 Hexton A12,32,37(2),38
 (2),41(3),42(2),47,55,
 58,59,68; B14,15; C13,
 18. Hertford B13
 Hitchin A33,36(2),37,52,
 53,57,59,68; B13,20.
 See also Gosmore
 Ickleford A60; C18
 Ippollitts B16
 Kimpton A37
 Knebworth C18
 Langley, Abbots A41
 Lilley A35,38; B14(2),
 23; C23
 Norton A55,68
 Offley A38,39,40,68;
 B14,15
 Pirton A16,37(2),38; B14
 Redbourn A35,37,51; B12;
 16; C19

Hertfordshire (cont.)

St. Albans A34; B13,15,22;
 C18
 Sheofohall B16
 Thorfield A66
 Waldon, King's A37,40; B14
 Watford A37
 Wheathamstead B16; C21
 William B15
 Wymondley A[?33],36,68; C25
 Albury A37

Huntingdonshire

[?]Eynesbury A47

Leicestershire

Claybrook C12

Lincolnshire A65London & Middlesex

Inner Temple A36
 St. John, Wapping C21
 St. Leonard, Shoreditch C20
 St. Marylebone B16
 Southall C21
 Southgate A41
 Westminster A59
 Foundling Hospital A60; B22
 [Unspecified] A13,14,15,36,
 44,45,46,59(2); B15,18(2),
 21(2); C2,22,28

Rutland

Liddington A49

Somerset

Frome C19

Suffolk

Debenham B16
 Wissott A36

Warwickshire

Tanner [?Tamworth] A48

Antigua B16

Rome A57

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Age, Deaths at great A63; Ci,30,31
 Almswoman B19
 Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
 Archdeacon's Visitations, Dates of B25
 Articles, Thirty-nine A67; B25
 Beggars A3,4,6,7,11,13,44-6,50-1. See Vagrants; Travellers.
 Bequests, Charitable. See Charities.
 Births A10; B2; C4,6,7
 Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts.
 Boundaries, Parish B25
 Briefs, Charitable B25
 Burials in linen A57; in woollen A68; C25
 Census (1801,1811) B25
 Charities Aii,67
 Churchwardens, Names of A66,67; B25; Accounts of, Aiii; Bi
 Civil War Aii
 "Clerks" (i.e. Clergy) Ai,ii,14,16,43,47,50,51,52,54,56,58,66; B3,15,18,20; C13,22,23,30; of Portsea, A42; of Wymondley, C25; Vicar of Roxton, A36; Rector of Therfield, A66. See also Curates; Ministers
 Clerks, Parish A48,51,61,66; Bi,21,23,24; C23,28,31,32. See Registrar.
 [Addendum - Vol.III: 67,126,146,157,162,166,185,194,224].
 Curates A43(2); B20. See "Clerks".
 Deaths, Accidental or violent A44,49,50,51,60; C24,26,30
 Deaths through plague. See Plagues.
 Deaths at great age. See Age.
 Dissenters. See Quakers.
 Field-names A67; B25
 Inductions A66,67
 Justices of the peace A35,68; C25
 Market, Banns published in A35
 Marriages by licence. - From the Archdeacon, C17; obtained at Bedford, C18; from Dr. Wivell, C16
 Marriages, Civil Aiii,35
 Marriage without certificate B4
 Ministers A8,9,10,34,47,49; B20; C23. See "Clerks".
 Names, Family Ai; name of Prior, Ai,ii
 Negro boy B8
 Occupations [excluding 'labourer'] B25; apprentice, A57; attorney, A53; bailiff, A44; baker, A23,24,25,60; barber, A52,59; blacksmith, A16,17,24,38,57,60,61; B14; C23; bricklayer, A15,16,25,54,57; C32; brickmaker, B13; 'bromeman', A16; butcher, A1,15,16,23,24,25,36,43,53-62; B14; C26-7,31; carpenter, A2-4,8,16,23-5,44-5,48,56-7,60-2; B14; C10,26,28,32; carrier, C25; chirurgion, A15-6 (see 'surgeon'); coachman, B21; collarmaker, A16,24,57,61-2; cordwainer, A61 (see 'shoemaker'); dairyman, B13; 'dome', A50; farmer, A16,18,23-6,37,43,53-7,60-2; B6,20-1,24; C26-7,29,31-2; farrier, A57; gardener, A57; grocer, A16,54; householder (housekeeper), Aii; husbandman, A52; B6; C22-3; innkeeper, A16,23-4,39,60; C28,31; ironmonger, A36; joiner, A8,23-4,49; mariner, B24; mason, A16; miller, A15-6,23-4,26,53,55-6,60; pedlar, A47; C10; ploughwright, A4,5; 'pottes, man that carryed', A7; poulterer, A2,3,6-8,47-8,50; publican, see 'innkeeper'; ragman, travelling, A19,57; sawyer, A23-4,52,61; schoolmaster, A25; servant, A37,46-51,54,56-7,60,62 (see 'apprentice'); shepherd, A14-7,36,52,54-5; B23; shoemaker, A16,21,25-6,37,52,54,57,59,61; C26,31; shopkeeper, A23-4,56,61; smith, A7,8,10,11,15-6,36,47,49,50,53; B21; soldier, A26; B24; strawplaiter, B25; surgeon, A53 (see 'chirurgion'); tailor, A10,16,18,23-5,53-4,56,59-61; C23,29; tanner, B13; thatcher, A54-5,59,61; C29,31; tiler, C27; tinker, A14; turnpike-keeper, A62; victualler, A59; B4,20; weaver, A23-5,47,52,56-7,61-2; wheelwright, A10,16-7,24-5,53-4,60,62; wine-cooper, B21; yeoman, A9,16,37,48,53-5,57,60,63; B4,13; C23
 Overseers of the poor, Names of, B25; Accounts of, Aiii
 Parish Officials. See "Clerks"; Clerks, Parish
 Personal epithets A51
 Plagues, Aii; Bi. See Small-pox
 Poor, Bequest to A67.
 Population B25
 Prayer, Book of Common A67
 Quakers A15,19,58; Ci,26
 Registrar, Civil (1653) Ai,iii,66
 School Aii
 Schoolmaster. See under 'Occupations'.
 Sequestrator B25
 Small-pox Aii,62; Bi.
 Straw-manufacture B25
 Suicide, Burial in 'an unusual part of the churchyard' C26
 Terrier B25
 Tithos B25
 Token, Tradesman's Aii
 Trades. See 'Occupations'.
 Transcripts of Registers ("Bishop's Transcripts") ii, A9; Bi; Ci,3,6,7
 Travellers A10-6,19-21,23,45-6,50-1,53,57,59; B2,4,9,20; C10-2,20,23,31. See Vagrants.
 Turnpike trusts Aii,62
 Vagrants A15; B4; C22. See Beggars.
 Woollen, Burials in. See Burials.

[illegible]

942.565

B 4112b

v.4

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0537